

**INTERNATIONAL  
CATALOGUING STANDARDS  
and  
INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS  
2011**

Maintained by  
**The International Grading and  
Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC)**

Published by  
**The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.**



in association with the  
**International Federation of Horseracing Authorities**

**The standards established by IRPAC have been approved by the  
Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers**

[www.ifhaonline.org/standardsBook.asp](http://www.ifhaonline.org/standardsBook.asp)

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introductory Notes .....	vii
International Cataloguing Standards Committee .....	x
International Grading and Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC) .....	xi
Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers.....	xiii
Black-Type Designators for North American Racing .....	xvi
TOBA/American Graded Stakes Committee .....	xviii
International Rule for Assignment of Weight Penalties .....	xxi
List of Abbreviations .....	xxii
Explanatory Notes .....	xiii
<b>Part I</b>	
Argentina .....	1-1
Australia .....	1-7
Brazil.....	1-19
Canada .....	1-24
Chile .....	1-26
France .....	1-29
Germany .....	1-35
Great Britain .....	1-38
Ireland .....	1-46
Italy .....	1-49
Japan .....	1-52
New Zealand.....	1-57
Peru .....	1-61
South Africa .....	1-63
United Arab Emirates .....	1-68
United States of America .....	1-70
Other Races.....	1-86
Index to Part I .....	1-87
<b>Part II</b>	
Hong Kong .....	2-1
India .....	2-2
Macau .....	2-5
Malaysia .....	2-6
Panama .....	2-7
Puerto Rico .....	2-9

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### **Part II *continued***

Scandinavia .....	2-10
Singapore .....	2-11
Turkey .....	2-12
Uruguay .....	2-14
Venezuela .....	2-16
Zimbabwe .....	2-19
Index to Part II .....	2-20

### **Part III**

Austria.....	3-1
Czech Republic .....	3-2
Dominican Republic .....	3-3
Ecuador .....	3-4
Jamaica .....	3-5
Korea.....	3-6
Mauritius.....	3-7
Mexico .....	3-8
Netherlands .....	3-10
Poland .....	3-11
Qatar .....	3-12
Kingdom of Saudi Arabia .....	3-13
Slovakia.....	3-14
Spain .....	3-15
Switzerland .....	3-16
Trinidad & Tobago .....	3-17
Index to Part III.....	3-18

### **Part IV (Jumps)**

Australia .....	4-1
Czech Republic .....	4-2
France .....	4-3
Germany .....	4-7
Great Britain .....	4-8
Ireland .....	4-14
Italy .....	4-19
Japan .....	4-20
New Zealand .....	4-21

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### **Part IV (Jumps) *continued***

Switzerland .....	4-22
United States.....	4-23
Index to Part IV.....	4-25

### **Appendix to Post Publication Changes**

Austria .....	A-1
Brazil .....	A-2
Canada .....	A-3
Chile.....	A-4
Czech Republic .....	A-5
France.....	A-6
Germany.....	A-7
Great Britain .....	A-10
Hong Kong.....	A-22
India .....	A-23
Ireland .....	A-24
Italy .....	A-28
Jamaica.....	A-29
Macau.....	A-30
Malaysia.....	A-31
Poland .....	A-32
Puerto Rico .....	A-33
Scandinavia .....	A-34
Singapore .....	A-34
South Africa .....	A-35
Trinidad & Tobago.....	A-37
United States of America .....	A-38
Venezuela .....	A-50

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

### **International Statistics and Technical Information**

List of Approved Stud Books .....	5-2
2010 Statistical Information by Country .....	5-3
Percentage of Best Races .....	5-5
Purse Comparison.....	5-6
Exchange Rates.....	5-7
2010 Excellence Information by Country.....	5-8
2010 World Thoroughbred Racehorse Rankings .....	5-26
Index to World Thoroughbred Racehorse Rankings.....	5-44

## **NOTES**

## INTRODUCTORY NOTES

The 2011 edition of *International Cataloguing Standards* contains information important to Thoroughbred breeders, sellers and buyers, including a full listing of stakes races of 2011 which will be accorded Group/Graded or Listed status in sales catalogues published by the world's major international auction houses under the auspices of SITA. Not listed herein are U. S. and Canadian stakes races of 2011 which will receive "black type" in such catalogues but are considered to be below Graded or Listed standards. An explanation of these races appears hereinafter under "Part I".

*International Cataloguing Standards 2011* is organized in five parts, beginning with the introductory material. Users of this publication should bear in mind several caveats:

1. **RACES INCLUDED IN THIS EDITION AND THEIR RATINGS ARE FOR 2011 ONLY.** Races previously rated which are no longer rated or will not be renewed in 2011 do not appear. A race run under a new name will be followed by the old race name in parenthesis and italics, if the country provided the information. Previously rated races which have been upgraded or downgraded appear with their 2011 rating only.
2. **TO DETERMINE WHETHER A PARTICULAR HORSE IS A GROUP/GRADED OR LISTED WINNER YOU MUST REFER TO THE EDITION OF *International Cataloguing Standards* FOR THE YEAR IN WHICH THE HORSE WON THE RACE TO LEARN THE RATING OF THE RACE IN THAT YEAR.**
3. **NOT ALL RACES APPEARING IN THIS PUBLICATION ARE ACCORDED GROUP/GRADED, LISTED OR "BLACK TYPE" STATUS IN SALES CATALOGUES.** Certain data contained herein is for additional information only. The explanations set forth in the following paragraphs should be carefully reviewed before using this publication.

## PART I

Part I, on white paper, lists by country all stakes races of 2011 given Group/Graded or Listed status by the International Grading and Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC) and approved by SITA. Non-Group/non-Graded races listed in Part I for all countries except the United States and Canada are considered Listed races. The "L" designator appears only for a non-Graded stakes race run in the United States or Canada which is eligible for grading but is not rated (see page xvi for definition).

The first three finishers in all Group/Graded and Listed races appearing in Part I receive "black type". Winners receive upper case black type; second and third place finishers receive lower case black type.

Group designators (-G1, -G2, -G3) were inaugurated in 1971 and became applicable to English, French, German, Irish and Italian races, but not applied to North American catalogue pages until 1973. Grade designators were similarly inaugurated in 1973 in the United States and Canada. No procedure existed to confer Group or Graded status on any race prior to those years. Beginning January 1, 1985, brackets [ ] replaced the dash preceding the designators. At this time, the designators could also be listed after a horse's name, indicating its best finish, if there was no room on a catalogue page to list a complete race name. As previously stated, the first three finishers in a race will receive black type status, but beginning with races run in January 1, 1985, fourth place finishers in graded races run in countries listed in Part I of the "International Cataloguing Standards" will be recognized as official placings and those horses will also earn black type. This ruling was amended starting January 1, 1989, to award fourth place finishers black type status in Grade One races only. A subsequent ruling beginning January 1, 1990, no longer awards black type status to fourth place finishers.

Authorities accepted for determination of Group/Graded and Listed races in Part I are the European Pattern Race Committee for England, France, Germany, Ireland, Italy and other European countries; the TOBA American Graded Stakes Committee for the United States; and The Jockey Club of Canada for Canada. The Asian Racing Federation has been reviewing the lists submitted by its members. The OSAF has reviewed the lists for Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Peru, and Venezuela.

## PART II

Part II, on blue paper, includes all Group/Graded and Listed races of countries which have not been accepted into Part I by IRPAC. The first three finishers in races listed in this Part receive "black type" as they meet IRPAC statistical standards, but have not for renewals since December 31, 1987 carried Group/Grade designators in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations, information regarding which may be found herein on page xiii.

## PART III

Part III, on gray paper, includes all Group, Graded and Listed races of the countries which have not been accepted into Part II by IRPAC. Races listed in this Part do not receive "black type" under IRPAC standards for any renewals since December 31, 1988, and are not carried or recognized in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations. Race names and Groups/Grades listed in this Part are recognized only in the particular country.

## PART IV

Part IV, on yellow paper, is the Jump Race Supplement, which lists steeple-chase and hurdle races contested in countries comprising Parts I, II and III of this publication. These races are listed in italic form in sales catalogues and regional preferences determine if the italic form is black type.

## **GENERAL**

Races in each Part are set forth alphabetically by country with the name of the sponsor being indicated between brackets after the name of the race. Indices are included at the ends of Parts I, II and III.

Copies of certain prior editions of this publication may be purchased through the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers, England, and The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc., Lexington, Kentucky.

The contents of this publication can be viewed on the internet at:

**[www.ifhaonline.org/standardsBook.asp](http://www.ifhaonline.org/standardsBook.asp)**

A complete set for reference will greatly facilitate research into black type by any reader.

**©2011 The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.**

**All Rights Reserved.**

**While The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. makes every effort to ensure the accuracy of the information contained herein, errors and omissions occasionally occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing and other causes.**

**The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate their being called to its attention. Information as to North American races, race results, earnings and other statistical data was obtained from Equibase Company LLC and is used only with permission of the owner thereof, Equibase Company LLC.**

**Reproduction Prohibited.**

## **INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUING STANDARDS COMMITTEE**

The International Cataloguing Standards Committee was formed in 1981 to achieve uniformity of cataloguing standards throughout the world in a time of increasing internationalization of Thoroughbred breeding, racing and marketing. The committee was made up of representatives of the racing authorities, breeders' organizations, and international auction houses of four major breeding and racing countries (England, France, Ireland, and the United States). One representative was added for The Organizacion Sudamericana de Fomento del Pura Sangre de Carrera (O.S.A.F.) in 1995 and one was added for the Asian Racing Federation in 1996. The committee made recommendations to the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers (SITA).

The committee sought to achieve uniformity by making *International Cataloguing Standards* the single most authoritative, comprehensive, practical and accepted publication dealing with "black type" throughout the Thoroughbred world. In 1985 the committee set forth conditions under which a country could make the transition from Part II to Part I, and invited applications from those countries seeking to make this transition.

In October of 1985, after careful evaluation of the various applications, the committee welcomed Argentina, Australia, Brazil, Chile, New Zealand, Peru, South Africa and Uruguay into Part I. The committee found: 1) that racing in these countries was of sufficient stature in terms of number of horses competing, number of races contested, and purse monies distributed to justify their classification as being among the world's major racing countries; 2) that the number and percentage of races given group, graded or "black type" status in these countries was consistent with the pattern of racing in them without being disproportionate to the ratio of such races in the countries already in Part I; and 3) that the group or graded and listed races in these countries were, in fact, the highest class races contested within them.

Following a complete review of all countries in Part I for the 1992 publication, the number of graded and listed races was reduced for several countries and Uruguay was demoted to Part II.

In June of 2007 ICSC decided to transfer the responsibilities of making recommendations for the Group or Graded status of races to the International Grading and Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC). The IRPAC recommendations are ratified by SITA. Responsibilities for making recommendations regarding catalogue page format issues are coordinated by regional ICSC sub-committees.

## **INTERNATIONAL GRADING AND RACE PLANNING ADVISORY COMMITTEE (IRPAC)**

In March 2002, the Executive Council of the International Federation suggested to set up the International Grading and Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC), entrusted with making recommendations concerning the calendar of international racing events as well as on the arrangements for ensuring the application of consistent standards worldwide to the grading of Pattern races. For this second part of its mandate, the IRPAC will base its recommendations on the ratings established by an International Classification Committee which will report to the IRPAC. In June of 2007 ICSC decided to transfer the responsibilities of making recommendations for the Group or Graded status of races to the IRPAC. The IRPAC recommendations are ratified by SITA.

### **Missions**

- ♦ control enforcement of international criteria for grading races and implement quality control on existing Pattern or Grading systems
- ♦ make recommendations to SITA concerning promotions or demotions to the different parts of the international booklet
- ♦ ratify terms of reference of International Classification Committee and appoint its members
- ♦ advise on International Calendar and new International Races
  - ♦ advise any country on implementation of Pattern or Grading system
  - ♦ discuss development of World Series, ARF Series or others
  - ♦ create and update a Web site ([www.IFHAonline.org](http://www.IFHAonline.org)) presenting the conditions of the principal international races

The Committee will propose its terms of reference to Executive Council of IFHA.

The Committee Secretariat will ensure liaison concerning current work between formal Committee meetings (one or two per year).

IRPAC continued

## **INTERNATIONAL GRADING AND RACE PLANNING ADVISORY COMMITTEE (IRPAC)**

\*

IRPAC was chaired by Louis Romanet from its creation to October, 2007.

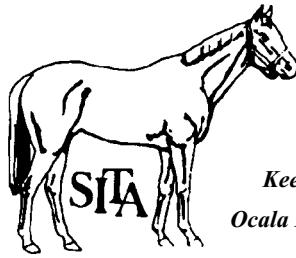
### **Current Membership**

Chairman : appointed by IFHA's Executive Council:	Carl Hamilton Telephone: (859) 224-2801 Email: chamilton@jockeyclub.com
Vice-Chairmen : appointed by IFHA's Executive Council:	William Nader Telephone: (61) 2 95517700 E-mail: william.a.nader@hkjc.org.hk
	Dominique de Wenden Telephone: 33 (1) 49-10-20-15 E-mail: dwenden@france-galop.com
Secretary : appointed by IFHA's Executive Council:	Ruth Quinn Telephone: 020 7152 0000 E-mail: rquinn@britishhorseracing.com

### **Members:**

* One nominee designated by the European Pattern Committee:	Brian Kavanagh
* One nominee designated by the American Graded Stakes Committee:	Dan Metzger
* One nominee designated by the Canadian Graded Stakes Committee:	David Wilmot
* Two nominees designated by the Grading and Race Planning Committee of the Asian Racing Federation:	Kazuo Kurik, Alan Brown
* One nominee designated by the Executive Committee of OSAF:	Dr. Horacio Walter Bauer
* Chairman and Vice-Chairman of SITA:	Terence Collier, Eric Hoyeau
* Three representatives of Breeders:	
-America (designated by the US Jockey Club & TOBA):	G. Watts Humphrey, Jr.
-Europe (designated by the EFTBA):	Dr. Franco Castelfranchi
-Asia (designated by the Asian Racing Federation):	John Messara
Technical advisers: Co-Chairmen of the International Classification Committee	
	Nigel Gray, Garry O'Gorman
Consultant:	Ciaran Kennelly

*Chairman Terence Collier  
Fasig-Tipton Company, Inc.  
2400 Newtown Pike  
Lexington, Kentucky 40511  
USA  
Telephone (859) 255-1555  
Fax (859) 254-0794  
Email [tcollier@fasigtipton.com](mailto:tcollier@fasigtipton.com)*



*Founding Members  
Agence Francaise  
de Vente du Pur-Sang  
Fasig-Tipton Co., Inc.  
Robert J. Goff Ltd.  
Keeneland Association, Inc.  
Ocala Breeders' Sales Co., Inc.  
Tattersalls Ltd.*

## **SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL THOROUGHBRED AUCTIONEERS**

SITA, the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers, is an association of the world's leading Bloodstock Auction houses.

It was founded in 1983 to create a forum for the discussion of subjects of mutual interest to International Thoroughbred Auctioneers.

SITA members are experienced Bloodstock Auctioneers providing the highest standard of auctioning to both buyers and sellers. Each member's Conditions of Sale are designed to protect both parties and have evolved over many years of trading. They reflect the law of the country of residence of each member, whilst reacting to changes in the marketplace.

Current subjects for discussion by SITA may include changes in the law affecting Public Auction, advances in veterinary science, cataloguing points or the future of internet sales.

SITA also ratifies any decisions made by IRPAC who compile the Cataloguing Standards Booklet.

The free flow of information does not in any way compromise the competition which exists between the various auction houses.

**SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL  
THOROUGHBRED AUCTIONEERS**

*Chairman: Terence Collier  
Fasig-Tipton Company, Inc.*

*2400 Newtown Pike, Lexington, Kentucky 40511*

*Phone (859) 255-1555 Fax (859) 254-0794 Email: tcollier@fasigtipton.com*

**ANTONIO BULLRICH S.A.**

**Antonio Bullrich, President**  
Av Libertador 4980 2 piso C  
Buenos Aires 1426BX Argentina  
Mobil: [54911] 517274  
Telephone: [+5411] 4778 2801  
Fax: [+5411] 4771 2238  
Email: antonio@abullrichsa.com  
Internet: www.abullrichsa.com

**BLOODSTOCK SOUTH AFRICA**

**Jan Naude**  
P.O. Box 827  
Germiston 1400, South Africa  
Telephone: +27 11 323 5700  
Fax: +27 11 323 5788/99  
Email: jan@tba.co.za  
Internet: www.tba.co.za

**ARQANA**

**Eric Hoyeau**  
BP 23100  
14803 Deauville cedex  
France  
Telephone: +33 (2) 31-81-81-00  
Fax: +33 (2) 31-81-81-01  
Email: info@arqana.com  
Internet: www.arqana.com

**THE CANADIAN THOROUGHBRED  
HORSE SOCIETY (CTHS)**

**Gail Wood, Woodlands Farm**  
P.O. Box 164  
Hillsburgh, Ontario N0B 1Z0 Canada  
Telephone: (519) 855-4915  
Fax: (519) 855-4514  
Email: dan@woodlandsfarm.com

**BADEN-BADEN SALES (BBAG)**

**Carola Ortlieb**  
An der Rennbahn 18  
76473 Iffezheim  
Germany  
Telephone: +49 (0) 7229 1400  
Mobile: +49 (0) 1726 855033  
Fax: +49 (0) 7229 308512  
Email: info@bbag-sales.de  
Internet: www.bbag-sales.de

**DONCASTER BLOODSTOCK  
SALES LTD.**

**Henry Beeby**  
Auction Mart Offices  
Hawick, Roxburghshire  
TD9 9NW United Kingdom  
Phone: +44 (0)1450 372222  
Fax: +44 (0)1450 378017  
Email: henryb@dbsauctions.com  
Internet: www.dbsauctions.com

**BARRETT'S EQUINE LIMITED**

**William S. Baker**  
P.O. Box 2010  
Pomona, California 91769, USA  
Telephone: (909) 629-3099  
Fax: (909) 629-2155  
Email: info@barretts.com  
Internet: www.barretts.com

**FASIG-TIPTON COMPANY, INC.**

**Terence R. P. Collier**  
2400 Newtown Pike  
Lexington, Kentucky 40583-3610, USA  
Telephone: (859) 255-1555  
Fax: (859) 254-0794  
Email: tcollier@fasigtipton.com  
Internet: www.fasigtipton.com

SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL THOROUGHBRED AUCTIONEERS continued

**GOFFS**

**Henry Beeby**

Kildare Paddocks  
Kill, Co. Kildare, Ireland  
Telephone: +353 45 886600  
Fax: +353 45 877119  
Email: [henrybeeby@goffs.ie](mailto:henrybeeby@goffs.ie)  
Internet: [www.goffs.com](http://www.goffs.com)

**WILLIAM INGLIS & SON LTD.**

**Arthur Inglis**

P.O. Box 477  
Randwick, N.S.W. 2031, Australia  
Telephone (02) 9399-7999  
Fax: (02) 9398-5547  
Email: [arthur@inglis.com.au](mailto:arthur@inglis.com.au)  
Internet: [www.inglis.com.au](http://www.inglis.com.au)

**I.T.S. ITALIAN THOROUGHBRED SALES**

**Alessandro Berardelli**

Via Pellarolo, 39  
00178 Rome, Italy  
Telephone: +39 06 7213105  
Fax: +39 06 7220172  
Email: [its@its-aste.com](mailto:its@its-aste.com)  
Internet: [www.its-aste.com](http://www.its-aste.com)

**KEENELAND ASSOCIATION, INC.**

**Geoffrey Russell**

P.O. Box 1690, 4201 Versailles Rd.  
Lexington, Kentucky 40588-1690, USA  
Telephone: (859) 254-3412  
Fax: (859) 233-2257  
Email: [grussell@keeneland.com](mailto:grussell@keeneland.com)  
Internet: [www.keeneland.com](http://www.keeneland.com)

**MAGIC MILLIONS SALES PTY LTD.**

**Val Hayward**

P.O. Box 5246, GCMC,  
Qld, 9726, Australia  
Telephone: 1300 MILLIONS or 07 5504 1200  
Fax: 07 5531 6888  
Mobile: 0404 486 714  
Email: [val@magicmillions.com.au](mailto:val@magicmillions.com.au)  
Internet: [www.magicmillions.com.au](http://www.magicmillions.com.au)

**NEW ZEALAND BLOODSTOCK LTD.**

**Petrea Vela**

P.O. Box 97-447  
Manukau City, Manukau 2241,  
New Zealand  
Telephone: 64-9-298-0055  
Fax: 64-9-298-0506  
Email: [petrea.vela@nzb.co.nz](mailto:petrea.vela@nzb.co.nz)  
Internet: [www.nzb.co.nz](http://www.nzb.co.nz)

**OCALA BREEDERS' SALES CO., INC.**

**Tom Ventura**

P.O. Box 99  
Ocala, Florida 34478, USA  
Telephone: (352) 237-2154  
Fax: (352) 237-3566  
Email: [obs@obssales.com](mailto:obs@obssales.com)  
Internet: [www.obssales.com](http://www.obssales.com)

**S.G.A. - SOCIETÀ GESTIONE ASTE / ITALIAN BLOODSTOCK SALES**

**Francesco Chiarotto**

Via G.B. Casella 8  
20156 Milano, Italy  
Telephone: (+39) 02 33004116  
Fax: (+39) 02 33004061  
Email: [info@sgasales.com](mailto:info@sgasales.com)  
Internet: [www.sgasales.com](http://www.sgasales.com)

**TATTERSALLS**

**Martin Mitchell**

Tattersalls Ltd.  
Terrace House  
Newmarket, Suffolk  
CB8 9BT United Kingdom  
Telephone: +44 (0) 1638 665931  
Fax: +44 (0) 1638 660850  
Email: [martin.mitchell@tattersalls.com](mailto:martin.mitchell@tattersalls.com)  
Internet: [www.tattersalls.com](http://www.tattersalls.com)

## **BLACK TYPE DESIGNATORS FOR NORTH AMERICAN RACING**

**In 2011, for a stakes race in the United States or Canada to receive black type in SITA catalogues, it must:**

- have a minimum purse value of \$50,000 distributed on the day of the race
- close at least 72 hours in advance of its running, have a fee paid by the owner of the entrant, and have a total purse value distributed on the day of the race equal to or greater than the established minimum
- have all entries be eligible for the purse monies used to determine the minimum purse value for black type or listed status
- not have restrictions other than state-bred, non-winners of a sweepstakes, sales graduates or stallions' progeny
- not contain a preference clause(s) based on criteria unrelated to the quality of the horse if such preference clause(s) could possibly exclude any horse(s) of superior quality from competing

### ***DESIGNATOR DEFINITION***

**G1, G2, G3** A non-restricted race with added money or guaranteed purse value of \$100,000 or more which has been run at least twice under similar conditions and on the same surface and has been assigned graded stakes status for the year contested by the American Graded Stakes Committee of the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association (TOBA) for the United States, or The Jockey Club of Canada for Canada. For the United States, the American Graded Stakes Committee has set minimum purse requirements for each grade level. For 2011 the minimums are: G3 - \$100,000, G2 - \$150,000, and G1 - \$250,000.

**L** Listed races in North America for 2011 are those with a value of \$75,000 or more available to all starters. These races will receive the designator -L (or LR if restricted) prior to 1985. For the year 1985, the designators were changed to [L] or [LR]. Starting in 1986, the track abbreviation where the race was run and the amount of money earned by the individual is carried in parentheses following the designators. Beginning January 1, 1991, an "L" race may not be restricted.

BLACK TYPE DESIGNATORS FOR NORTH AMERICAN RACING *continued*

**R**  
**RESTRICTED**  
**RACE** A race restricted to certain runners as defined by the conditions of the race. These conditions tend to exclude runners of greater quality for considerations other than sex or age. These races receive the designator -R.

**FOR 1985 RACING ONLY**

**O** Other added money or black-type races received an [O] (or  
**OTHER ADDED** [OR] if restricted) designator for 1985 only.  
**MONEY**  
**BLACK TYPE**  
**RACES**

**Q**  
**QUALIFIED**  
**RACE** [Q] races are unrestricted allowance and handicap races with a purse value of \$30,000 or more. These races received black type status in 1985 only.

**N**  
**NON-**  
**QUALIFIED** These races are stakes races that were run in 1985 only and had an added money value of less than \$15,000. They do not receive black type status but are identified by the [N] designator.

**HURDLE OR**  
**JUMP RACES** Hurdle and jump races were included in Parts I, II and III of the "*International Cataloguing Standards*" book and qualified for black type status dependent upon their placement until January 1, 1986. Beginning with this date, these races were placed in Part IV of the publication and lost their black type status for catalogues produced using North American ICSC guidelines. Horses which won or placed in a hurdle or jump race since January 1, 1986 are now identified by their names being carried in *italic mixed case*.

*All dollar amounts mentioned above are stated in U.S. and Canadian dollars, unless otherwise indicated.*

**THOROUGHBRED OWNERS AND  
BREEDERS ASSOCIATION**  
**&**  
**AMERICAN GRADED STAKES COMMITTEE**

The grading of races began in 1973 as a TOBA project primarily at the request of European authorities anxious that North America have a system similar to their group race structure.

In most European countries all races are planned, even dictated by a central authority. Thus, from year to year, most races will be run at approximately the same time, under the same conditions and in the same relationship with each other. In the United States no such constancy can exist; no central authority prescribes a comprehensive racing calendar; individual racetracks annually plan their own stakes schedules. As a result, any grading system must be flexible and allow for prompt responses to change.

The Committee is composed of members of the Thoroughbred industry who voluntarily meet periodically to issue their collective opinion concerning the relative quality of certain Thoroughbred races in the United States. The Committee ranks eligible races as Grade 1, Grade 2 and Grade 3, with Grade 1 being the highest.

**CRITERIA FOR CONSIDERATION FOR GRADING**

The Committee has adopted the following criteria for screening U.S. races:

*Purse requirement* - a minimum of \$100,000 in added or guaranteed money.

*Longevity* - two previous runnings under fundamentally the same conditions.

*Drug testing* - post-race drug testing performed on samples from horses participating in graded stakes must meet or exceed the guidelines in the committee's drug testing protocol.

*Medication* - Races are ineligible for grading if Association of Racing Commissioners International model rules on androgenic-anabolic steroids and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs are not adopted.

*Restricted races* - Races will be ineligible for grading if conditions for competing in them include restrictive provisions relative to which horses may enter, other than by sex and age. A race is regarded as a restricted race if any of its conditions for entry would tend to exclude better horses while allowing participation by lesser horses.

GRADING CRITERIA continued

*Preference conditions* - Preference conditions should be written to industry acceptable standards, i.e., high weights, graded wins/placings, graded earnings, points from graded wins/placings, etc., with the goal of achieving the highest quality field. Deviating from standard preference practices may result in fields of less quality, which could lead to downgrading through the graded stakes review process.

*Invitational races* - invitational races are eligible for grading if the added or guaranteed money is a minimum of \$100,000 and the race meets the other criteria.

*Changes in conditions by race* - If a race is altered materially in race track location, purse or distance or substantially changed on the calendar, or not run for two or more years, this will prompt a review and may result in a change in grade.

*Forced changes in track surface and splitting of races* - Beginning in 1999 a graded race scheduled for the turf, but moved to the dirt because the turf course is unsuitable for racing, may be downgraded one grade level for that running only. A graded race is not penalized if it is split into divisions unless the total purse for all divisions is less than 150% of the original purse.

Committee members bring judgment and knowledge to every grading decision. The grades, therefore, are a composite of expert opinion, rather than the result solely of statistical analysis.

## **TOBA/AMERICAN GRADED STAKES COMMITTEE**

*Secretary: Andrew Schweigardt*  
3101 Beaumont Centre Circle  
Suite 110  
P.O. Box 910668  
Lexington, Kentucky 40591-0668

### **2010 - 2011 Membership**

The TOBA/American Graded Stakes Committee is composed of six TOBA members, appointed by TOBA's Chairman and confirmed by its trustees, with rotating three-year terms, three of which may be consecutive; and five racing official members, elected by the six TOBA members, with three-year terms, three of which may be consecutive. The terms for each member commence on August 1. Any racing official on the Committee whose employment status changes significantly during his or her term on the Committee automatically vacates his or her position on the Committee.

#### **Representing the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association**

Peter Willmott, Chairman  
John Amerman  
William Farrish, Jr.  
Seth Hancock  
Michael Levy  
Dr. J. David Richardson

#### **Racing Officials**

Rogers Beasley - Keeneland  
P.J. Campo - NYRA  
Michael Dempsey - Monmouth Park  
Michael Harlow - Santa Anita Park  
Thomas Robbins - Del Mar



**INTERNATIONAL RULE**  
**for the**  
**Assignment of Weight Penalties/Allowances**  
**and Interpretation of Race Conditions**  
**for Winning Group/Graded or Listed Races.**

At the October, 2008 meeting of the International Grading and Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC), the following International rule was established for assignment of weight penalties/allowances and interpretation of other race conditions related to winning Group or Listed races for international runners. The rule was established to more fairly provide equivalence for horses that have previously competed in countries that do not have races in Part I of the International Cataloguing Standards (ICS) publication. The rule is incorporated into the IFHA International Agreement on Breeding, Racing and Wagering.

- For countries whose major races are published in Part I only or in both Part I and Part II of the International Cataloguing Standards (ICS) book: races are regarded as Group/Graded races of the Group/Grade indicated or as Listed Races if no Group/Grade is mentioned.
- For countries whose major races are published in Part II only of the ICS book: races are regarded as Listed Races whatever the indicated Group/Grade.
- For countries whose major races are published in Part III or not published in the ICS book: a race with Group 1 National status is regarded as a Listed Race.

**This rule becomes effective January 1, 2009, with races prior to January 1, 2009 retrospectively evaluated based on the new rule. When referring to the ICS book to assist with interpretation of the rule, the publication for the appropriate year should be referenced based on the date of each race.**

## **LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS**

“a” preceding a distance indicates that the distance is approximate rather than exact.

“(E.B.F.)” following a race name indicates the purse of the race has been supplemented by the European Breeders Fund.

“g” following a purse indicates that the amount is guaranteed.

“(H)” following a race name indicates that the race is a handicap race.

“(L)” following a North American race name indicates that the race is eligible to be graded but has not been assigned graded status for the year contested by the American Graded Stakes Committee and the Canadian Graded Stakes Committee (see page xvi for full definition). Beginning in 1991 a Listed race may not be restricted. Prior to 1991 any ungraded race with added money value of \$50,000 or more was considered a listed race.

“NA” located in any field indicates the data for that field was not available at the time of publication or that the information is not applicable.

“(R)” following a race name indicates that the race is restricted to certain runners which are further defined in the conditions of the race.

“T” following a distance indicates the race is scheduled to be run on a turf course. Races with no surface indicated are run on dirt.

“awt” following a distance indicates the race is scheduled to be run on an all weather track.

Races with sex restrictions will be designated with the following abbreviations following the age:

c = colts

g = geldings

f = fillies

m = mares

## **EXPLANATORY NOTES**

### **Distance Conversion**

Race distances are computed differently in individual countries. Furlongs, miles and meters are all commonly used to describe the distance of a race. A meter is equal to 39.37 inches; a 1600 meter race is about 30 feet short of a mile. For the purpose of this book, the following equivalents are used:

One Mile = 1600 meters                  8 furlongs = One Mile

### **4th Place Finishers in Part I Group/Graded race:**

Fourth place finishers in Group/Grade 1 races in all parts of this book do **not** receive black type for races contested on or after January 1, 1990.

## **NOTES**

## PART I

Stakes races in Part I countries are given Graded/Group or Listed status by the International Cataloguing Standards Committee. The first three finishers in Part I stakes races receive "black type" and also carry the respective code of the race.

The lists for the countries in Part I have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

ARGENTINA	Mr. Emilio R. Dumais, President of the Racing Board (Jockey Club Argentino) and Dr. Horacio W. Bauer, President of the Executive Technical Council of OSAF
AUSTRALIA	Jake Howard, Racing Executive, Australian Racing Board
BRAZIL	Dr. Horacio W. Bauer, President of the Executive Council of OSAF and Afonso Cesar Boabaid Burlamaqui, President Brazilian TBA/Stud Book
CANADA	Stacie Roberts, Executive Director The Jockey Club of Canada
CHILE	Marcel Zarour A, President of the Stud Book Committee and Jaime Díaz de Valdés Vergara, Jefe Stud Book y Estadística de Chile
FRANCE	Dominique de Wenden, Director of External Affairs, France Galop
GERMANY	Rüdiger Schmanns, Director of Racing Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen e.V.
GREAT BRITAIN	Paul Rogers, Fixtures and International Racing Executive British Horseracing Authority
IRELAND	Shane Doyle, Race Planning Manager Horse Racing Ireland
ITALY	Riccardo Acciai, Secretary General, U.N.I.R.E.
JAPAN	Mr. Toru Sugimoto, General Manager, International Department, Japan Racing Association



## **PART I**

NEW ZEALAND

New Zealand Thoroughbred Racing Inc.  
and Chas Amon, Chairman, New Zealand  
Graded Stakes Committee

PERU

Emilo van Oordt Parodi, President Stud Book Peruano  
and Dr. Horacio W. Bauer, President of the  
Executive Technical Council of OSAP

SOUTH AFRICA

Colin Hall, Racing Adminstration Manager  
The National Horseracing Authority

UNITED ARAB  
EMIRATES

Hilary Youdale, Manager Registry Office  
Emirates Racing Authority

UNITED STATES  
OF AMERICA

The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.



Pt I—ARGENTINA

## ARGENTINA

*(Racing season January 1, 2011 - December 31, 2011)*

RACE	PURSE (US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
9 de Julio G2 .....	136,850	4up .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
9 de Julio-Dia de la Independencia G3 .....	81,600	4up .....	1600 .....	La Plata
25 de Mayo G1 .....	174,250	3up .....	2400 T .....	San Isidro
25 de Mayo de 1810 G2 .....	97,750	3up .....	1600 .....	La Plata
Agustín B. Gambier G3 .....	75,650	2yo c .....	1200 .....	La Plata
América G2 .....	136,850	3up .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Amílcar B. Mercader (L) .....	72,250	2yo f .....	1300 .....	La Plata
Andres S. Torres G3 .....	81,600	2yo f .....	1500 .....	La Plata
Antártida Argentina (L) .....	88,400	2yo .....	1200 T .....	San Isidro
Antonio Cané G3 .....	94,350	3up .....	2100 .....	La Plata
Apertura G3 .....	93,000	3up f/m .....	2000 .....	Argentino
Arturo A. Bullrich G3 .....	75,650	3up f/m .....	1200 .....	La Plata
Arturo R. y Arturo Bullrich G2 .....	124,000	3up f/m .....	2000 .....	Argentino
Asociación Argentina de Fomento				
Equino H. (L) .....	88,400	3up .....	1200 T .....	San Isidro
Asociación Bonaerense de Propietarios				
de Caballos de Carrera G3 .....	76,650	3up .....	1200 .....	La Plata
Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos				
de Carrera de Buenos Aires G3 .....	81,600	2yo c .....	1500 .....	La Plata
Asociación de Propietarios de				
Caballos de Carrera G3 .....	85,250	3up f/m .....	1400 .....	Argentino
Asociacion Latinoamericana de Jockey				
Clubes e Hipodromos G1 .....	1,400,000	3up .....	2000 .....	San Isidro
Austria (L) .....	93,500	3yo .....	1400 T .....	San Isidro
Ayacucho G3 .....	93,000	4up .....	2500 .....	Argentino
Bayakoa (L) .....	93,500	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	San Isidro
Benito Lynch G3 .....	75,650	3yo .....	1200 .....	La Plata
Benito Villanueva G2 .....	93,000	3up .....	1600 .....	Argentino
Bolivia H. (L) .....	77,500	3yo f .....	1400 .....	Argentino
Botafogo H. (L) .....	100,300	4up .....	2000 T .....	San Isidro
Buenos Aires G3 .....	85,250	3up .....	1600 .....	Argentino
Carlos Casares G2 .....	93,000	2yo f .....	1000 .....	Argentino
Carlos Gardel H. (L) .....	82,250	4up .....	1800 .....	Argentino
Carlos Pellegrini-Internacional G1 ( <i>3rd race</i> )				
<i>of the San Isidro Triple Crown</i> ....	1,302,000	3up .....	2400 T .....	San Isidro
Carlos P. Rodríguez G2 .....	136,850	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Carlos Tomkinson G2 .....	93,000	3up f/m .....	1600 .....	Argentino
Chacabuco G2 .....	100,750	4up .....	2500 .....	Argentino
Chile G3 .....	93,000	4up f/m .....	2200 .....	Argentino
Círculo de Propietarios de Caballerizas				
Sangre Pura de Carrera G3 .....	85,250	3up f/m .....	1600 .....	Argentino
Ciudad de Buenos Aires-Internacional				
G1 .....	155,000	3up .....	1000 .....	Argentino
Ciudad de La Plata G2 .....	160,000	3up .....	1200 .....	La Plata

Pt I—ARGENTINA

Clausura G2 .....	107,950	3up .....	2000 .....	La Plata
Club Hípico de Tandil (L) .....	72,250	3yo c .....	1100 .....	La Plata
Cocles H. (L) .....	100,300	4up .....	2400 T .....	San Isidro
Comparación G2 .....	100,750	4up .....	2500 .....	Argentino
Comparación de La Plata (L) .....	82,450	3up .....	2200 .....	La Plata
Condesa G3 .....	104,125	3up f/m .....	1000 T .....	San Isidro
Congreve G3 .....	104,125	2yo .....	1000 T .....	San Isidro
Copa de Oro-Alfredo Lalor G1 .....	355,900	4up .....	2400 T .....	San Isidro
Copa de Plata-Roberto Vasquez				
Mansilla-Internacional G1 .....	403,000	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	San Isidro
Coronel Miguel F. Martínez G2.....	155,000	3yo c .....	1800 .....	Argentino
Coronel Pringles G3.....	77,500	3up .....	1000 .....	Argentino
Criadores G1 .....	186,000	3up f/m .....	2000 .....	Argentino
Criadores Argentinos del Sangre				
Pura de Carrera (L).....	72,250	2yo c .....	1300 .....	La Plata
Cyllene G2 .....	121,550	3up .....	1000 T .....	San Isidro
Dardo Rocha-Internacional G1 .....	850,000	3up .....	2400 .....	La Plata
De Honor-Copa Julio y Carlos Menditeguy				
( <i>formerly Julio y Carlos Menditeguy</i> ).....	186,000	3up .....	2000 .....	Argentino
De la Provincia de Buenos Aires G2 ....	150,875	3yo .....	2400 T .....	San Isidro
De las Américas-OSAF "Copa Eduardo				
S. Blousson"-Internacional G1 .....	186,000	3up .....	1600 .....	Argentino
De Potrancas G1.....	209,250	2yo f .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Derlis A. Gomez G3.....	75,650	2yo f .....	1200 .....	La Plata
Diego White G3 .....	81,600	3yo f .....	1700 .....	La Plata
Dos Mil Guineas G1 ( <i>1st race of the</i>				
<i>San Isidro Triple Crown</i> ) .....	209,250	3yo c .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Ecuador G2 .....	136,850	4up .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Eduardo Casey G2 .....	155,000	3yo c .....	2200 .....	Argentino
Eliseo Ramírez G1 .....	209,250	2yo f .....	1400 T .....	San Isidro
Embrujo H. (L).....	93,500	4up .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Encuentro Provincial (L) .....	69,750	3up .....	1000 .....	Argentino
Enrique Acebal G1.....	414,800	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	San Isidro
Ensayo G2 .....	150,875	3yo c .....	1800 T .....	San Isidro
España H. (L) .....	69,750	4up f/m .....	1000 .....	Argentino
España-Día de la Raza (L) .....	72,250	4up .....	1200 .....	La Plata
Espíritu H. (L) .....	100,300	4up f/m .....	1800 T .....	San Isidro
Estados Unidos de América G3 .....	77,500	3up .....	1000 .....	Argentino
Estrellas Classic G1 .....	712,500	3up .....	2000 .....	San Isidro
Estrellas Distaff G1 .....	213,750	3up f/m .....	2000 .....	San Isidro
Estrellas Juvenile G1 .....	356,250	2yo c .....	1600 .....	San Isidro
Estrellas Juvenile Fillies G1.....	356,250	2yo f .....	1600 .....	San Isidro
Estrellas Mile G1 .....	85,500	3up .....	1600 .....	San Isidro
Estrellas Sprint G1 .....	138,938	2up .....	1000 .....	San Isidro
Etoile H. (L) .....	88,400	4up f/m .....	1200 T .....	San Isidro
Eudoro J. Balsa G3.....	110,925	4up f/m .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Eusonio C. Boni (L).....	72,250	3yo f .....	1100 .....	La Plata
Federico de Alvear G3 .....	124,950	3up f/m .....	1800 T .....	San Isidro
Félix de Alzaga Unzué-Internacional				
G1 .....	155,000	3up .....	1000 T .....	San Isidro

Pt I—ARGENTINA

Forli G2 .....	150,875	3up .....	1800 T .....	San Isidro
Fortunato Damiani G3 .....	75,650	2yo f .....	1000 .....	La Plata
Francia H. (L).....	88,400	3up f/m .....	1200 T .....	San Isidro
Francisco J. Beazley G2.....	155,000	3yo f .....	1800 .....	Argentino
General Alvear (L).....	69,750	3up f/m .....	1000 .....	Argentino
General Arenales G3 .....	77,500	3up f/m .....	1000 .....	Argentino
General Belgrano G2 .....	100,750	3up .....	2500 .....	Argentino
General Francisco B. Bosch (L).....	69,750	3up f/m .....	1000 .....	Argentino
General Guemes H. (L) .....	69,750	3up f/m .....	1000 .....	Argentino
General José de San Martín G3 .....	81,600	4up .....	1600 .....	La Plata
General Las Heras G3 .....	110,925	3up f/m .....	1400 T .....	San Isidro
General Lavalle G3 .....	93,000	2yo .....	1000 .....	Argentino
General Luis María Campos G2 .....	124,000	3yo f .....	1600 .....	Argentino
General Manuel Belgrano G2 .....	82,450	3up .....	1200 .....	La Plata
General Pueyrredón G2 .....	150,875	4up .....	3000 T .....	San Isidro
General San Martín G1 .....	155,000	4up .....	1800 .....	Argentino
General Viamonte G3 .....	104,125	3up .....	1000 T .....	San Isidro
Gilberto Lerena G1 .....	155,000	3up f/m .....	2000 .....	Argentino
Gobierno de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires (L).....	85,250	4up .....	1800 .....	Argentino
Gran Criterium G1 .....	209,250	2yo .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Guillermo Kemmis G2.....	93,000	2yo c .....	1000 .....	Argentino
Guillermo Paats G3 .....	93,000	3yo .....	1000 .....	Argentino
Haras Argentinos H. (L).....	85,250	4up .....	1800 .....	Argentino
Hipódromo de La Plata G3 .....	81,600	4up .....	1600 .....	La Plata
Hipódromo de Palermo G1 .....	186,000	3up .....	1600 .....	Argentino
Horacio Bustillo G3 .....	101,925	3up .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Ignacio e Ignacio F. Correas G2 .....	100,750	4up f/m .....	2500 .....	Argentino
Inés Victorica Roca G3 .....	85,250	4up f/m .....	1600 .....	Argentino
Intendente Melchor Posse (L) .....	69,750	4up .....	1200 .....	Argentino
Invasor G2 .....	136,850	3up .....	1400 T .....	San Isidro
Irineo Leguisamo H. (L) .....	85,250	4up .....	2000 .....	Argentino
Irlanda G3 .....	77,500	3up .....	1000 .....	Argentino
Isidoro Aramburu G2.....	97,750	3yo c .....	1600 .....	La Plata
Islas Malvinas (L) .....	88,400	2yo .....	1000 T .....	San Isidro
Italia G3 .....	93,000	4up .....	2000 .....	Argentino
Japón (L) .....	77,500	4up .....	1400 .....	Argentino
Joaquín S. de Anchorena Internacional G1 .....	263,500	3up .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Joaquín V. Gonzalez-Internacional G1 .....	425,000	3up .....	1600 .....	La Plata
Joaquín V. Maqueda G3.....	81,600	3up f/m .....	1400 .....	La Plata
Jockey Club G1 ( <i>2nd race of the San Isidro Triple Crown and 2nd race of the Triple Crown</i> ) .....	454,640	3yo .....	2000 T .....	San Isidro
Jockey Club Argentino (L) .....	72,250	3up .....	1400 .....	La Plata
Jockey Club de Azul (L) .....	72,250	3yo c .....	1100 .....	La Plata
Jockey Club de la Provincia de Buenos Aires G2 .....	255,000	3yo .....	2000 .....	La Plata
Jockey Club de Rosario (L) .....	82,450	4up f/m .....	2000 .....	La Plata

Pt I—ARGENTINA

Jorge de Atucha G1	155,000	2yo f	1500	Argentino
José M. Boquin (L)	72,250	3yo c	1200	La Plata
José Pedro Ramírez G3	81,600	3yo c	1700	La Plata
Juan Shaw G2	150,875	3up f/m	2200 T	San Isidro
Julio Corte (L)	72,250	3up	1100	La Plata
Lamadrid H. (L)	88,400	4up	1000 T	San Isidro
La Mission G2	150,875	4up f/m	2000 T	San Isidro
Latinoamérica G3	81,600	3up	1600	La Plata
Los Criadores G2	107,950	3up f/m	2000	La Plata
Los Haras G2	150,875	4up f/m	2000 T	San Isidro
Lotería Nacional G3	77,500	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
Lucio Taborda (L)	72,250	3up f/m	1400	La Plata
Luis María Doyhenard G3	75,650	2yo c	1000	La Plata
Luis Monteverde (L)	49,600	3up f/m	1400	La Plata
Macón H. (L)	100,300	3up	1800 T	San Isidro
Maipú G1	155,000	3up	1000	Argentino
Malvinas Argentinas H. (L)	85,250	4up	1800	Argentino
Manuel Anasagasti (L)	93,500	2yo	1400 T	San Isidro
Manuel F. y Emilio Gnecco G3	52,800	4up f/m	1600	La Plata
Manuel J. Guiraldes G3	100,750	3yo f	1400	Argentino
Marcos Levalle G2	56,800	3up f/m	1600	La Plata
Melgarejo (L)	45,775	4up f/m	1400 T	San Isidro
México G3	77,500	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
Miguel Alfredo Martínez de Hoz G1	130,850	3up	2000 T	San Isidro
Miguel Angel y Tomás Juárez Celman				
G2	93,000	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Miguel Cané G2	124,000	3yo c	1600	Argentino
Miguel Luis Morales G2	97,750	3yo f	1600	La Plata
Mil Guineas G1 ( <i>1st race of the San</i>				
<i>Isidro Triple Crown</i>	209,250	3yo f	1600 T	San Isidro
Mineral H. (L)	85,250	4up	2500	Argentino
Montevideo G1	155,000	2yo c	1500	Argentino
Nacional G1				
<i>(3rd race of the Triple Crown)</i>	1,007,500	3yo	2500	Argentino
Necochea H. (L)	88,400	4up	1000 T	San Isidro
Ocurrencia G3	104,125	4up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Olavarriá G3	104,125	3up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Old Man G3	100,750	3yo c	1400	Argentino
Omega G3	110,925	3up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Omnium H. (L)	93,500	3up f/m	1400 T	San Isidro
Onesto Puentे (L)	72,250	4up	1200	La Plata
Orange H. (L)	93,500	4up	1400 T	San Isidro
Orbit H. (L)	93,500	4up f/m	1400 T	San Isidro
Organización Sudamericana de Fomento				
del Pura Sangre de Carrera G3	94,350	4up	2200	La Plata
Oswaldo Aranha (L)	76,500	3up	1600	La Plata
Otelo A. Orlandi (L)	76,500	4up f/m	1600	La Plata
Otoño G2	124,000	3up	2000	Argentino
Paraguay G3	77,500	3up	1000	Argentino
Partícula G2	150,875	3up f/m	2200 T	San Isidro

Pt I—ARGENTINA

Paseana G2 .....	150,875	3up f/m	1800 T	San Isidro
Pedro Chapar G3 .....	54,350	3up	1400 T	San Isidro
Pedro E. y Manuel A. Crespo G3.....	85,250	2yo	1500	Argentino
Pedro Goenaga G2 .....	82,450	2yo c	1400	La Plata
Perú G2 .....	100,750	4up	1800	Argentino
Pippermint G2 .....	136,850	3up	1400 T	San Isidro
Polla de Potrancas G1 ( <i>1st race of the Triple Crown</i> ) .....	310,000	3yo f	1600	Argentino
Polla de Potrancas de La Plata G2 .....	170,000	3yo f	1600	La Plata
Polla de Potrillos G1 ( <i>1st race of the Filly Triple Crown</i> ) .....	310,000	3yo c	1600	Argentino
Polla de Potrillos de La Plata G2 .....	170,000	3yo c	1600	La Plata
Porteño G3 .....	124,950	3up	2400 T	San Isidro
Prensa Hipíca H. (L) .....	85,250	4up	1000	Argentino
Producción Nacional H. (L).....	88,400	4up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Progreso G3 .....	124,950	4up	2400 T	San Isidro
Propietarios (L) .....	88,400	3yo f	1000 T	San Isidro
Provincia de Buenos Aires G1 .....	425,000	3yo	2200	La Plata
Provincias Unidas (L) .....	69,750	3yo	1800	Argentino
Ramón Biaus G2 .....	100,750	3up f/m	2200	Argentino
Raúl Aristegui G2 .....	82,450	2yo f	1400	La Plata
Raúl Lottero (L) .....	72,250	3yo f	1200	La Plata
Raúl y Raúl E. Chevalier G1 .....	209,250	2yo c	1400 T	San Isidro
Reconquista H. (L).....	93,500	4up	1400 T	San Isidro
Regimiento de Granaderos a Caballo H. (L) .....	100,300	3up	2200 T	San Isidro
República Argentina "Copa Lotería Nacional"-Internacional G1 .....	775,000	3up	2000	Argentino
República de Panamá G3 .....	77,500	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
República Federativa del Brasil G3 .....	85,250	4up	1600	Argentino
República Oriental del Uruguay G3.....	85,250	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Revista Puros de Carrera (L) .....	72,250	3up f/m	1100	La Plata
Ricardo, Ezequiel y Ezequiel M. Fernández Guerrico G2 .....	136,850	3up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Ricardo P.L. Sauze G3 .....	85,250	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Río de La Plata H. (L) .....	88,400	3up	1200 T	San Isidro
San Isidro G1 .....	165,000	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Santiago Lawrie G3 .....	104,125	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Santiago Luro G1 .....	155,000	2yo c	1200	Argentino
Saturnino J. Unzué G1 .....	155,000	2yo f	1200	Argentino
Selección G1 .....	387,500	3yo f	2000	Argentino
Selección de Potrancas G1 .....	255,000	3yo f	2000	La Plata
Sibila G2 .....	136,850	4up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Southern Halo G3.....	110,925	3up	1400 T	San Isidro
Stud Book Argentino (L) .....	82,450	4up	2200	La Plata
Suipacha G1 .....	115,700	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
The Japan Racing Association (L).....	77,500	3up f/m	1400	Argentino
Tresiete H. (L) .....	100,300	4up	1800 T	San Isidro
Uberto F. Vignart G2 .....	82,450	3up	1200	La Plata
Urbano de Iriondo (L) .....	93,500	3up	1400 T	San Isidro

Pt I—ARGENTINA

Velocidad G3 .....	104,125 .....	2yo .....	1000 T .....	San Isidro
Venezuela G2 .....	82,250 .....	3up f/m .....	1000 .....	Argentino
Vicente Dupuy (L) .....	500,000 .....	3up .....	2400 .....	La Punta
Vicente L. Casares G3 .....	93,000 .....	4up .....	2500 .....	Argentino
Wilfredo Latham (L) .....	72,250 .....	3yo f .....	1100 .....	La Plata

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>45</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>156</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>51</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races:</b> .....	<b>64</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>60</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>220</b>

## Pt I—AUSTRALIA

**AUSTRALIA***(Racing season August 1, 2010 - July 31, 2011)*

RACE	PURSE (AUS Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Adelaide Cup (SAJC) G2.....	400,000	3up	3200 T .....	Morphettville
Adelaide Guineas (SAJC) (L) .....	80,000	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Morphettville
A.D. Hollindale S. (GCTC) G2 .....	300,000	3up .....	1800 T .....	Gold Coast
Adrian Knox S. (AJC) G3 .....	125,000	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Randwick
Ajax Quality S. (STC) G2 .....	175,000	3up .....	1500 T .....	Rosehill
A.J.C. Australian Derby (AJC) G1 ....1,300,000	.....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Randwick
A.J.C. Australian Oaks (AJC) G1 .....	350,000	3yo f .....	2400 T .....	Randwick
A.J. Moir S. (MVRC) G2.....	300,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Moonee Valley
A.J. Scahill S. (WATC) G3 .....	125,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Ascot
Alexandra S. (MVRC) (L).....	100,000	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Moonee Valley
Alister Clark S. (MVRC) G2 .....	200,000	3yo c/g .....	2040 T .....	Moonee Valley
All-Aged S. (AJC) G1 .....	300,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Randwick
Andrew Ramsden S. (VRC) (L).....	150,000	3up .....	3200 T .....	Flemington
Angst S. (AJC) (L).....	100,000	4up m .....	1400 T .....	Randwick
Angus Armanasco S. (MELBRC) G2 .....	180,000	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Caulfield
Anniversary Vase (MELBRC) (L).....	100,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Caulfield
Anzac Day H. (VRC) (L).....	100,000	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Flemington
Apollo S. (STC) G2 .....	250,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Rosehill
Aquanaita S. (WATC) (L).....	100,000	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Ascot
A.R. Creswick S. (VRC) (L) .....	100,000	3yo .....	1200 T .....	Flemington
Ascot Gold Cup (WATC) (L) .....	80,000	3up .....	1800 T .....	Ascot
Ascot H. (QTC) (L) .....	75,000	3up .....	1300 T .....	Eagle Farm
Ascot Vale S. (VRC) G1 .....	500,000	3yo .....	1200 T .....	Flemington
Asian Beau S. (WATC) G3 .....	125,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Ascot
Aspiration S. (AJC) (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Warwick Farm
Auraria S. (SAJC) G3 .....	100,000	3yo f .....	1800 T .....	Morphettville
Aurie's Star H. (VRC) G3 .....	150,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Flemington
Australasian Oaks (SAJC) G1 .....	350,000	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Morphettville
Australia Day Cup (AJC) (L).....	100,000	3up .....	2400 T .....	Randwick
Australia Day S. (WATC) (L) .....	80,000	3up .....	1100 T .....	Ascot
Australian Cup (VRC) G1.....	1,000,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Flemington
Australian Guineas (VRC) G1 .....	750,000	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Flemington
Autumn S. (MELBRC) G2 .....	180,000	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Caulfield
A.V. Kewney S. (VRC) G2 .....	400,000	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Flemington
Bagot H. (VRC) (L) .....	150,000	open .....	2800 T .....	Caulfield
Baguette S. (VRC) G2 .....	250,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Flemington
Balaklava Cup (BALRC) (L) .....	80,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Balaklava
Ballarat Cup (BTC) (L) .....	130,000	3up .....	2200 T .....	Ballarat
Barton S. (MELBRC) (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Caulfield
Batman H. (VRC) (L) .....	150,000	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Flemington
Beaufine S. (WATC) (L) .....	80,000	3up .....	1000 T .....	Belmont
Begonia Belle S. (VRC) (L) .....	150,000	3up m .....	1100 T .....	Flemington
Belgrave S. (WATC) (L) .....	80,000	3yo .....	1200 T .....	Ascot
Belle of the Turf S. (GRC) (L) .....	100,000	3yo f/m .....	1600 T .....	Gosford
Belmont Classic (WATC) (L) .....	80,000	3yo .....	2200 T .....	Belmont
Belmont Guineas (WATC) (L) .....	80,000	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Belmont
Belmont Newmarket (WATC) (L) .....	75,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Belmont

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Belmont Oaks (WATC) (L)	80,000	3yo f	2000 T	Belmont
Belmont Sprint (WATC) G3	125,000	2up	1400 T	Belmont
Bendigo Cup (BJC) (L)	150,000	3up	2200 T	Bendigo
Bernborough H. (BRC) (L)	200,000	3up	1615 T	Doomben
Bill Ritchie H. (AJC) G3	125,000	3up	1400 T	Randwick
Birthday Card S. (STC) G3	125,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Rosehill
Birthday Cup (SAJC) (L)	80,000	3up	1800 T	Morphettville
Birthday S. (WATC) (L)	80,000	3up	1200 T	Belmont
B. J. McLachlan Plate (BRC) (L)	150,000	2yo	1200 T	Doomben
Black Opal S. (CRC) (L)	250,000	2yo	1200 T	Canberra
Blamey S. (VRC) G2	250,000	3up	1600 T	Flemington
Blethingly S. (MELBRC) G3	125,000	3up	1200 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond Prelude (MELBRC)				
G3	125,000	2yo c/g	1100 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond Prelude (MELBRC)				
G3	125,000	2yo f	1100 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond Preview (MELBRC)				
(L)	100,000	2yo c/g	1000 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond Preview (MELBRC)				
(L)	100,000	2yo f	1000 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond S. (MELBRC) G1	1,000,000	2yo	1200 T	Caulfield
Blue Sapphire S. (MRC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1200 T	Caulfield
Bob Hoisted S. (VRC) (L)	125,000	4up	1000 T	Flemington
Bobbie Lewis Quality (VRC) G3	200,000	4up	1200 T	Flemington
Bolton Sprint (WATC) (L)	80,000	2up	1200 T	Belmont
Boronia S. (MELBRC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1200 T	Caulfield
Boulder Cup (KRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1760 T	Kalgoorlie
Bow Mistress Trophy (TRC) (L)	150,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Hobart
BRC Sprint (BRC) G3	125,000	3up	1350 T	Doomben
Breeders' Classic (AJC) G2	175,000	4up m	1200 T	Randwick
Breeders' Plate (AJC) (L)	100,000	2yo c/g	1000 T	Randwick
Breeders' S. (SAJC) G3	115,000	2yo	1200 T	Morphettville
Brian Crowley S. (CTATT) (L)	100,000	3yo	1200 T	Randwick
Bribie H. (QTC) (L)	75,000	3up	1200 T	Doomben
Bright Shadow Quality (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Doomben
Brisbane Cup (BRC) G2	300,000	3up	2400 T	Eagle Farm
Brisbane H. (BRC) (L)	75,000	open	1600 T	Eagle Farm
BTC Cup (BRC) G1	400,000	3up	1200 T	Doomben
Bunbury Cup (BRC) (L)	130,000	3up	2200 T	Bunbury
Bunbury Patrons Plate (BRC) (L)	95,000	3up	1400 T	Bunbury
Bunbury S. (BRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1400 T	Bunbury
Burgess Queen S. (WATC) (L)	80,000	3yo f	1400 T	Ascot
Calaway Gal Plate (BRC) (L)	100,000	2yo f	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Caloundra City Cup (SCTC) (L)	200,000	3up	2400 T	Sunshine Coast
Cameron H. (NJC) G3	140,000	open	1300 T	Newcastle
Canberra Cup (CRC) (L)	200,000	open	2000 T	Canberra
Canonbury S. (AJC) (L)	100,000	2yo c/g	1100 T	Randwick
Cantala S. (VRC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1600 T	Flemington
Canterbury Classic (STC) (L)	100,000	3up	1100 T	Canterbury
Canterbury S. (STC) G2	150,000	3up	1300 T	Rosehill
Carbine Club S. (VRC) G3	250,000	3yo	1600 T	Flemington
Carbine Club S. (AJC) G3	125,000	3yo	1600 T	Randwick
Carrington S. (CTATT) (L)	100,000	3up	1100 T	Randwick

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Caulfield Autumn Classic (MELBRC)

G2 .....	180,000	3yo	1800 T	Caulfield
Caulfield Cup (MELBRC) G1 .....	2,500,000	3up	2400 T	Caulfield
Caulfield Guineas (MELBRC) G1 ....	1,000,000	3yo	1600 T	Caulfield
Caulfield Guineas Prelude (MELBRC)				
G3 .....	175,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Caulfield
Caulfield Sprint (MELBRC) G2 .....	200,000	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
Caulfield S. (MELBRC) G1.....	400,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
C.B. Cox S. (WATC) G2 .....	250,000	3up	2100 T	Ascot
Centaurea S. (SAJC) (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m	2000 T	Morphettville
Century S. (VRC) (L).....	150,000	3up	1100 T	Flemington
C.F. Orr S. (MELBRC) G1 .....	400,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Chairman's S. (SAJC) (L) .....	80,000	3yo	2000 T	Morphettville
Chairman's H. (AJC) G2 .....	175,000	3up	2600 T	Randwick
Chairman's H. (BRC) G3 .....	100,000	3up	2020 T	Doomben
Challenge S. (AJC) G2.....	175,000	3up	1000 T	Warwick Farm
Challenge S. (WATC) (L) .....	80,000	3yo	1400 T	Ascot
Champagne Classic (BRC) G2 .....	150,000	2yo	1200 T	Doomben
Champagne S. (AJC) G1 .....	300,000	2yo	1600 T	Randwick
Chatham S. (VRC) G3 .....	250,000	3up	1400 T	Flemington
Chelmsford S. (TATTSNSW) G2 .....	175,000	3up	1600 T	Randwick
Chester Manifold S. (VRC) (L) .....	150,000	3up	1410 T	Flemington
Chief De Beers Quality (BRC) (L) .....	75,000	3up	1110 T	Doomben
Chipping Norton S. (AJC) G1 .....	350,000	3up	1600 T	Warwick Farm
Christmas Cup (STC) (L).....	100,000	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Christmas H. (SAJC) (L) .....	80,000	3up	1400 T	Morphettville
Christmas S. (MELBRC) (L).....	100,000	3up	1200 T	Caulfield
Cinderella S. (SAJC) (L) .....	80,000	3up	1050 T	Morphettville
City of Adelaide H. (SAJC) (L).....	80,000	3up	1550 T	Morphettville
City of Marion S. (SAJC) (L) .....	80,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
City Tatt's Club Cup (CTATT) (L) .....	100,000	3up	2400 T	Randwick
City Tatt's Lightning H. (CTATT) (L) .....	100,000	3up	1100 T	Randwick
Civic S. (AJC) (L) .....	100,000	3up	1400 T	Rosehill
Colin Hayes Memorial Cup (SAJC)				
(L) .....	70,000	3up	1600 T	Morphettville
Colin Stephen Quality (AJC) G3 .....	150,000	3up	2400 T	Randwick
Colonel Reeves S. (WATC) G3 .....	200,000	3up	1100 T	Ascot
Concorde S. (STC) G3 .....	125,000	3up	1100 T	Rosehill
Coongy H. (MELBRC) G3 .....	125,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Cranbourne Cup (CTC) (L) .....	150,000	3up	2025 T	Cranbourne
Craven Plate (AJC) G3 .....	125,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick
Crystal Mile (MVRC) G2 .....	200,000	3up	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Cyril Flower S. (WATC) (L) .....	80,000	3up	1200 T	Ascot
Dalrello S. (BRC) (L) .....	100,000	2yo c/g	1200 T	Doomben
Danehill S. (VRC) G2 .....	250,000	3yo	1200 T	Flemington
Dane Ripper H. (BRC) G2 .....	200,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Eagle Farm
Darby Munro S. (STC) (L) .....	150,000	3yo	1200 T	Rosehill
Dark Jewel Classic (SRC) (L) .....	110,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Scone
Daybreak Lover (BRC) (L) .....	150,000	3yo	1400 T	Eagle Farm
D.C. McKay S. (SAJC) G3 .....	100,000	3up	1100 T	Morphettville
Debutant S. (MELBRC) (L) .....	100,000	2yo	1000 T	Caulfield
Dequetteville S. (SAJC) (L) .....	100,000	2yo f	1100 T	Morphettville

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Desirable S. (VRC) (L)	150,000	3yo f	1400 T	Flemington
Detonator S. (WATC) (L)	80,000	3up	1800 T	Ascot
Diamond Jubilee S. (MVRC) G2	200,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Doncaster H. (AJC) G1	1,500,000	3up	1600 T	Randwick
Doomben 10,000 (BRC) G1	650,000	3up	1350 T	Doomben
Doomben Cup (BRC) G1	500,000	3up	2020 T	Doomben
Doveton S. (MELBRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Caulfield
Dulcify Quality H. (AJC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1800 T	Randwick
Durbridge S. (SAJC) (L)	80,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
Eagle Farm Cup (BRC) G2	250,000	3up	2200 T	Eagle Farm
Easter Cup (MELBRC) G3	125,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Easter S. (WATC) (L)	80,000	3up	1500 T	Ascot
Eclipse S. (MELBRC) G3	125,000	3up	1800 T	Sandown
Edward Manifold S. (VRC) G2	250,000	3yo f	1600 T	Flemington
Elwick S. (TRC) (L)	90,000	2yo	1100 T	Hobart
Emancipation S. (AJC) G2	175,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Randwick
Empire Rose S. (VRC) G1	500,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Flemington
Epona S. (STC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1900 T	Roskill
Epsom H. (AJC) G1	500,000	3up	1900 T	Randwick
Eskimo Prince S. (AJC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1200 T	Randwick
Ethereal S. (MELBRC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	2000 T	Caulfield
Exford Plate (VRC) (L)	125,000	3yo	1400 T	Flemington
Expressway S. (STC) G2	200,000	3up	1200 T	Roskill
Eyeliner S. (ITC) (L)	175,000	2up	1350 T	Ipswich
Fairetha S. (WATC) (L)	80,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Ascot
Falvelon Quality H. (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Farnley S. (WATC) (L)	75,000	3up	1400 T	Belmont
Fernhill H. (AJC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1600 T	Randwick
Festival H. (STC) (L)	100,000	3up	1500 T	Rosehill
Fillies Plate (MVRC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Fireball Quality H. (STC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1100 T	Rosehill
Flemington Festival of Racing S. (VRC)				
(L)	100,000	2yo	1000 T	Flemington
Flight S. (AJC) G1	400,000	3yo f	1600 T	Randwick
Frances Tressady S. (VRC) G3	150,000	4up m	1400 T	Flemington
Frank Packer Plate (AJC) G3	125,000	3yo	2000 T	Randwick
Frank Underwood Cup (STC) (L)	100,000	3up	2000 T	Rosehill
Fred Best Classic (BRC) G3	125,000	3yo	1350 T	Doomben
Frederick Clissold S. (AJC) G3	125,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Furious S. (TATTSNSW) G2	175,000	3yo f	1400 T	Randwick
Futurity S. (MELBRC) G1	500,000	3up	1600 T	Caulfield
G.A. Towton Cup (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	2400 T	Ascot
Gai Waterhouse Classic (ITC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1350 T	Ipswich
Galilee Series Final (VRC) (L)	100,000	3yo	2500 T	Flemington
Geelong Cup (GRC) G3	250,000	3up	2400 T	Geelong
Geelong Derby Trial S. (GRC) (L)	100,000	3yo	2200 T	Geelong
Geoffrey Belmaine S. (MELB) G3	125,000	4up m	1200 T	Caulfield
George Main S. (AJC) G1	350,000	3up	1600 T	Randwick
George Ryder S. (STC) G1	400,000	3up	1500 T	Rosehill
Gibson Carmichael S. (VRC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1600 T	Flemington
Gimcrack S. (AJC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1000 T	Randwick
Gimcrack S. (WATC) (L)	80,000	2yo f	1100 T	Ascot
Glasshouse H. (SCTC) (L)	175,000	3up	1400 T	Sunshine Coast

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Gloaming S. (STC) G3.....	250,000	3yo	1800 T	Rosehill
Gold Coast Bracelet (GCTC) (L).....	125,000	3yo f	1800 T	Gold Coast
Gold Coast Guineas (GCTC) G3 .....	125,000	3yo	1200 T	Gold Coast
Gold Edition Plate (BRC) (L) .....	100,000	3yo	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Golden Rose (STC) G1 .....	1,000,000	3yo	1400 T	Rosehill
Golden Slipper S. (STC) G1 .....	3,500,000	2yo	1200 T	Rosehill
Goldmarket H. (GCTC) (L).....	100,000	3up	1300 T	Gold Coast
Gold Sovereign S. (TTC) (L).....	150,000	2yo	1200 T	Launceston
Goodwood H. (SAJC) G1 .....	350,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
Goodwood Sprint (WATC) (L).....	75,000	3up	1300 T	Belmont
Gosford Gold Cup (GRC) (L).....	150,000	3up	2100 T	Gosford
Gosford Guineas (GRC) (L).....	125,000	3yo	1200 T	Gosford
Gothic S. (MELBRC) (L).....	100,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Caulfield
Grafton Cup (CRJC) (L) .....	160,000	3up	2350 T	Grafton
Grand Prix S. (BRC) G3 .....	150,000	3yo	2200 T	Doomben
Grandstand Cup (WATC) (L).....	80,000	2up	1400 T	Ascot
Gunsynd Mile (BRC) G3 .....	125,000	3yo	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Hall Mark S. (AJC) (L).....	100,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Hampden S. (BRC) (L).....	100,000	2yo	1200 T	Doomben
Hannan's H. (KRC) (L).....	120,000	3up	1400 T	Kalgoorlie
Hareeba S. (MRC) (L).....	100,000	3up	1200 T	Mornington
Hawkesbury Crown (HRC) (L).....	100,000	3up f/m	1300 T	Hawkesbury
Hawkesbury Gold Cup (HRC) G3 .....	125,000	3up	1600 T	Hawkesbury
Hawkesbury Guineas (HRC) (L).....	100,000	3yo	1400 T	Hawkesbury
H.C. Nitschke S. (SAJC) (L).....	80,000	3yo	1400 T	Morphettville
H.D.F. McNeil S. (MELBRC) G3 .....	125,000	3yo	1200 T	Caulfield
Heatherlie H. (MELBRC) (L).....	100,000	3up	1700 T	Caulfield
Herbert Power S. (MELBRC) G2 .....	200,000	3up	2400 T	Caulfield
Heritage S. (STC) (L).....	120,000	3yo	1200 T	Rosehill
H.E. Tancred S. (STC) G1 .....	2,250,000	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Hill S. (STC) G2 .....	175,000	3up	1900 T	Rosehill
Hill Smith S. (SAJC) (L).....	80,000	3yo	1800 T	Morphettville
Hills Railway S. (SAJC) (L).....	80,000	3up	1100 T	Oakbank
Hinkler H. (BRC) (L).....	75,000	3up	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Hobart Cup (TRC) G3 .....	300,000	3up	2200 T	Hobart
Hobart Guineas (TRC) (L).....	90,000	3yo	2100 T	Hobart
Hobartville S. (STC) G2 .....	200,000	3yo	1400 T	Rosehill
Hotham H. (VRC) G3 .....	250,000	3up	2500 T	Flemington
How Now S. (MELBRC) G3 .....	125,000	4up m	1200 T	Caulfield
Hyperion S. (WATC) G3 .....	125,000	3up	1600 T	Belmont
Ian McEwen Trophy (MVRC) G3 .....	200,000	3up	1000 T	Moonee Valley
Invitation S. (MELBRC) G1 .....	350,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Ipswich Cup (ITC) (L).....	200,000	3up	2150 T	Ipswich
James H.B. Carr S. (AJC) (L).....	100,000	3yo f	1400 T	Randwick
J. C. Roberts S. (WATC) (L).....	80,000	3yo	1800 T	Ascot
J.J. Liston S. (MELBRC) G2 .....	200,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
John F. Feehan S. (MVRC) G2 .....	400,000	3up	1600 T	Moonee Valley
JRA Cup (MVRC) G3 .....	200,000	3up	2040 T	Moonee Valley
JRA Plate (AJC) (L).....	100,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick
Juanmo S. (BRC) (L).....	100,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Eagle Farm
June S. (AJC) (L).....	100,000	3up	1100 T	Randwick
Jungle Dawn Classic (WATC) (L).....	80,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Ascot
Jungle Mist Classic (WATC) (L).....	80,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Ascot

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Just Now Quality (BRC) (L) .....75,000 .....3up f/m .....1300 T .....Eagle Farm  
 Kalgoorlie Gold Cup (KRC) (L) .....150,000 .....3up .....2300 T .....Kalgoorlie  
 Karrakatta Plate (WATC) G2 .....500,000 .....2yo .....1200 T .....Ascot  
 Keith F. Nolan Classic (ITC) G3 .....150,000 .....3yo f .....1600 T .....Kembla Grange  
 Keith Mackay H. (AJC) (L) .....100,000 .....2yo f .....1200 T .....Randwick  
 Ken Russell Memorial Classic (GCTC)  
     (L) .....100,000 .....2yo .....1200 T .....Gold Coast  
 Kensington S. (VRC) (L) .....100,000 .....3up .....1000 T .....Flemington  
 Kevin Heffernan S. (MELBRC) (L) .....100,000 .....3up .....1300 T .....Sandown  
 Kilmore Cup (KTC) (L) .....110,000 .....3up .....1600 T .....Kilmore  
 Kindergarten S. (AJC) G3 .....125,000 .....2yo .....1100 T .....Warwick Farm  
 Kingston Town Classic (WATC) G1 .....500,000 .....3up .....1800 T .....Ascot  
 Kingston Town S. (STC) G3 .....125,000 .....3up .....2000 T .....Rosehill  
 La Trice Classic (WATC) (L) .....80,000 .....3up .....1800 T .....Ascot  
 Ladies Day Vase (MRC) (L) .....100,000 .....4up m .....1600 T .....Caulfield  
 Laelia S. (SAJC) (L) .....100,000 .....3yo f .....1600 T .....Morphettville  
 Lancaster S. (BRC) (L) .....100,000 .....2yo f .....1200 T .....Eagle Farm  
 Launceston Cup (TTC) G3 .....225,000 .....3up .....2400 T .....Launceston  
 Lee Steere Classic (WATC) G3 .....125,000 .....3yo .....1400 T .....Ascot  
 Lee Steere S. (WATC) G2 .....200,000 .....3up .....1400 T .....Ascot  
 Light Fingers S. (AJC) G2 .....175,000 .....3yo f .....1200 T .....Randwick  
 Lightning H. (BRC) (L) .....75,000 .....3up .....1000 T .....Eagle Farm  
 Lightning S. (SAJC) (L) .....80,000 .....2yo f .....1050 T .....Morphettville  
 Linlithgow S. (VRC) G2 .....300,000 .....3up .....1200 T .....Flemington  
 Liverpool City Cup (AJC) G3 .....125,000 .....3up .....1300 T .....Warwick Farm  
 Lord Mayor's Cup (BRC) G3 .....100,000 .....3up .....1615 T .....Doomben  
 Lord Mayor's Mile (MBRC) (L) .....70,000 .....3up .....1600 T .....Murray Bridge  
 Lord Reims S. (SAJC) G3 .....125,000 .....3up .....2600 T .....Morphettville  
 Lord S. (MELBRC) (L) .....100,000 .....3up .....1700 T .....Caulfield  
 Lough Neagh S. (BRC) (L) .....200,000 .....3up .....1350 T .....Doomben  
 MacKinnon S. (VRC) G1 .....1,000,000 .....3up .....2000 T .....Flemington  
 Magic Millions Three-Year-Old Trophy  
     (GCTC) (LR) .....820,000 .....3yo .....1400 T .....Gold Coast  
 Magic Millions Two-Year-Old Classic  
     (GCTC) (LR) .....1,500,000 .....2yo .....1200 T .....Gold Coast  
 Magic Night S. (STC) G2 .....150,000 .....2yo f .....1200 T .....Rosehill  
 Makybe Diva S. (VRC) G2 .....400,000 .....3up .....1600 T .....Flemington  
 Manfred S. (MELBRC) (L) .....100,000 .....3yo .....1200 T .....Caulfield  
 Manihi Classic (SAJC) (L) .....70,000 .....3up .....1200 T .....Morphettville  
 Manikato S. (MVRC) G1 .....500,000 .....3up .....1200 T .....Moonee Valley  
 Mannerism S. (MELBRC) G3 .....125,000 .....4up m .....1400 T .....Caulfield  
 Maribyrnong Plate (VRC) G3 .....150,000 .....2yo .....1000 T .....Flemington  
 Maribyrnong Trial S. (VRC) (L) .....100,000 .....2yo .....1000 T .....Flemington  
 Matchmaker S. (WATC) (L) .....80,000 .....3up f/m .....1400 T .....Ascot  
 Matriarch S. (VRC) G2 .....300,000 .....4up m .....2000 T .....Flemington  
 Matrice S. (SAJC) (L) .....80,000 .....3up .....1200 T .....Morphettville  
 Matron S. (VRC) G3 .....150,000 .....4up m .....1600 T .....Flemington  
 Maurice McCartern S. (STC) (L) .....100,000 .....3up .....1100 T .....Rosehill  
 Maybe Mahal S. (VRC) (L) .....150,000 .....4up m .....1400 T .....Flemington  
 Melbourne Cup (VRC) G1 .....6,000,000 .....3up .....3200 T .....Flemington  
 Melbourne Cup Day Plate (VRC)  
     (L) .....150,000 .....3up .....1800 T .....Flemington  
 Melvista S. (WATC) (L) .....80,000 .....3yo c/g .....2200 T .....Ascot

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Members Cup (TATTSQ) (L)	75,000	3up	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Members H. (BRC) (L)	75,000	3up	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Memsie S. (MELBRC) G2	200,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Merson Cooper S. (MELBRC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1000 T	Sandown
Milady S. (VRC) G2	200,000	4up m	1400 T	Flemington
Millie Fox S. (STC) G3	125,000	3up f/m	1300 T	Rosehill
Ming Dynasty Qlty H. (TATTSNSW)				
(L)	100,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Randwick
Missile S. (STC) G3	125,000	3up	1100 T	Randwick
Mitchell McKenzie S. (MVRC) (L)	100,000	3yo c/g	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Mode Quality (BRC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1200 T	Doomben
Mona Lisa S. (WRC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1350 T	Wyong
Moomba Plate (VRC) (L)	125,000	3yo	1100 T	Flemington
Moonee Valley Classic (MVRC) G2	200,000	3yo f	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Moonee Valley S. (MVRC) G2	200,000	3yo	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Moonee Valley Gold Cup (MVRC)				
G2	250,000	3up	2500 T	Moonee Valley
Moonga S. (MELBRC) G3	125,000	4up	1400 T	Caulfield
Moreton S. (BRC) G3	150,000	3up f/m	1350 T	Doomben
Mornington Cup (MRC) (L)	200,000	3up	2400 T	Mornington
Morphettville Guineas (SAJC) (L)	80,000	3yo f	1600 T	Morphettville
Mowbray S. (TTC) (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Launceston
MRC Chairmans S. (MELBRC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1100 T	Caulfield
MV Champagne S. (MVRC) G3	150,000	3yo f	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Natasha S. (WATC) (L)	80,000	3yo f	2200 T	Ascot
National S. (SAJC) G3	115,000	2yo	1200 T	Morphettville
National Sprint (CRC) (L)	100,000	open	1400 T	Canberra
Naturalism S. (MELBRC) G3	125,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
N.E. Manion Cup (STC) (L)	100,000	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Neville Sellwood S. (STC) (L)	125,000	3up	2000 T	Rosehill
Newcastle Cup (NJC) G3	185,000	open	2300 T	Newcastle
Newcastle Newmarket (NJC) G3	140,000	3up	1400 T	Newcastle
Newmarket H. (TTC) (L)	90,000	3up	1200 T	Launceston
Newmarket H. (VRC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
Norman Robinson S. (MELBRC)				
G3	125,000	3yo	2000 T	Caulfield
Northam Cup (NRC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1600 T	Northam
Northerly S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1400 T	Ascot
Northwood Plume S. (MELBRC)				
(L)	100,000	4up m	1200 T	Caulfield
Nudgee Quality (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Oaklands Plate (SAJC) (L)	80,000	2yo	1600 T	Morphettville
Oakleigh Plate (MELBRC) G1	350,000	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
Open Mile (TATTSCQ) (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Ottawa S. (VRC) (L)	100,000	2yo f	1000 T	Flemington
Pacesetter S. (GRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Gosford
Pago Pago S. (STC) G2	175,000	2yo c/g	1200 T	Rosehill
Paris Lane S. (VRC) (L)	125,000	4up	1400 T	Flemington
Parramatta Cup (STC) (L)	100,000	3up	2000 T	Rosehill
Penny Edition S. (SAJC) (L)	80,000	open	1400 T	Morphettville
Perth Cup (WATC) G2	400,000	3up	2400 T	Ascot
Perth S. (WATC) (L)	80,000	2yo c/g	1100 T	Ascot
Phar Lap S. (STC) G2	175,000	3yo	1500 T	Rosehill

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Phelan Ready Plate (BRC) (L)	100,000	2yo c/g	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Pinjarra Cup (PRC) (L)	100,000	3up	2300 T	Pinjarra
Pinjarra S. (PRC) (L)	80,000	3up	1300 T	Pinjarra
P.J. Bell H. (AJC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1200 T	Randwick
Placid Ark S. (WATC) (L)	80,000	3yo	1200 T	Ascot
Port Adelaide Cup (SAJC) (L)	80,000	3up	2250 T	Morphettville
Port Adelaide Guineas (SAJC) (L)	80,000	3yo	1800 T	Morphettville
Poseidon S. (VRC) (L)	150,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Flemington
Premiere S. (STC) G2	175,000	3up	1200 T	Rosehill
Premier's Cup (BRC) G3	125,000	3up	2200 T	Doomben
Premier's Cup (STC) (L)	100,000	3up	1800 T	Rosehill
Premium S. (TRC) (L)	90,000	3up	1200 T	Launceston
Prime Minister's Cup (GCTC) (L)	175,000	3up	1300 T	Gold Coast
Prince of Wales S. (WATC) G3	125,000	3up	1200 T	Ascot
Princess S. (BRC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1600 T	Doomben
Proud Miss S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
QTC Cup (BRC) G2	150,000	3up	1300 T	Eagle Farm
Queen Adelaide S. (SAJC) (L)	80,000	2yo	1000 T	Morphettville
Queen Elizabeth S. (AJC) G1	350,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick
Queen Elizabeth S. (VRC) G3	250,000	3up	2600 T	Flemington
Queen of the South S. (SAJC) G2	175,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Morphettville
Queen of the Turf S. (STC) G1	400,000	3up f/m	1500 T	Rosehill
Queensland Cup (BRC) (L)	150,000	3up	3200 T	Eagle Farm
Queensland Day S. (BRC) (L)	125,000	3yo	1350 T	Doomben
Queensland Derby (BRC) G1	500,000	3yo	2400 T	Eagle Farm
Queensland Guineas (BRC) G2	250,000	3yo	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Queensland Oaks (BRC) G1	400,000	3yo f	2400 T	Eagle Farm
Quetzette S. (MELBRC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1100 T	Caulfield
Raconteur S. (WATC) (L)	80,000	3yo	1500 T	Ascot
Railway S. (WATC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1600 T	Ascot
R.A. Lee S. (SAJC) G3	200,000	3up	1600 T	Morphettville
R.S. Crawford S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1100 T	Ascot
Ramornie H. (CRJC) (L)	130,000	3up	1200 T	Grafton
Randwick City S. (AJC) G3	125,000	3up	2100 T	Warwick Farm
Randwick Guineas (AJC) G1	350,000	3yo	1600 T	Warwick Farm
Rawson S. (STC) G1	400,000	3up	2000 T	Rosehill
Razor Sharp H. (AJC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Recognition S. (TATTSRC) (L)	75,000	open	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Red Anchor S. (MVRC) G3	150,000	3yo	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Red Roses S. (VRC) (L)	150,000	3yo f	1200 T	Flemington
Redelva S. (SAJC) (L)	80,000	3yo	1000 T	Morphettville
Regal Roller S. (MELBRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Caulfield
Reginald Allen Quality H. (AJC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1400 T	Randwick
Reisling Slipper Trial (STC) G2	300,000	2yo f	1200 T	Rosehill
Research S. (STC) G3	125,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Rosehill
R.J. Peters S. (WATC) G3	125,000	3up	1500 T	Ascot
R.N. Irwin S. (SAJC) G3	115,000	3up	1100 T	Morphettville
Robert Sangster S. (SAJC) G1	350,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Morphettville
Roma Cup (WATC) G3	125,000	3up	1200 T	Belmont
Roman Consul S. (AJC) G2	175,000	3yo	1200 T	Randwick
Rose of Kingston S. (VRC) G2	200,000	4up m	1400 T	Flemington
Rosehill Guineas (STC) G1	500,000	3yo	2000 T	Rosehill
Rough Habit Plate (BRC) G3	125,000	3yo	2020 T	Doomben

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Rowley Mile (HRC) (L).....	100,000	3up	1600 T	Hawkesbury
Royal Parma S. (STC) G3 .....	125,000	3up	1600 T	Randwick
Royal Sovereign S. (AJC) G2 .....	175,000	3yo c/g	1200 T	Randwick
Roy Higgins Qty (VRC) (L).....	100,000	3yo	2600 T	Flemington
Ruabon Sprint (WATC) (L).....	100,000	3up	1200 T	Ascot
Rubiton S. (MELBRC) G3.....	125,000	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
S.A. Derby (SAJC) G1.....	350,000	3yo	2500 T	Morphettville
S.A. Oaks (SAJC) G3 .....	115,000	3yo f	2400 T	Morphettville
Safilo Cup (HRC) (L) .....	100,000	3up	1300 T	Hawkesbury
San Domenico S. (AJC) G3 .....	125,000	3yo	1000 T	Randwick
Sandown Classic (MELBRC) G2 .....	350,000	3up	2400 T	Sandown
Sandown Guineas (MELBRC) G2.....	350,000	3yo	1600 T	Sandown
Sandown S. (MELBRC) G3.....	125,000	3up	1500 T	Sandown
Sapphire S. (AJC) G2.....	175,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Randwick
Schillaci S. (MELBRC) G2 .....	200,000	3up	1000 T	Caulfield
Scone Cup (SRC) (L).....	110,000	3up	1600 T	Scone
Seymour Cup (SRC) (L) .....	120,000	3up	1600 T	Seymour
Shaftesbury Avenue H. (VRC) (L) .....	125,000	3up	1400 T	Flemington
Shannon S. (STC) G2.....	175,000	3up	1500 T	Rosehill
Sheraco S. (STC) (L).....	100,000	3up f/m	1100 T	Rosehill
Show County Quality H. (AJC) (L).....	100,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Silk Stocking (GCTC) (L) .....	150,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Gold Coast
Silver Shadow S. (AJC) G3 .....	125,000	3yo f	1200 T	Randwick
Silver Slipper S. (STC) G2 .....	200,000	2yo	1100 T	Rosehill
Sir John Monash S. (MELBRC) (L) .....	100,000	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
Sires' Produce S. (AJC) G1 .....	300,000	2yo	1400 T	Randwick
Sires' Produce S. (BRC) G2 .....	250,000	2yo	1400 T	Eagle Farm
Sires' Produce S. (SAJC) G3 .....	115,000	2yo	1400 T	Morphettville
Sires' Produce S. (VRC) G2 .....	250,000	2yo	1400 T	Flemington
Sires' Produce S. (WATC) G3 .....	200,000	2yo	1400 T	Ascot
Sky High S. (STC) (L).....	100,000	3up	1900 T	Rosehill
Skyline S. (AJC) G3.....	125,000	2yo c/g	1200 T	Randwick
South Pacific Classic (AJC) (L).....	100,000	3yo	1400 T	Randwick
Spear Chief H. (BRC) (L).....	75,000	3up	1500 T	Eagle Farm
Spring Champion S. (AJC) G1 .....	400,000	3yo	2000 T	Randwick
Spring S. (NJC) G3 .....	175,000	3yo	1600 T	Newcastle
Spring S. (SAJC) G3 .....	115,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
Springtime S. (VRC) (L).....	150,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Flemington
St. Albans S. (MVRC) (L).....	100,000	2yo	1000 T	Moonee Valley
St. George S. (MELBRC) G2 .....	200,000	3up	1800 T	Caulfield
St. Leger S. (VRC) (L).....	200,000	3yo	2800 T	Flemington
St. Leger S. (WATC) (L).....	100,000	3up	2100 T	Ascot
Stan Fox S. (AJC) G2 .....	175,000	3yo	1400 T	Randwick
Standish H. (VRC) G3 .....	200,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Stanley Wootton S. (MVRC) G2 .....	200,000	3up	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Star Kingdom S. (STC) G3 .....	125,000	3up	1100 T	Rosehill
Starlight S. (STC) (L).....	100,000	3up	1100 T	Rosehill
Starstruck Classic (WATC) (L).....	80,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Ascot
Storm Queen S. (STC) G1 .....	400,000	3yo f	2000 T	Rosehill
Stradbroke H. (BRC) G1 .....	1,000,000	3up	1400 T	Eagle Farm
Strawberry Road H. (BRC) (L) .....	75,000	3up	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Strickland S. (WATC) G3 .....	125,000	3up	1800 T	Belmont
Strutt S. (TRC) (L).....	90,000	3yo f	2100 T	Hobart

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Summer Cup (AJC) G3 .....	125,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Randwick
Summer Cup (SCST) (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Sunshine Coast
Summer S. (BRC) G3 .....	200,000 .....	open .....	1200 T .....	Doomben
Summer Scorcher (WATC) (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Ascot
Summoned S. (MELBRC) (L) .....	100,000 .....	4up m .....	1500 T .....	Sandown
Sunshine Coast Guineas (SCST) (L) .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Sunshine Coast
Super Impose Plate (VRC) (L) .....	125,000 .....	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Flemington
Supremacy S. (WATC) (L) .....	75,000 .....	2yo c/g .....	1100 T .....	Ascot
Surround S. (AJC) G2 .....	150,000 .....	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Warwick Farm
Sweet Embrace S. (AJC) G3 .....	125,000 .....	2yo f .....	1200 T .....	Warwick Farm
Sydney Cup (AJC) G1 .....	400,000 .....	3up .....	3200 T .....	Randwick
Tad Kennedy S. (STC) G1 .....	600,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1500 T .....	Rosehill
Tails Quality (BRC) (L) .....	75,000 .....	3up .....	2100 T .....	Eagle Farm
Talindert S. (VRC) (L) .....	100,000 .....	2yo .....	1000 T .....	Flemington
Tasmanian Derby (TRC) G3 .....	150,000 .....	3yo .....	2200 T .....	Hobart
Tasmanian Guineas (TTC) (L) .....	90,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Launceston
Tasmanian Oaks S. (TTC) (L) .....	150,000 .....	3yo f .....	2100 T .....	Launceston
Tasmanian S. (TTC) (L) .....	90,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Hobart
Tattersall's Classic (TATTQ) (L) .....	75,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Eagle Farm
Tattersall's Club Cup (TATTNSW) (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Randwick
Tattersall's Cup (TATTQ) G3 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	2200 T .....	Eagle Farm
Tattersall's Cup (WATC) (L) .....	80,000 .....	3up .....	2200 T .....	Ascot
Tattersall's Mile (TATTQ) (L) .....	75,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Eagle Farm
Tattersall's Two-Year-Old S. (TATTQ) (L) .....	100,000 .....	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Eagle Farm
Tea Rose S. (STC) G2 .....	175,000 .....	3yo f .....	1500 T .....	Rosehill
Tesio S. (MVRC) G3 .....	150,000 .....	4up m .....	1600 T .....	Moonee Valley
Testa Rossa S. (MRC) (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Caulfield
The Bart Cummings (VRC) (L) .....	200,000 .....	open .....	2500 T .....	Flemington
The Debonair (VRC) G3 .....	200,000 .....	3yo c/g .....	1200 T .....	Flemington
The Galaxy (AJC) G1 .....	350,000 .....	3up .....	1100 T .....	Randwick
The Heath 1100 (MELBRC) (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	1100 T .....	Caulfield
The Metropolitan (AJC) G1 .....	400,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Randwick
The MV Vase (MVRC) G2 .....	200,000 .....	3yo .....	2040 T .....	Moonee Valley
The Nivison (AJC) (L) .....	100,000 .....	4up m .....	1200 T .....	Randwick
Theo Marks S. (STC) G2 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Rosehill
The Phoenix (BRC) (L) .....	100,000 .....	2yo .....	1350 T .....	Doomben
The Rosebud (STC) (L) .....	100,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Rosehill
The Roses (BRC) G3 .....	175,000 .....	3yo f .....	2020 T .....	Doomben
The Run to the Rose (STC) G3 .....	125,000 .....	3yo .....	1300 T .....	Rosehill
The Shorts (AJC) G2 .....	175,000 .....	3up .....	1100 T .....	Randwick
The Straight Six (VRC) (L) .....	125,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Flemington
The T.J. Smith (BRC) G1 .....	500,000 .....	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Eagle Farm
The Thousand Guineas (MELBRC) G1 .....	500,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Caulfield
The Vanity (VRC) G3 .....	200,000 .....	3yo f .....	1200 T .....	Flemington
Thomas Lyons S. (TRC) (L) .....	90,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Hobart
Thoroughbred Breeders S. (VRC) .....				
Thoroughbred Club S. (MELBRC) G3 .....	150,000 .....	2yo f .....	1200 T .....	Flemington
Tibbie S. (NJC) (L) .....	100,000 .....	2up f/m .....	1400 T .....	Newcastle

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

T.J. Smith S. (AJC) G1 .....	350,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
T.J. Smith Trophy (WATC) (L).....	80,000	3yo	1600 T	Ascot
T.L. Baillieu H. (AJC) G3 .....	125,000	2yo	1400 T	Rosehill
Todman Slipper Trial (STC) G2 .....	300,000	2yo c/g	1200 T	Rosehill
Tokyo City Cup (SAJC) (L).....	80,000	2up	1600 T	Morphettville
Toorak H. (MELBRC) G1 .....	350,000	3up	1600 T	Caulfield
Toowoomba Cup (TTC) (L) .....	100,000	3up	2050 T	Toowoomba
Toy Show Quality (AJC) (L).....	100,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Randwick
Tramway H. (TATTSNSW) G3.....	125,000	3up	1400 T	Randwick
Tranquill Star S. (MELBRC) G3 .....	125,000	3yo f	1400 T	Caulfield
Triscay S. (STC) (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Rosehill
Tristar S. (MELBRC) G2.....	175,000	4up m	1400 T	Caulfield
T.S. Carlyon Cup (MELBRC) G3 .....	125,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Tulloch S. (STC) G2 .....	175,000	3yo c/g	2000 T	Rosehill
Turnbull S. (VRC) G1 .....	500,000	4up	2000 T	Flemington
Twilight Glows S. (MELBRC) (L) .....	100,000	3yo f	1400 T	Sandown
Underwood S. (MELBRC) G1.....	350,000	3up	1800 T	Caulfield
Up and Coming S. (AJC) G3 .....	125,000	3yo c/g	1200 T	Randwick
Vain S. (MELBRC) (L) .....	100,000	3yo c/g	1100 T	Caulfield
Vamos S. (TTC) (L).....	100,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Launceston
Victoria Derby (VRC) G1.....	1,500,000	3yo	2500 T	Flemington
Victoria Gold Cup (MELBRC) (L) .....	100,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Victoria H. (MELBRC) G3 .....	125,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Victoria Racing Club S. (VRC) G1 .....	750,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
Victory S. (BRC) G2 .....	150,000	3up	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Villiers S. (AJC) G2.....	175,000	3up	1600 T	Randwick
Vo Rogue Plate (BRC) G3.....	150,000	3yo	1350 T	Doomben
VRC Lightning S. (VRC) G1.....	750,000	3up	1000 T	Flemington
VRC March S. (VRC) (L) .....	125,000	3up	1400 T	Flemington
VRC Oaks (VRC) G1 .....	1,000,000	3yo f	2500 T	Flemington
VRC Winter Championship (VRC) (L).....	200,000	3up	1600 T	Flemington
WA Champion Fillies S. (WATC) G3 .....	175,000	3yo f	1600 T	Ascot
WA Guineas (WATC) G2 .....	250,000	3yo	1600 T	Ascot
WA Oaks S. (WATC) G3 .....	250,000	3yo f	2400 T	Ascot
WATC Ascot 1000 Guineas (WATC) (L).....	80,000	3yo f	1800 T	Ascot
WATC Derby (WATC) G1 .....	500,000	3yo	2400 T	Ascot
W.H. Stocks S. (MVRC) G2 .....	200,000	4up m	1600 T	Moonee Valley
W.H. Wylie H. (SAJC) (L) .....	80,000	3up	1100 T	Morphettville
W.J. (Bill) Adams S. (MELBRC) (L).....	100,000	3up	1000 T	Caulfield
W.J. Healy S. (TATTCQ) G3 .....	175,000	2up	1200 T	Eagle Farm
W.J. McKell Cup (STC) (L) .....	100,000	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
W.S. Cox Plate (MVRC) G1.....	3,000,000	3up	2040 T	Moonee Valley
W.W. Cockram S. (MELBRC) (L) .....	125,000	4up m	1200 T	Caulfield
Wagga Gold Cup (MTC) (L) .....	130,000	3up	2000 T	Wagga
Wakeful S. (VRC) G2 .....	300,000	3yo f	2000 T	Flemington
Wangoom H. (WRC) (L) .....	100,000	3up	1200 T	Warrnambool
Warrnambool Cup (WRC) (L) .....	130,000	2up	2350 T	Warrnambool
Warwick S. (AJC) G2 .....	175,000	3up	1400 T	Randwick
Weetwood H. (TTC) (L) .....	150,000	3up	1300 T	Toowoomba

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Wenona Girl H. (AJC) (L) .....100,000 .....4up m .....1200 T .....Warwick Farm  
 Werribee Cup (WRC) (L) .....100,000 .....3up .....2000 T .....Werribee  
 Widden S. (AJC) (L) .....100,000 .....2yo .....1100 T .....Randwick  
 Wiggle H. (AJC) (L) .....100,000 .....4up m .....1400 T .....Warwick Farm  
 William Crockett S. (MVRC) (L) .....100,000 .....3yo f .....1200 T .....Moonee Valley  
 William Reid S. (MVRC) G1 .....500,000 .....3up .....1200 T .....Moonee Valley  
 Winterbottom S. (WATC) G2 .....500,000 .....3up .....1200 T .....Ascot  
 Winter Cup (STC) (L) .....100,000 .....3up .....2400 T .....Rosehill  
 Winter H. (STC) (L) .....100,000 .....3up .....1500 T .....Rosehill  
 Winter S. (TATTQ) G1 .....500,000 .....3up f/m .....1400 T .....Eagle Farm  
 Wyong Gold Cup (WRC) (L) .....120,000 .....open .....2100 T .....Wyong  
 Yallambee Classic (SAJC) G2 .....200,000 .....3yo .....1200 T .....Morphettville  
 York S. (WATC) (L) .....80,000 .....3up .....1600 T .....Ascot  
 Zeditave S. (MELBRC) (L) .....100,000 .....3yo .....1200 T .....Caulfield

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>68</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>268</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>85</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races</b> .....	<b>297</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>115</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>565</b>

**Several of the Australian Racing clubs operate on more than one track. The track given for each race is the track at which the race has been run most recently.**

AJC .....	Australian Jockey Club	MBRC .....	Murray Bridge Racing Club
BALRC .....	Balaklava Racing Club	MELBRC .....	Melbourne Racing Club
BJC .....	Bendigo Turf Club	MRC .....	Mornington Racing Club
BTC .....	Ballarat Turf Club	MVRC .....	Moonee Valley Racing Club
BRCA .....	Brisbane Race Club	NJC .....	Newcastle Jockey Club
BRCA .....	Bunbury Race Club	OAKB .....	Oakbank Racing Club
CRC .....	Canberra Racing Club	PRC .....	Pinjarra Racing Club
CTATT.....	City Tattersalls Club	SAJC .....	South Australian Jockey Club
CTC .....	Cranbourne Turf Club	SCTC .....	Sunshine Coast Turf Club
GCTC .....	Gold Coast Turf Club	SRC .....	Scone Race Club
GEERC .....	Geelong Racing Club	SRC .....	Seymour Racing Club
GRC .....	Gosford Racing Club	STC .....	Sydney Turf Club
HRC .....	Hawkesbury Racing Club	TATTQ .....	Tattersall's QLD Club
ITC .....	Illawarra Turf Club	TOOTC.....	Toowoomba Turf Club
ITC .....	Ipswich Turf Club	TRC.....	Tasmanian Racing Club
KBRC.....	Kalgoorlie Boulder Racing Club	TTC .....	Tasmanian Turf Club
KTC .....	Kilmore Turf Club	WRC .....	Wyong Race Club

Pt I—BRAZIL

## BRAZIL

(Racing season July 1, 2010 - June 30, 2011)

RACE	PURSE (Reals)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
9 de Julho (L).....	25,246	4up	2000	Cidade Jardim
16 de Julho G2.....	78,091	4up	2400 T	Gávea
25 de Janeiro G2 .....	64,592	3up f/m	2000	Cidade Jardim
ABCPCC-Matias Machline G1 .....	380,506	3up	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Adayr Eiras de Araujo-				
Taça Onze de Julho G2.....	79,754	4up f/m	2000 T	Gávea
Adhemar de Faria e Roberto Gabizo				
de Faria G3 .....	54,133	3up	1000 T	Gávea
Alberto Santos Dumont (L) .....	26,388	3up	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Almirante Marquês de Tamandaré G2....	75,579	3up	2400 T	Gávea
Alô Ticoulat Guimarães (L).....	22,440	3yo	1900	Tarumã
Ano Novo (L).....	26,439	3up	1200	Cidade Jardim
Antenor Lara Campos G2 .....	52,592	2yo	1500	Cidade Jardim
Antonio Carlos Amorim G3 .....	59,261	2up f/m	1400	Gávea
Antonio da Silva Prado (L) .....	26,439	4up	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
Antonio Joaquim Peixoto de				
Castro Junior G2.....	71,068	3up	2400 T	Gávea
Armando Rodrigues Carneiro (L) .....	32,583	3up f/m	1600 T	Gávea
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários				
do Cavalo de Corrida G1 .....	142,284	3up	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários				
do Cavalo de Corrida-Taça Stud Book				
Brasileiro G2 .....	78,656	4up	3000 T	Gávea
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários				
do Cavalo de Corrida (L) .....	22,440	2yo	1500	Tarumã
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários				
do Cavalo de Corrida (L).....	22,440	3up	1200 T	Cristal
Associação de Criadores e Proprietários de Cavalos				
de Corrida do Rio de Janeiro G3 .....	54,271	2up	1000 T	Gávea
Barão de Piracicaba G1 .....	82,668	3yo f	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Barão e Baronesa Von Leithner (L).....	32,582	3up	1600 T	Gávea
Bento Gonçalves G1 .....	89,760	3up	2400	Cristal
Brasil G1 .....	1,119,000	4up	2400 T	Gávea
Breno Caldas - Taça Criação Gaúcha (L)....	32,583	3up	1600	Gávea
Câmara Municipal de São Paulo (L) .....	24,296	3up	1400	Cidade Jardim
Cândido Egydio de Souza Aranha (L)....	25,938	4up	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Carlos Telles e Carlos Gilberto da				
Rocha Faria G2.....	79,939	3yo f	2000 T	Gávea
Conde de Herzberg G2.....	73,286	2yo c	1500 T	Gávea
Consagração G2 .....	52,592	3up	2800 T	Cidade Jardim
Copa ABCPCC-Regional G3.....	77,856	3yo	1600	Cristal
Copa ABCPCC-Velocidade G3 .....	79,512	2up	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Copa Japão de Turfe (L) .....	25,796	4up f/m	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Cordeiro da Graça G2 .....	76,243	3up	1000 T	Gávea

Pt I—BRAZIL

Costa Ferraz G3 .....	61,479 .....	3up f/m .....	1000 T .....	Gávea
Criadores (L) .....	22,440 .....	2yo .....	1600 .....	Tarumã
Criadores e Proprietários de Cavalos de				
Corrida de São Paulo G3 .....	45,655 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Cruzeiro do Sul G1 .....	190,500 .....	3yo c/f.....	2400 T .....	Gávea
Delegações Turfísticas (L) .....	26,696 .....	3up .....	2000 .....	Cidade Jardim
Delegações Turfísticas (L) .....	32,583 .....	4up .....	2100 .....	Gávea
Derby Club (L).....	31,595 .....	4up .....	3500 T .....	Gávea
Derby Paranaense G3.....	44,880 .....	3yo .....	2000 .....	Tarumã
Derby Paulista G1 .....	195,972 .....	3yo c/f.....	2400 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Derby Rio-Grandense (L) .....	5,916 .....	3yo .....	2400 .....	Cristal
Dia da Justiça (L) .....	32,589 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Gávea
Diana G1 .....	191,539 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Gávea
Diana G1 .....	99,151 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Diana (L).....	6,732 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Cristal
Donética (L) .....	23,246 .....	3up f/m .....	1900 .....	Cidade Jardim
Doutor Frontin G2 .....	65,331 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Gávea
Duque de Caxias G2 .....	76,058 .....	4up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Gávea
Edmundo Pires de Oliveira Dias (L) .....	24,196 .....	2up f/m .....	1400 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Emerald Hill (L).....	24,746 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Encerramento (L) .....	26,696 .....	3up f/m .....	1500 .....	Cidade Jardim
Erasmo T. de Assumpção (L) .....	25,746 .....	3up f/m .....	1000 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Ernani de Freitas (L) .....	32,583 .....	3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
Escorial (L) .....	32,583 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Gávea
Estado do Rio de Janeiro G1 .....	175,000 .....	3yo c/f.....	1600 T .....	Gávea
Estado do Rio Grande do Sul (L) .....	6,732 .....	3up .....	2200 T .....	Cristal
Eurico Solanés (L) .....	32,583 .....	2up .....	1400 T .....	Gávea
Euvaldo Lodi G3 .....	62,172 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
Francisco Eduardo de Paula				
Machado G1 .....	152,010 .....	3yo c/f.....	2000 T .....	Gávea
Francisco Villela de Paula				
Machado G2 .....	78,091 .....	2yo f .....	1500 T .....	Gávea
Frederico Lundgren G3 .....	55,242 .....	3up c/h .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
General Couto de Magalhães-				
Taça de Ouro G2 .....	48,168 .....	3up .....	3218 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Gervásio Seabra G2 .....	76,983 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
Governador do Estado G2 .....	73,953 .....	3up .....	1600 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Governador do Estado (L) .....	21,760 .....	3up .....	1600 .....	Tarumã
Henrique de Toledo Lara G1 .....	93,151 .....	3yo f .....	1800 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Henrique de Toledo Lara G3 .....	59,954 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Gávea
Henrique Possollo G1 .....	158,625 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
Hernani Azevedo Silva (L) .....	31,595 .....	2yo c .....	1200 .....	Gávea
Imprensa (L).....	31,595 .....	3yo .....	1400 .....	Gávea
Imprensa (L).....	31,139 .....	4up f/m .....	1800 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Independência G3 .....	41,555 .....	3up f/m .....	1000 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Ipiranga G1 .....	101,251 .....	3yo c/f.....	1600 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Itajara (L) .....	31,220 .....	2up .....	1600 .....	Gávea
Jacutinga G3.....	36,516 .....	2yo f .....	1400 .....	Cidade Jardim
J. Adhemar de Almeida Prado-				
Taça de Prata G1 .....	193,801 .....	2yo c .....	1600 T.....	Cidade Jardim

Pt I—BRAZIL

João Adhemar e Nelson de						
Almeida Prado G3 .....	72,131	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Gávea		
João Borges Filho G2.....	66,406	3up .....	2400 T .....	Gávea		
João Cecilio Ferraz G1.....	97,368	2yo f .....	1500 T.....	Cidade Jardim		
Jockey Club Brasileiro G1 .....	95,766	2yo c/f.....	1600 T .....	Gávea		
Jockey Club de São Paulo G1 .....	82,651	3yo c/f.....	2000 T.....	Cidade Jardim		
Jockey Club de São Paulo (L) .....	32,582	3up .....	1000 T .....	Gávea		
José Buarque de Macedo G3 .....	70,639	3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Gávea		
José Calmon (L).....	32,582	2yo c .....	1300 T .....	Gávea		
José Carlos e João José de Figueiredo G3 .....	58,706	3up .....	1600 T .....	Gávea		
José Paulino Nogueira G3 .....	38,916	3up f/m .....	2400 T.....	Cidade Jardim		
José Paulino Nogueira G3 .....	74,116	3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Gávea		
Juliano Martins G1.....	101,568	2yo c/f.....	1600 T.....	Cidade Jardim		
Júlio Cápuia (L).....	23,958	3up .....	1600 T .....	Gávea		
Justiça do Trabalho 1º Região (L).....	32,583	3up .....	2000 T .....	Gávea		
Linneo de Paula Machado G1 .....	150,386	3yo c/f.....	2000 T .....	Gávea		
Linneo de Paula Machado G3 .....	41,516	3up .....	2000 T.....	Cidade Jardim		
Luiz Alves de Almeida (L) .....	32,582	2yo f .....	1300 T .....	Gávea		
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3 .....	43,616	4up f/m .....	1800 T.....	Cidade Jardim		
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3 .....	54,321	2yo f .....	1400 T .....	Gávea		
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente-Taca Criação						
Paranaense (L) .....	32,583	3up .....	1200 .....	Gávea		
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente (L).....	22,440	3yo .....	1600 .....	Tarumã		
Luiz Rigoni (L) .....	32,583	3up .....	1600 T .....	Gávea		
Major Suckow G1 .....	181,360	3up .....	1000 T .....	Gávea		
Marciano de Aguiar Moreira G2 .....	78,460	3 up f/m .....	2400 T .....	Gávea		
Margarida Polak Lara-Taça de Prata						
G1 .....	210,601	2yo f .....	1600 T.....	Cidade Jardim		
Mariano Procopio G3 .....	59,402	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Gávea		
Mário de Azevedo Ribeiro G3 .....	52,054	2yo c .....	1400 T .....	Gávea		
Ministério da Agricultura (L).....	31,595	2yo f .....	1200 .....	Gávea		
Ministro da Agricultura G3 .....	36,416	4up .....	2400 T.....	Cidade Jardim		
Much Better (L) .....	32,583	4up .....	2100 .....	Gávea		
Natal G3 .....	41,516	3up .....	1800 T.....	Cidade Jardim		
Nestor Jost G3 .....	56,350	3up .....	1200 .....	Gávea		
Octávio Dupont (L) .....	32,583	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Gávea		
Organização Sulamericana de Fomento						
ao Puro Sangue de Corrida G1 .....	173,784	3up f/m .....	2000 T.....	Cidade Jardim		
Oswaldo Aranha G3 .....	47,716	3up .....	2400 T.....	Cidade Jardim		
Oswaldo Aranha G2.....	74,765	3up f/m .....	2400 T .....	Gávea		
Paraná G1 .....	78,540	3up .....	2000 .....	Tarumã		
Paulo José da Costa G3 .....	41,755	3yo f .....	1900 .....	Cidade Jardim		
Piratininga G2 .....	55,392	3up .....	2200 .....	Cidade Jardim		
Prefeito Municipal de Curitiba (L).....	22,440	3up .....	1200 .....	Tarumã		
Prefeito do Município de São Paulo (L) .....	28,438	3up .....	1400 T.....	Cidade Jardim		
Prefeitura da Cidade do Rio de Janeiro G3 .....	31,380	3up .....	2200 .....	Gávea		
Presidente Antonio Corrêa Barbosa G2.....	59,553	3up .....	2200 .....	Cidade Jardim		
Presidente Antonio Grisi Filho G2.....	57,392	3up f/m .....	1600 .....	Cidade Jardim		
Presidente Antonio T. de Assumpção						
Netto G3 .....	39,716	3up .....	1600 T.....	Cidade Jardim		

Pt I—BRAZIL

Presidente Arthur da Costa e Silva G3.....61,340 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Gávea	
Presidente Augusto de Souza Queiroz G3 ....38,416 .....	2yo .....	1200 .....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente da Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários				
do Cavalo de Corrida G3 .....	36,616 .....	3up .....	1600 T.....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Carlos Paes de Barros G2.....55,192 .....	3up .....	1600 .....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente da República G1 .....	185,040 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
Presidente da República G1 .....	172,284 .....	3up .....	1600 T.....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente da República (L).....22,440 .....	3up .....	1609 .....	Cristal	
Presidente do Jockey Club G3 .....	40,616 .....	3up .....	1600 .....	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Fábio da Silva Prado G3.....50,016 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T.....Cidade Jardim		
Presidente Firmiano Pinto (L) .....	27,438 .....	3yo .....	2400 T.....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Guilherme Ellis G2.....56,392 .....	2yo f .....	1400 T.....Cidade Jardim		
Presidente Herculano de Freitas (L).....21,634 .....	2yo .....	1000 T.....Cidade Jardim		
Presidente Hernani Azevedo Silva G2....61,192 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T.....Cidade Jardim		
Presidente João Carlos Leite Penteado G3 .....	37,516 .....	2yo f .....	1200 .....	Cidade Jardim
Presidente João Goulart (L) .....	32,583 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 .....	Gávea
Presidente João Sampaio (L) .....	24,196 .....	3up .....	3218 T.....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente João Tobias de Aguiar (L).....24,196 .....	3up f/m .....	1200 .....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente José Antonio Pamplona de Andrade (L) .....	23,696 .....	3up .....	1000 T.....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente José Bonifácio Coutinho Nogueira G2 .....	74,153 .....	3up f/m .....	2400 T.....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente José Cerquinho Assumpção G2 .....	50,328 .....	2up .....	1600 .....	Cidade Jardim
Presidente José de Souza Queiroz G2 ...62,392 .....	2yo .....	1400 T.....Cidade Jardim		
Presidente Júlio Mesquita G3 .....	38,416 .....	3up .....	1000 T.....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Luiz Alves de Almeida (L)....23,696 .....	2yo f .....	1000 T.....Cidade Jardim		
Presidente Luiz Nazareno T. de Assumpção (L) .....	24,696 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 .....	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Luiz Oliveira de Barros (L) ...28,746 .....	3up f/m .....	1800 T.....Cidade Jardim		
Presidente Mário Ribeiro Nunes Galvão (L) .....	25,889 .....	4up f/m .....	2000 T.....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Rafael A. Paes de Barros (L) ...24,796 .....	3up .....	2400 T.....Cidade Jardim		
Presidente Roberto Alves de Almeida G2...52,592 .....	2up f/m .....	1600 .....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Silvio Alvares Penteado— Copa dos Criadores G3.....47,655 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T.....Cidade Jardim		
Presidente Vargas G3.....44,432 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Gávea	
Presidente Vicente Renato Paolillo (L).....24,246 .....	3yo .....	1600 T.....Cidade Jardim		
Presidente Waldyr Prudente de Toledo (L) ...24,796 .....	3up .....	1000 T.....Cidade Jardim		
Primavera (L) .....	22,440 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 .....	Tarumã
Proclamação da República G2 .....	65,953 .....	3up .....	1000 T.....Cidade Jardim	
Professor Nova Monteiro G3 .....	53,024 .....	3up .....	2100 .....	Gávea
Protetora do Turfe G3 .....	32,440 .....	3up .....	2200 .....	Cristal
Riboletta (L).....32,583 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Gávea	
Ricardo Lara Vidigal G3 .....	44,455 .....	3yo .....	2000 .....	Cidade Jardim
Roberto e Nelson Grimaldi Seabra G1 ..190,080 .....	4up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Gávea	
Roger Guedon G3 .....	60,931 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Gávea

Pt I—BRAZIL

Salgado Filho G2 .....	74,211	3up .....	1600 .....	Gávea
Sandpit (L) .....	32,583	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Gávea
São Francisco Xavier (L) .....	32,583	3up .....	1000 T .....	Gávea
São Paulo G1 .....	509,892	3up .....	2400 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Taça Cidade Maravilhosa-Prefeito				
Eduardo Paes (L) .....	39,494	4up .....	2400 T .....	Gávea
Taça de Cristal (L) .....	19,354	2yo f .....	1609.....	Cristal
Taça de Cristal (L) .....	19,354	2yo c .....	1609.....	Cristal
Thomaz Teixeira de Assumpção Junior				
(L) .....	26,939	3up f/m .....	1600 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Zélia Gonzaga Peixoto de Castro				
G1 .....	127,440	3yo f .....	2400 T .....	Gávea

Quite often Brazilian races, when recorded in reference materials, are mentioned as being run in a particular city rather than at a specific track. For the reader's convenience, a cross reference notation is included indicating which track is in which city:

CITY .....	TRACK
São Paulo .....	Cidade Jardim
Rio de Janeiro .....	Gávea
Rio Grande do Sul .....	Cristal
Paraná .....	Tarumã

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>29</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>104</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>32</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races:</b> .....	<b>69</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>43</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>173</b>

## Pt I—CANADA

**CANADA**

RACE	PURSE (CAN Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface Type)	TRACK
Ascot Graduation S. (L).....	75,000	.2yo .....	8.5 .....	Hastings Racecourse
Autumn S. G2 .....	150,000g .....	3up .....	8.5 awt .....	Woodbine
Ballerina S. G3 .....	100,000g .....	3up f/m .....	9 .....	Hastings Racecourse
Bessarabian S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	3up f/m .....	7 awt .....	Woodbine
Bold Venture S. (L) .....	150,000g .....	3up .....	6.5 awt .....	Woodbine
British Columbia Derby G3 .....	200,000g .....	3yo .....	9 .....	Hastings Racecourse
British Columbia Oaks (L).....	100,000g .....	3yo f .....	9 .....	Hastings Racecourse
British Columbia Premiers (L) .....	100,000g .....	3up .....	11 .....	Hastings Racecourse
Canadian Derby G3 .....	300,000g .....	3yo .....	11 .....	Northlands Park
Canadian International [Pattison]				
G1 .....	1,500,000g .....	3up .....	12 T .....	Woodbine
Canadian S. G2 .....	300,000g .....	3up f/m .....	9 T .....	Woodbine
City of Edmonton Distaff H. (L) .....	75,000g .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 .....	Northlands Park
Colin S. (L) .....	150,000g .....	2yo .....	6 awt .....	Woodbine
Connaught Cup S. G2 .....	150,000g .....	4up .....	8.5 T .....	Woodbine
Dance Smartly S. G2 .....	300,000g .....	3up f/m .....	9 T .....	Woodbine
Display S. (L).....	150,000g .....	2yo .....	8.5 awt .....	Woodbine
Dominion Day S. G3 .....	200,000g .....	3up .....	10 awt .....	Woodbine
Duchess S. (L) .....	150,000g .....	3yo f .....	7 awt .....	Woodbine
Durham Cup S. G3.....	150,000g .....	3up .....	9 awt .....	Woodbine
Eclipse S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	4up .....	8.5 awt .....	Woodbine
E. P. Taylor S. G1 .....	1,000,000g .....	3up f/m .....	10 T .....	Woodbine
Fantasy S. (L).....	75,000 .....	2yo f .....	8.5 .....	Hastings Racecourse
Glorious Song S. (L) .....	150,000g .....	2yo f .....	7 awt .....	Woodbine
Grey S. G3 .....	200,000g .....	2yo .....	8.5 awt .....	Woodbine
Hendrie S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	4up f/m .....	6.5 awt .....	Woodbine
Highlander S. G2 .....	200,000g .....	3up .....	6 T .....	Woodbine
Jacques Cartier S. (L).....	150,000g .....	4up .....	6 awt .....	Woodbine
Kennedy Road S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	3up .....	6 awt .....	Woodbine
King Edward S. G2 .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Woodbine
La Lorgnette S. (L).....	150,000g .....	3yo f .....	8.5 awt .....	Woodbine
Lieutenant Governors' S. (L) .....	75,000g .....	3up .....	9 .....	Hastings Racecourse
Maple Leaf S. (L).....	175,000g .....	3up f/m .....	10 awt .....	Woodbine
Marine S. (L) .....	150,000g .....	3yo .....	8.5 awt .....	Woodbine
Mazarine S. (L) .....	200,000 .....	2yo f .....	8.5 awt .....	Woodbine
My Dear S. (L).....	150,000g .....	2yo f .....	5 awt .....	Woodbine
Nassau S. G2 .....	300,000g .....	3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Woodbine
Natalma S. G3 .....	200,000g .....	2yo f .....	8 T .....	Woodbine
Nearctic S. G1 .....	500,000g .....	3up .....	6 T .....	Woodbine
Nijinsky S. G2 .....	300,000g .....	3up .....	10 T .....	Woodbine
Northern Dancer Turf [V TECH] G1 .....	500,000g .....	3up .....	12 T .....	Woodbine
Ontario Colleen S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	3yof .....	8 T .....	Woodbine
Ontario Debutante S. (L) .....	150,000g .....	2yo f .....	6.5 awt .....	Woodbine
Ontario Derby (L) .....	150,000g .....	3yo .....	9 awt .....	Woodbine

Pt I—CANADA

Ontario Fashion S. (L) .....	150,000g .....	3up f/m .....	6 awt .....	Woodbine
Ontario Matron S. G3.....	150,000g .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 awt.....	Woodbine
Play the King S. G2 .....	200,000g .....	3up .....	7 T .....	Woodbine
Royal North S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	3up f/m .....	6 T .....	Woodbine
Seagram Cup S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	3up .....	8.5 awt.....	Woodbine
Seaway S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	3up f/m .....	7 awt .....	Woodbine
Selene S. G3.....	250,000g .....	3yo f .....	8.5 awt.....	Woodbine
Silver Deputy S. (L).....	100,000g .....	2yo .....	7.5 awt.....	Woodbine
Singspiel S. G3.....	150,000g .....	3up .....	12 T .....	Woodbine
Sky Classic S. G2.....	250,000g .....	3up .....	11 T .....	Woodbine
Speed to Spare Championship S. (L).....	75,000g .....	3up .....	11 .....	Northlands Park
Star Shoot S. (L).....	150,000g .....	3yo f .....	6 awt .....	Woodbine
Summer S. G3 .....	250,000g .....	2yo .....	8 T .....	Woodbine
Swynford S. (L) .....	150,000g .....	2yo .....	7 awt .....	Woodbine
Toronto Cup S. (L).....	150,000g .....	3yo .....	9 T .....	Woodbine
Valedictory S. G3.....	150,000g .....	3up .....	14 awt .....	Woodbine
Victoria Park S. (L) .....	150,000g .....	3yo .....	9 awt .....	Woodbine
Victoria S. (L) .....	150,000g .....	2yo .....	5 awt .....	Woodbine
Vigil S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	4up .....	7 awt .....	Woodbine
Whimsical S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	4up f/m .....	6 awt .....	Woodbine
Woodbine Mile [Ricoh] G1 .....	1,000,000g .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Woodbine
Woodstock S. (L).....	150,000g .....	3yo .....	6 awt .....	Woodbine

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>5</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>37</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>10</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races:</b> .....	<b>28</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>22</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>65</b>

**Other Black Type races less than \$75,000 not included on list in 2010:** .....

Pt I—CHILE

## CHILE

*(Racing season July 1, 2010 - June 30, 2011)*

RACE	PURSE (Pesos)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Alberto Solari Magnasco G1.....	25,500,000	3yo f .....	2000 .....	Hipodromo Chile
Alberto Vial Infante G1 .....	16,820,000	2yo c .....	1600 T .....	Club Hipico
Alfredo L. S. Jackson G3 .....	7,425,000	3yo .....	1900 T .....	Valparaiso
Alvaro Covarrubias G3 .....	9,135,000	2yo c .....	1600 T .....	Club Hipico
Armada de Chile (L) .....	8,355,000	3up f .....	1800 .....	Hipodromo Chile
Arturo Lyon Peña G1 .....	16,820,000	2yo f .....	1600 T .....	Club Hipico
Asociacion de Propietarios de				
Viña del Mar (L) .....	5,400,000	3yo .....	1700 T .....	Valparaiso
Augusto Breque Espinoza y				
Alvaro Breque V. G3.....	8,355,000	2yo c .....	1300 .....	Hipodromo Chile
Carabineros de Chile (L).....	6,540,000	3up .....	1500 .....	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Allende Navarro G3.....	7,260,000	3up f .....	1500 .....	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Bello Silva (L) .....	8,355,000	3up .....	1600 .....	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Campino G2.....	11,700,000	3up f .....	1800 T .....	Club Hipico
Carlos Cousiño G. (L).....	7,250,000	2yo f .....	1200 T .....	Club Hipico
Carlos Valdés I. G3.....	7,540,000	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Club Hipico
Carreras del '20 (L) .....	8,100,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico
Club Hipico de Santiago [Falabella]				
G1 .....	34,500,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico
Comparacion (L) .....	6,540,000	3up .....	1500 .....	Hipodromo Chile
Constancio Silva M. (L) .....	6,540,000	3up f .....	1500 .....	Hipodromo Chile
Copa de Oro G2 .....	11,850,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico
Copa de Plata Italo Traverso G1.....	9,450,000	2yo .....	1500 T .....	Valparaiso
Copa El Mercurio (L) .....	4,350,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Valparaiso
Copa Estanislao Anguita (L) .....	8,700,000	2yo f .....	1400 .....	Hipodromo Chile
Copa Juan S. Jackson G2 .....	9,450,000	3yo .....	1900 T .....	Valparaiso
Coronel Santiago Bueras (L) .....	8,355,000	3up f .....	1600 .....	Hipodromo Chile
Cotejo de Potrancas G3.....	8,700,000	2yo f .....	1300 T .....	Club Hipico
Cotejo de Potrillos G3 .....	8,700,000	2yo c .....	1300 T .....	Club Hipico
Diario El Mercurio-Agustin Edwards R.				
(L) .....	8,100,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico
Domingo S. Herrera Martinez G2.....	9,450,000	3yo c .....	1500 .....	Hipodromo Chile
Dos Mil Guineas G1 .....	25,500,000	3yo .....	1600 .....	Hipodromo Chile
Ejército de Chile (L) .....	9,975,000	3up .....	2000 .....	Hipodromo Chile
El Derby G1 .....	67,500,000	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Valparaiso
El Ensayo [Cristal] G1 .....	87,000,000	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Club Hipico
El Estreno Nicanor Señoret G2.....	7,425,000	2yo .....	1300 T .....	Valparaiso
Fernando Moller Bordeu G2 .....	12,150,000	3up .....	1600 .....	Hipodromo Chile
Francisco Astaburuaga A. (L).....	9,450,000	3yo .....	1600 .....	Hipodromo Chile
Francisco Baeza S. G2 .....	11,850,000	3up f .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico
Fuerza Aérea de Chile (L).....	6,540,000	3up .....	1500 .....	Hipodromo Chile
General José M. Carrera V. G3.....	10,890,000	3up .....	1800 .....	Hipodromo Chile
Geoffrey Bushell Watson (L) .....	6,450,000	3up f .....	1600 T .....	Club Hipico

Pt I—CHILE

Gran Premio Gonzalo Bofil de Caso						
G2 .....	8,100,000	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Valparaíso		
Gran Clasico Coronación G2 .....	15,950,000	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico		
Gran Criterium-Mauricio Serrano						
G1 .....	48,000,000	3yo .....	1900 .....	Hipodromo Chile		
Gran Handicap de Chile G3 .....	8,000,000	3up .....	1600 .....	Hipodromo Chile		
Gran Premio Criadores G2 .....	14,500,000	3yo c .....	1600 .....	Hipodromo Chile		
Gran Premio Criadores-Salvador						
Hess Riveros G2 .....	14,500,000	3yo f .....	1500 .....	Hipodromo Chile		
Gran Premio de Honor G2 .....	13,245,000	3up .....	2400 .....	Hipodromo Chile		
Gran Premio Hipódromo Chile G1 ....	69,300,000	3up .....	2200 .....	Hipodromo Chile		
Guillermo del Pedregal H. (L) .....	10,890,000	3yo .....	2000 .....	Hipodromo Chile		
Gustavo Rivera B. (L).....	4,725,000	3yo .....	1500 T .....	Valparaiso		
Haras de Chile G2 .....	13,245,000	3up f .....	2000 .....	Hipodromo Chile		
Ignacio Urrutia de la Sotta (L) .....	6,960,000	3yo c .....	1700 T .....	Club Hipico		
Ilustre Municipalidad de Santiago						
(L) .....	6,900,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Club Hipico		
Independencia G2 .....	12,885,000	3yo f .....	1800 .....	Hipodromo Chile		
Invierno-Sergio Del Sante G3.....	10,350,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico		
Ismael Tocornal (L) .....	6,450,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Club Hipico		
Jorge Baraona Puelma (L).....	6,960,000	3yo f .....	1700 T .....	Club Hipico		
Jose Saavedra Baeza G3 .....	9,075,000	2yo f .....	1500 .....	Hipodromo Chile		
Juan Cavieres Mella G3 .....	8,355,000	2yo f .....	1300 .....	Hipodromo Chile		
Julio Prado Amor (L) .....	9,975,000	3up .....	2000 .....	Hipodromo Chile		
Julio Subercaseaux Browne G3 .....	9,135,000	2yo f .....	1600 T .....	Club Hipico		
La Copa G3 .....	10,350,000	3up .....	2400 T .....	Club Hipico		
Las Oaks [Carlos Hirmas A.] G1 ....	17,400,000	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico		
Lib. Bernardo O'Higgins G3 .....	11,805,000	3up .....	2000 .....	Hipodromo Chile		
Lisímaco Jaraquemada (L) .....	6,525,000	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Club Hipico		
Luis Aldunate Carrera (L).....	8,100,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico		
Luis Dávila Larraín (L).....	6,235,000	3yo f .....	1300 T .....	Club Hipico		
Luis Larraín P. (L) .....	6,235,000	3yo c .....	1300 T .....	Club Hipico		
Luis Subercaseaux E. (L) .....	7,250,000	2yo c .....	1200 T .....	Club Hipico		
Mil Guineas G1 .....	25,500,000	3yo f .....	1600 .....	Hipodromo Chile		
Municipal de Viña del Mar G2 .....	8,990,000	3up .....	1900 T .....	Valparaiso		
Nacional Ricardo Lyon G1 .....	34,800,000	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico		
Otoño-Pedro García de la Huerta						
G2 .....	11,850,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico		
Paddock S. G3.....	9,135,000	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Club Hipico		
Pedro del Rio Talavera G2 .....	13,245,000	3up .....	2200 .....	Hipodromo Chile		
Polla de Potrancas-Help G1 .....	29,000,000	3yo f .....	1700 T .....	Club Hipico		
Polla de Potrillos-Help G1 .....	29,000,000	3yo c .....	1700 T .....	Club Hipico		
Premio Criadores G2.....	14,500,000	3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Club Hipico		
Premio Criadores Dorama G2.....	14,500,000	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Club Hipico		
Preparación-Luis Cousiño S. (L) .....	7,250,000	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico		
Primavera-Hernan y Carolina Braun						
G3 .....	10,350,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico		
Raimundo Valdés C. G3 .....	7,540,000	3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Club Hipico		
Raul Spoerer C. y Raul Spoerer U.						
(L) .....	8,700,000	2yo c .....	1400 .....	Hipodromo Chile		

Pt I—CHILE

Selección de Potrancas G3 .....	8,355,000	2yo f .....	1200 .....	Hipodromo Chile
Selección de Potrillos G3 .....	8,355,000	2yo c .....	1200 .....	Hipodromo Chile
Selección de Velocistas G2 .....	8,175,000	3up .....	1000 .....	Hipodromo Chile
Sociedad Hipica Luis Cousiño (L) .....	6,540,000	3up f .....	1400 .....	Hipodromo Chile
St. Leger G1 .....	90,000,000	3yo .....	2200 .....	Hipodromo Chile
Tanteo de Potrancas G1 .....	21,000,000	2yo f .....	1500 .....	Hipodromo Chile
Tanteo de Potrillos G1 .....	21,000,000	2yo c .....	1500 .....	Hipodromo Chile
Thompson Matthews G3 .....	6,750,000	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Valparaiso
Valparaiso Sporting Club G3 .....	7,250,000	3up .....	2200 T .....	Valparaiso
Velocidad G2 .....	6,750,000	3up .....	1000 T .....	Club Hipico
Verano Arturo Cousiño L. G2.....	11,850,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico
Victor Matetic Fernandez G3 .....	9,075,000	2yo c .....	1500 .....	Hipodromo Chile
Victor y Carlos Raby W (L) .....	3,375,000	3yo f .....	1500 T .....	Valparaiso

Abbreviations

C.H.S. = Club Hipico de Santiago S.A.  
H.CH. = Hipodromo Chile S.A.  
V.S.C. = Valparaiso Sporting Club

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>18</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>63</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>22</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races:</b> .....	<b>32</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>23</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>95</b>

Pt I—FRANCE

## FRANCE

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Abbaye de Longchamp [Qatar] G1 .....	300,000	2up .....	1000 T .....	Longchamp
Allez France G3 .....	80,000	4up f .....	2000 T .....	Chantilly
Altipan (L) .....	52,000	4up .....	1600 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Amandine (L) .....	55,000	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Andre Baboin-G.P. des Provinces G3 .....	80,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Marseille-Borely
Anjou Bretagne (G.P.) (L) .....	52,000	4up .....	1600 T .....	Nantes
Arc de Triomphe [Qatar] G1 .....	4,000,000	3up .....	2400 T .....	Longchamp
Arenberg G3 .....	80,000	2yo .....	1100 T .....	Chantilly
d'Aumale G3 .....	80,000	2yo f .....	1600 T .....	Chantilly
de l'Avre (L) .....	55,000	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Longchamp
Aymeri de Mauleon [F.B.A.] (L) .....	55,000	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Toulouse
Bagatelle (L) .....	55,000	3 f .....	1600 T .....	Chantilly
Barbeville G3 .....	80,000	4up .....	3100 T .....	Longchamp
Bedel (L) .....	52,000	4up .....	2400 T .....	Lyon
Belle de Nuit (L) .....	52,000	3up f/m .....	2500 T .....	Fontainebleau
du Bois G3 .....	80,000	2yo .....	1000 T .....	Chantilly
Bonneval (L) .....	52,000	3up .....	1100 T .....	Chantilly
Bordeaux (G.P. de) (L) .....	60,000	4up .....	1900 T .....	Bordeaux
Boulogne (L) .....	52,000	4up .....	2000 T .....	Longchamp
de Cabourg [Jockey Club de Turquie]				
G3 .....	80,000	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Deauville
du Cadran [Qatar] G1 .....	250,000	4up .....	4000 T .....	Longchamp
du Calvados [Haras des Capucines]				
G3 .....	80,000	2yo f .....	1400 T .....	Deauville
Caravelle [Haras des Granges] (L) .....	55,000	3yo f .....	2100 T .....	Toulouse
du Carrousel (L) .....	52,000	4up .....	3000 T .....	Chantilly
Casimir Delamarre (L) .....	55,000	3yo f .....	1800 T .....	Longchamp
du Cercle (L) .....	52,000	3up .....	1000 T .....	Deauville
Ceres (L) .....	55,000	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Chantilly (G.P. de) G2 .....	130,000	4up .....	2400 T .....	Chantilly
Charles Laffitte (L) .....	55,000	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Chantilly
Chaudenay [Qatar] G2 .....	130,000	3yo .....	3000 T .....	Longchamp
du Chemin de Fer du Nord G3 .....	80,000	4up .....	1600 T .....	Chantilly
Chenes G3 .....	80,000	2yo c .....	1600 T .....	Longchamp
Chloe G3 .....	80,000	3yo f .....	1800 T .....	Chantilly
Clairefontaine (G.P. de) (L) .....	55,000	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Clairefontaine
Cleopatre G3 .....	80,000	3yo f .....	2100 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Compiegne (G.P. de) (L) .....	60,000	4up .....	2000 T .....	Compiegne
de Conde G3 .....	80,000	2yo .....	1800 T .....	Longchamp
Conseil de Paris G2 .....	130,000	3up .....	2400 T .....	Longchamp
Conseil General des Alpes-Maritimes				
(G.P. du) (L) .....	75,000	4up .....	2500 T .....	Cagnes-sur-Mer
Contessina (L) .....	52,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Fontainebleau
Cor de Chasse (L) .....	52,000	3up .....	1100 T .....	Fontainebleau

Pt I—FRANCE

Coronation (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Corrida G2 .....	130,000 .....	4up f/m .....	2100 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Craon (G.P. de) (L) .....	55,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Craon
Criterium de L'Ouest (L) .....	55,000 .....	2yo .....	1650 T .....	Craon
Criterium de Lyon (L) .....	55,000 .....	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Lyon
Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte G2 .....	190,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Criterium de Saint-Cloud G1 .....	250,000 .....	2yo .....	2000 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Criterium de Vitesse (L) .....	55,000 .....	2yo .....	1000 T .....	Longchamp
Criterium du Bequet [Ventes Osarús]				
(L) .....	55,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	La Teste
Criterium du Fonds Europeen de l'Elevage				
(LR) .....	122,000 .....	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Deauville
Criterium du Languedoc (L) .....	55,000 .....	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Toulouse
Criterium International G1 .....	250,000 .....	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Daniel Wildenstein [Qatar] G2 .....	130,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Longchamp
Daphnis G3 .....	80,000 .....	3yo c .....	1850 T .....	Longchamp
Deauville (G.P. de) [Lucien Barrière]				
G2 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	2500 T .....	Deauville
Delahante (L) .....	55,000 .....	2yo .....	1800 T .....	Marseille-Borely
Denisy (L) .....	52,000 .....	3up .....	3100 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Derby de l'Ouest [Grand Prix de l'ASSELCO]				
(L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Nantes
Derby du Languedoc (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Toulouse
Derby du Midi (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Bordeaux
de Diane [Longines] G1 .....	850,000 .....	3yo f .....	2100 T .....	Chantilly
Djebel G3 .....	80,000 .....	3yo c .....	1400 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Dollar [Qatar] G2 .....	130,000 .....	3up .....	1950 T .....	Longchamp
Eclipse G3 .....	80,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Chantilly
Edmond Blanc G3 .....	80,000 .....	4up .....	1600 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Eugene Adam [Grand Prix de Maisons-Laffitte]				
G2 .....	130,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Exbury G3 .....	80,000 .....	4up .....	2000 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Fille de l'Air G3 .....	80,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2100 T .....	Toulouse
Finlande (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo f .....	1800 T .....	Longchamp
Flore G3 .....	80,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2100 T .....	Saint-Cloud
de Fontainebleau G3 .....	80,000 .....	3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Longchamp
de la Forêt [Total] G1 .....	300,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Longchamp
Foy [Qatar] G2 .....	130,000 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Longchamp
François Boutin (L) .....	55,000 .....	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Deauville
François Mathet (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo c .....	2100 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Frederic de Lagrange (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Vichy
Ganay G1 .....	300,000 .....	4up .....	2100 T .....	Longchamp
Georges Trabaud (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Marseille-Borely
Gladiateur [Qatar] G3 .....	80,000 .....	4up .....	3100 T .....	Longchamp
Gontaut-Biron [Hong Kong Jockey Club]				
G3 .....	80,000 .....	4up .....	2000 T .....	Deauville
Grand Camp (L) .....	52,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Lyon
Grand Criterium de Bordeaux (L) .....	55,000 .....	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Bordeaux
Grand Handicap de Deauville (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Deauville
Greffulhe G2 .....	130,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Saint-Cloud

Pt I—FRANCE

du Gros Chene G2 .....	130,000	3up .....	1000 T .....	Chantilly
de la Grotte G3 .....	80,000	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Longchamp
de Guiche G3 .....	80,000	3yo c .....	1800 T .....	Chantilly
Guillaume d'Ornano G2 .....	400,000	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Deauville
Hampton (L).....	.52,000	3up .....	1000 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
d'Harcourt G2.....	.130,000	4up .....	2000 T .....	Longchamp
d'Hedouville G3 .....	.80,000	4up .....	2400 T .....	Longchamp
Herod (L) .....	.55,000	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Longchamp
Hocquart G2.....	.130,000	3yo .....	2200 T .....	Longchamp
Imprudence G3.....	.80,000	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Isola-Bella (L) .....	.52,000	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Compiègne
Isonomy (L) .....	.55,000	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Saint-Cloud
d'Ispahan G1.....	.250,000	4up .....	1850 T .....	Longchamp
Jacques de Bremond (L) .....	.52,000	4up .....	1600 T .....	Vichy
Jacques Laffitte (L) .....	.52,000	4up .....	1800 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Jacques Le Marois [Haras de Fresnay le Buffard] G1 .....	.600,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Deauville
Jean Luc Lagardère-Grand Critérium [Qatar]				
G1 .....	.350,000	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Longchamp
Jean Prat G1 .....	.400,000	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Chantilly
Jean Romanet [Darley] G1 .....	.250,000	4up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Deauville
du Jockey Club G1 .....	.1,500,000	3yo .....	2100 T .....	Chantilly
Joubert (L) .....	.55,000	3yo f .....	2400 T .....	Saint-Cloud
des Jouvenceaux et Jouvencelles (L) .....	.55,000	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Vichy
Kergorlay [Darley] G2 .....	.130,000	3up .....	3000 T .....	Deauville
La Californie (L) .....	.55,000	3yo .....	1600 awt ..	Cagnes Sur Mer
La Camargo (L) .....	.55,000	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Saint-Cloud
de la Cochere (L) .....	.55,000	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Longchamp
La Coupe G3 .....	.80,000	4up .....	2000 T .....	Longchamp
La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte G3 .....	.80,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
La Coupe de Marseille (L) .....	.55,000	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Marseille-Borely
La Coupe des Trois Ans (L) .....	.55,000	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Lyon
La Fleche (L) .....	.55,000	2yo .....	1000 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
La Force G3 .....	.80,000	3yo .....	2100 T .....	Longchamp
La Moskowa (L) .....	.52,000	4up .....	3000 T .....	Chantilly
La Region Alsace (G.P. de) (L) .....	.52,000	3up .....	2100 T .....	Strasbourg
La Riviera Cote d'Azur (G.P. de) (L) .....	.60,000	4up .....	2000 awt ..	Cagnes-sur-Mer
La Rochette G3 .....	.80,000	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Longchamp
La Sorellina (L) .....	.55,000	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	La Teste
La Ville de Nantes (G.P. de) (L) .....	.60,000	3up .....	2400 T .....	Nantes
Le Fabuleux (L) .....	.55,000	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Le Vase d'Argent (L) .....	.52,000	4up .....	2000 T .....	Toulouse
de Liancourt (L) .....	.55,000	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Longchamp
de Lieurey G3.....	.80,000	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Deauville
des Lilas (L) .....	.55,000	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Longchamp
du Lion d'Angers (G.P.) (L) .....	.55,000	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Le Lion d'Angers
Lord Seymour (L) .....	.52,000	4up .....	2400 T .....	Longchamp
Lutece G3 .....	.80,000	3yo .....	3000 T .....	Longchamp
Luth Enchantee (L) .....	.52,000	4up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Clairefontaine
Luthier (L) .....	.52,000	3up .....	1500 awt .....	Deauville

Pt I—FRANCE

Lyon (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	4up	2400 T	Lyon
Lyphard (L)	52,000	3up	1900 awt	Deauville
du Lys G3	80,000	3yo c	2400 T	Chantilly
Madame Jean Couturie (L)	55,000	3yo f	2000 T	Vichy
de Malleret [Abu Dhabi] G2	150,000	3yo f	2400 T	Saint-Cloud
Marcel Boussac-Critérium des Pouliches				
[Total] G1	300,000	2yo f	1600 T	Longchamp
Marseille (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	3up	2000 T	Marseille-Borely
Matchem (L)	55,000	3yo c	2000 T	Saint-Cloud
Maurice Caillault (L)	55,000	3yo c	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
Maurice de Gheest [Wertheimer & Frere]				
G1	250,000	3up	1300 T	Deauville
Maurice de Nueil G2	130,000	4up	2800 T	Longchamp
Max Sicard (L)	60,000	3up	2400 T	Toulouse
de Meautry [Lucien Barrière] G3	80,000	3up	1200 T	Deauville
Melisande (L)	55,000	3yo f	2000 T	Lyon
Messidor G3	80,000	3up	1600 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Michel Houyvet (L)	55,000	3yo	3000 T	Deauville
Miesque G3	80,000	2yo f	1400 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Millkom (L)	55,000	3yo	1600 T	Bordeaux
Minerve G3	80,000	3yo f	2500 T	Deauville
Miss Satamixa (L)	52,000	4up f	1500 awt	Deauville
Montenica (L)	55,000	3yo c	1300 awt	Deauville
Montretout (L)	52,000	4up	1600 T	Longchamp
Morny [Darley] G1	350,000	2yo	1200 T	Deauville
Moulin de Longchamp [Qatar] G1	450,000	3up	1600 T	Longchamp
du Muguet G2	130,000	4up	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Niel [Qatar] G2	130,000	3yo	2400 T	Longchamp
Noailles G2	130,000	3yo	2000 T	Longchamp
de la Nonette [Shadwell] G2	130,000	3yo f	2000 T	Deauville
Nord (G.P. du) (L)	55,000	3yo	2100 T	Le Croise Laroche
Occitanie (L)	55,000	3yo f	1900 T	Bordeaux
Omnium II (L)	55,000	3yo c	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
de l'Opera [Qatar Petroleum] G1	350,000	3up f/m	2000 T	Longchamp
du Palais Royal G3	80,000	3up	1400 T	Longchamp
Panacee (L)	52,000	3up f/m	2400 T	Toulouse
Paris (G.P. de) [Juddmonte] G1	600,000	3yo	2400 T	Longchamp
Paul de Moussac G3	80,000	3yo c	1600 T	Chantilly
Pelleas (L)	55,000	3yo c	2000 T	Compiègne
Penelope G3	80,000	3yo f	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
de la Pepiniere (L)	52,000	4up f/m	2100 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Perth G3	80,000	3up	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Petit Couvert [Qatar] G3	80,000	3up	1000 T	Longchamp
Petite Etoile (L)	55,000	3yo f	1900 awt	Deauville
du Pin G3	80,000	3up	1400 T	Longchamp
Point du Jour (L)	52,000	3up	1650 T	Craon
Policeman (L)	55,000	3yo	2000 awt	Cagnes-sur-Mer
de Pomone [Haras d'Etreham] G2	130,000	3up f/m	2500 T	Deauville
de Pontarme (L)	55,000	3yo c	1600 T	Chantilly
Pont Neuf (L)	55,000	3yo	1400 T	Longchamp

Pt I—FRANCE

de la Porte de Madrid (L) .....	52,000	4up .....	2400 T .....	Saint-Cloud
de la Porte Maillot G3 .....	80,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Longchamp
Poule d'Essai des Poulauds G1 .....	450,000	3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Longchamp
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches G1 .....	450,000	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Longchamp
Prince d'Orange G3 .....	80,000	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Longchamp
de Psyche G3 .....	80,000	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Deauville
Quincey [Lucien Barrière] G3 .....	80,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Deauville
du Ranelagh (L) .....	52,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Longchamp
de Reux (L) .....	52,000	3up .....	2500 T .....	Deauville
des Reservoirs [Haras d'Etreham] G3 .....	80,000	2yo f .....	1600 T .....	Deauville
Rêves d'Or-Jacques Bouchara (L) .....	55,000	2yo .....	1000 T .....	Vichy
Ridgway (L) .....	55,000	3yo c .....	2000 T .....	Chantilly
Right Royal (L) .....	52,000	4up .....	3100 T .....	Saint Cloud
de Ris Orangis G3 .....	80,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Robert Papin G2 .....	130,000	2yo .....	1100 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Roland de Chambure (L) .....	55,000	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Longchamp
Ronde de Nuit (L) .....	55,000	3yo f .....	1300 awt .....	Deauville
Rose de Mai (L) .....	55,000	3yo f .....	2100 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Rothschild G1 .....	300,000	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Deauville
Royallieu [Qatar] G2 .....	130,000	3up f/m .....	2500 T .....	Longchamp
Royal Oak G1 .....	250,000	3up .....	3100 T .....	Longchamp
de Royaumont G3 .....	80,000	3yo f .....	2400 T .....	Chantilly
Sablonnets (L) .....	55,000	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Nantes
Saint-Alary [Montjeu-Coolmore] G1 .....	250,000	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Longchamp
Saint-Cloud (G.P. de) G1 .....	400,000	4up .....	2400 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Saint-Cyr (L) .....	55,000	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
de Saint-Georges G3 .....	80,000	3up .....	1000 T .....	Longchamp
de Saint-Patrick [Haras de la Huderie] (L) .....	55,000	3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Deauville
de Sandringham G2 .....	130,000	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Chantilly
Saraca (L) .....	55,000	2yo .....	1300 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Scaramouche (L) .....	52,000	3up .....	2800 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Seine-et-Oise G3 .....	80,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
de la Seine (L) .....	55,000	3yo f .....	2200 T .....	Longchamp
Servanne (L) .....	52,000	4up .....	1200 T .....	Chantilly
Sigy (L) .....	55,000	3yo .....	1200 T .....	Chantilly
Six Perfections (L) .....	55,000	2yo f .....	1400 T .....	Deauville
Solitude (L) .....	55,000	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Saint-Cloud
de Suresnes (L) .....	55,000	3yo c .....	1800 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Tantieme (L) .....	52,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Saint-Cloud
de Thiberville (L) .....	55,000	3yo f .....	2400 T .....	Longchamp
Thomas Bryon G3 .....	80,000	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Saint-Cloud
des Tourelles (L) .....	52,000	3up f/m .....	2400 T .....	Chantilly
Tourgeville (L) .....	55,000	3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Deauville
Turenne (L) .....	55,000	3yo c .....	2400 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Urban Sea (L) .....	55,000	4up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Le Lion-d'Angers
de la Vallee d'Auge (L) .....	55,000	2yo .....	1000 T .....	Deauville
Vanteaux G3 .....	80,000	3yo f .....	1850 T .....	Longchamp
Vermeille [Qatar] G1 .....	350,000	3up f/m .....	2400 T .....	Longchamp
Vichy (G.P. de) [Auvergne] G3 .....	80,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Vichy

Pt I—FRANCE

Vicomtesse Vigier G2 .....	130,000 .....	4up .....	3100 T .....	Longchamp
Volterra (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Vulcain (L).....	55,000 .....	3yo .....	2500 T .....	Deauville
Yacowlef (L) .....	55,000 .....	2yo .....	1000 T .....	Deauville
Zeddaan (L) .....	55,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Fontainebleau

awt = All Weather Track

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>27</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>110</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>27</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races:</b> .....	<b>125</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>56</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>235</b>

**GERMANY**

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Baden-Baden-Stuten-Cup (L) .....	20,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1400 T .....	Baden-Baden
Badener Diana Revanche G3 ( <i>formerly</i> <i>Walther J. Jacobs Stutenpreis</i> ) .....	55,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2200 T .....	Baden-Baden
Badener Ladies Sprint-Cup (L) .....	20,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1400 T .....	Baden-Baden
Badener Meile G3 .....	55,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Baden-Baden
Badener Steher-Cup (L).....	20,000 .....	3up .....	2800 T .....	Baden-Baden
Baden Racing Cup (L) <i>(formerly JRA Trophy)</i> .....	20,000 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Baden-Baden
Baden-Württemberg-Trophy G3 .....	55,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Baden-Baden
Bavarian Classic [oneXtwo.com] G3.....	55,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T.....	München
Bayerischer Fliegerpreis (L) .....	20,000 .....	3up .....	1300 T.....	München
Bayerisches Zuchtrennen [Dallmayr] G1 .....	155,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T.....	München
Benazet-Rennen G3 .....	55,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Baden-Baden
Berberis-Rennen (L) .....	20,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Mülheim
Bremer Oster Stuten-Cup (L).....	20,000 .....	4up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Bremen
Dallmayr Coupe Lukull (L) .....	20,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T.....	München
Dallmayr Prodomo Trophy (L) .....	20,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T.....	München
Deutsches Derby G1 .....	500,000 .....	3yo c/f.....	2400 T.....	Hamburg
Deutsches St. Leger [DSW 21] G3 .....	55,000 .....	3up .....	2800 T .....	Dortmund
Deutschland-Preis G1 <i>(formerly Grosser Hansa Preis)</i> .....	175,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Hoppegarten
Diana-Trial G2 .....	70,000 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Hoppegarten
Dr. Busch-Memorial G3 .....	55,000 .....	3yo .....	1700 T .....	Krefeld
Excelsior Hotel Ernst-Meile [Excelsior Hotel Ernst] (L) .....	20,000 .....	4up .....	1600 T .....	Köln
Festa-Rennen (L) .....	20,000 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Baden-Baden
Frühjahrs-Preis [Bankhaus Metzler] G3 .....	55,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Frankfurt
Fürstenberg-Rennen G3 .....	50,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Baden-Baden
Gerling-Preis G2 .....	70,000 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Köln
German 1000 Guineas G2 .....	125,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Düsseldorf
Goldene Peitsche G2 .....	70,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Baden-Baden
Grafenberger Diana Trial (L) ( <i>formerly</i> <i>(Grafenberger Ladies Cup)</i> .....	20,000 .....	3yo f .....	2200 T .....	Düsseldorf
Grand Prix Aufgalopp [Buchmacher Albers] G3 .....	55,000 .....	4up .....	2100 T .....	Köln
Grosse Europa-Meile G2 .....	70,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	München
Grosse Hessen Meile (L) .....	25,000 .....	4up .....	1600 T .....	Frankfurt
Grosser Canon-Preis [Canon] (L) .....	20,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	München
Grosser Dresdner Herbst Preis (L) ( <i>formerly</i> <i>Grosser Preis [Freiberger Premium]</i> )....	20,000 .....	3up .....	2200 T .....	Dresden
Grosser Preis der Badischen Unternehmen G2 .....	70,000 .....	4up .....	2200 T .....	Baden-Baden

Pt I—GERMANY

Grosser Preis der Eilert Bauunternehmung (L) (*formerly*

*Hannoverscher Stuten-Cup*) .....20,000 .....3up f/m .....1750 T .....Hannover

Grosser Preis der Hannoverschen Volksbank

[Volksbank] (L) .....20,000 .....3up f/m .....1300 T .....Hannover

Grosser Preis der Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf

G3 .....55,000 .....3up .....1700 T .....Düsseldorf

Grosser Preis der Mateallbau Burckhardt GmbH (L)

(*formerly September Stuten-Meile*) .....20,000 .....3up f/m .....1600 T .....Hannover

Grosser Preis der Sparkasse Düsseldorf

(L) .....30,000 .....3up f/m .....1400 T .....Düsseldorf

Grosser Preis der VGH Versicherungen

[VGH] (L) .....20,000 .....4up .....1300 T .....Hannover

Grosser Preis der Wirtschaft G3 .....55,000 .....3up .....2000 T .....Dortmund

Grosser Preis von AUDI Hannover G3

(*formerly Furstenberg-Rennen*) .....55,000 .....3yo .....2000 T .....Hannover

Grosser Preis von Baden G1 .....250,000 .....3up .....2400 T .....Baden-Baden

Grosser Preis von Lotto Hamburg-Hansa-

Preis G2 .....75,000 .....3up .....2400 T .....Hamburg

Hamburger Flieger Trophy G3 .....55,000 .....3up .....1200 T .....Hamburg

Hamburger Meile G3 .....55,000 .....3up .....1600 T .....Hamburg

Hamburger Stutenpreis G3 (*formerly Grosser*

*Preis Jungheinrich Gabelstapler*) .....55,000 .....3yo f .....2200 T .....Hamburg

Hanshin-Cup (L) (*formerly Siemens-Rennen-*

*Hanshin-Cup*) .....20,000 .....4up f/m .....2200 T .....Hamburg

Henkel Stutenpreis [Henkel] (L) (*formerly*

*Dusseldorfer Stutenpreis*) .....20,000 .....3yo f .....1600 T .....Düsseldorf

Henkel Trophy [Henkel] (L) .....20,000 .....3up .....2100 T .....Düsseldorf

Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen G3 .....55,000 .....2yo .....1700 T .....Krefeld

Hessen Pokal G3 .....55,000 .....3up .....2000 T .....Frankfurt

Iffezheimer Derby-Trial (L) (*formerly Grosser*

*Preis der Sparkasse Dortmund*) .....30,000 .....3yo .....2200 T .....Baden-Baden

Ilse und Heinz Ramm-Erinnerungsrennen (L) (*formerly*

*Preis der Speilbank Bad Neuenahr*) .....20,000 .....3up f/m .....1600 T .....Köln

Junioren-Preis (L) .....20,000 .....2yo .....1600 T .....Düsseldorf

Kolner Herbst Stutenpreis G3 (*formerly*

*Frankfurter Stutenpreis*) .....55,000 .....3up f/m .....2200 T .....Köln

Krefelder Stutenpreis (L) .....20,000 .....4up f/m .....2200 T .....Krefeld

Kronimus-Rennen (L) .....20,000 .....2yo .....1200 T .....Baden-Baden

Langer Hamburger (L) .....40,000 .....4up .....3200 T .....Hamburg

Mehl-Mühlens-Rennen G2 .....150,000 .....3yo c/f .....1600 T .....Köln

Meilen Trophy G2 .....70,000 .....3up .....1600 T .....Düsseldorf

Nereide-Rennen (L) .....20,000 .....3up f/m .....2200 T .....München

Neue Bult Stuten Sprint-Cup (L) (*formerly*

*Herbst Stuten Meile*) .....20,000 .....3up f/m .....2200 T .....Hannover

Neue Bult Stuten Steher-Cup (L) (*formerly*

*Herbst Stuten Steher-Preis*) .....20,000 .....3up f/m .....2200 T .....Hannover

Oettingen-Rennen [Darley] G2 .....70,000 .....3up .....1600 T .....Baden-Baden

Oleander-Rennen G3 (*formerly Betty Barclay-*

*Rennen [Betty Barclay]*) .....55,000 .....4up .....3200 T .....Baden-Baden

Oppenheim-Rennen (L) .....20,000 .....2yo .....1400 T .....Köln

Pt I—GERMANY

Oppenheim-Union-Rennen [Oppenheim]						
G2 .....	100,000	3yo .....	2200 T .....	Köln		
Oster Stuten-Preis (L) ( <i>formerly Kolner Oster Stuten-Preis</i> ) .....	20,000	4up f/m .....	2200 T .....	Hannover		
Preis der Badener Hotellerie & Gastronomie (L) ( <i>formerly Preis der Hotellerie Baden-Baden</i> ) .....	20,000	4up f/m .....	2200 T .....	Baden-Baden		
Preis der Deutschen Einheit [Westminster]						
G3 .....	75,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Hoppegarten		
Preis der Diana-Deutsches Stuten-Derby						
[Henkel] G1 .....	400,000	3yo f .....	2200 T .....	Düsseldorf		
Preis der Dreijährigen (L) .....	20,000	3yo .....	1500 T .....	Düsseldorf		
Preis der Winterkönigin G3 .....	105,000	2yo f .....	1600 T .....	Baden-Baden		
Preis des Gestüts Brummerhof (L) ( <i>formerly Sierstorff-Rennen</i> ) .....	20,000	2yo f .....	1600 T .....	Hannover		
Preis des Union Gestüts (L) .....	50,000	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Köln		
Preis des Winterfavoriten G3 .....	155,000	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Köln		
Preis von Dahlwitz (L) .....	22,000	4up .....	2000 T .....	Hoppegarten		
Preis von Europa G1 .....	155,000	3up .....	2400 T .....	Köln		
Rheinland-Pokal G1 .....	155,000	3up .....	2400 T .....	Köln		
Riemer Stuten-Preis (L) ( <i>formerly Niederrader Stuttenpreis Trial</i> ) .....	20,000	4up f/m .....	1600 T .....	München		
Sachsenpreis [bwin] (L) .....	20,000	4up .....	2000 T .....	Dresden		
Scherping-Rennen (L) ( <i>formerly Lanson-Cup</i> ) .....	20,000	3yo .....	1200 T .....	Baden-Baden		
Schwarzgold-Rennen G3 .....	65,000	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Köln		
Silberne Peitsche G3 .....	55,000	3up .....	1300 T .....	Köln		
Silbernes Band der Ruhr (L) .....	20,000	3up .....	2950 T .....	Mülheim		
Spreti-Rennen G3 ( <i>formerly Preis der Sparkassen Finanzgruppe</i> ) .....	55,000	4up .....	2000 T .....	Baden-Baden		
Sprint-Preis (L) .....	20,000	3up .....	1000 T .....	Köln		
swb Derby-Trial [swb] (L) .....	20,000	3yo .....	2200 T .....	Bremen		
VGH Derby Trial [VGH] (L) ( <i>formerly Neue Bult Derby Trial</i> ) .....	20,000	3yo .....	2200 T .....	Hannover		
Walther J. Jacobs Stuten-Meile G3 ( <i>formerly Preis der Speilbank Hamburg</i> ) .....	55,000	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Bremen		
Weidenpescher Cup (L) ( <i>formerly Kolner Steher Trophy</i> ) .....	20,000	3up .....	2400 T .....	Köln		
Weidenpescher Stutenpreis (L) .....	20,000	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Köln		
Zukunfts-Rennen G3 .....	55,000	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Baden-Baden		

Number of G1 races: .....	7	Total Graded races: .....	.45
Number of G2 races: .....	11	Other Listed or Black-Type races: .....	.47
Number of G3 races: .....	27	Total races on this list: .....	.92

## Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

**GREAT BRITAIN**

RACE	PURSE (Pounds)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface Type)	TRACK
1000 Guineas S. G1 .....	350,000 .....	3yo f .....	8 T .....	Newmarket
2000 Guineas S. G1 .....	350,000 .....	3yo c/f.....	8 T .....	Newmarket
Abernant S. [Connaught Access Flooring]				
(L).....	30,000 .....	3up .....	6 T .....	Newmarket
Achilles S. [sports360.co.uk] (L).....	30,000 .....	3up .....	5 T .....	Haydock
Acomb S. [sportingbet.com] G3 .....	50,000 .....	2yo .....	7 T .....	York
Albany S. G3 .....	60,000 .....	2yo f .....	6 T .....	Ascot
Aphrodite S. [Plantation Stud] (L).....	35,000 .....	3up f/m .....	a12 T .....	Newmarket
Arc Trial S. [Dubai Duty Free] G3 .....	50,000 .....	3up .....	a11 T .....	Newbury
Ascendant S. [betfred.com] (L).....	21,500 .....	2yo .....	a8 T .....	Haydock
Aston Park S. [JLT] (L).....	30,000 .....	4up .....	a13 T .....	Newbury
Atalanta S. [Danepak] (L).....	30,000 .....	3up f/m .....	a8 T .....	Sandown
August S. [totepool] (L).....	30,000 .....	3up .....	a11.5 T .....	Windsor
Autumn S. G3 .....	35,000 .....	2yo .....	8 T .....	Ascot
Bahrain Trophy S. G3 .....	50,000 .....	3yo .....	a13 T .....	Newmarket
Ballymacoll Stud S. [Lord Weinstock Memorial]				
(L).....	30,000 .....	3yo f .....	a10 T .....	Newbury
Bengough S. G3 .....	60,000 .....	3up .....	6 T .....	Ascot
Ben Marshall S. [Bet 365] (L).....	30,000 .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Newmarket
Beverley Bullet [totesport.com] (L).....	40,000 .....	3up .....	5 T .....	Beverley
Boadicea S. [E.B.F./National Stud] (L).....	30,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6 T .....	Newmarket
Borsa Sham S. [E.B.F.] (L).....	22,000 .....	2yo f .....	6 T .....	Newmarket
Brigadier Gerard S. [Blue Square] G3 .....	50,000 .....	4up .....	a10 T .....	Sandown
Braveheart H. (L).....	30,000 .....	4up .....	a12 T .....	Hamilton
Buckhounds S. [John Doyle] (L).....	30,000 .....	4up .....	12 T .....	Ascot
Cammidge Trophy S. [williamhill.com-				
live casino] (L).....	30,000 .....	3up .....	6 T .....	Doncaster
Carnarvon S. [Scope] (L).....	30,000 .....	3yo .....	a6 T .....	Newbury
Cathedral S. [Bathwick Tyres] (L).....	30,000 .....	3up .....	6 T .....	Salisbury
Cecil Frail S. [Bet Fred's Lucky Numbers]				
(L).....	30,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6 T .....	Haydock
Celebration Mile S. G2 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Goodwood
Chalice S. [E.B.F] (L).....	30,000 .....	3up f/m .....	a12 T .....	Newbury
Challenge S. G2 .....	80,000 .....	3up .....	7 T .....	Newmarket
Champagne S. [Neptune Investment Management]				
G2 .....	75,000 .....	2yo c/g .....	7 T .....	Doncaster
Champion S. [Emirates Airlines] G1 .....	1,300,000 .....	3up .....	10 T .....	Ascot
Chartwell S. [totesport 0800 221 221]				
G3 .....	50,000 .....	3up f/m .....	7 T .....	Lingfield
Cherry Hinton S. [Irish Thoroughbred Marketing]				
G2 .....	60,000 .....	2yo f .....	6 T .....	Newmarket
Chesham S. (L) .....	50,000 .....	2yo .....	7 T .....	Ascot
Cheshire Oaks S. [Weatherbys Bank]				
(L).....	30,000 .....	3yo f .....	a11 T .....	Chester

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Chester H. [totesport.com] (L).....	35,000	3up	a13 T	.....	Chester
Chester Vase S. [MBNA] G3.....	50,000	3yo c/g	a12 T	.....	Chester
Cheveley Park S. G1 .....	140,000	2yo f	6 T	.....	Newmarket
Chipchase S. [totesport.com] G3 .....	50,000	3up	6 T	.....	Newcastle
Churchill S. (L) .....	30,000	3up	10 awt	.....	Lingfield
City of York S. (L).....	40,000	3up	7 T	.....	York
City Plate S. [totepool] (L).....	30,000	3up	7 T	.....	Chester
City Wall S. [John Smith's] (L).....	30,000	3up	a5 T	.....	York
Classic Trial S. [Bet 365] G3 .....	50,000	3yo	a10 T	.....	Sandown
Cleves S. [Download the Blue Square I-phone App] (L) .....	30,000	4up	6 awt	.....	Lingfield
Cocked Hat S. [bluesquare.com] (L) .....	30,000	3yo c/g	11 T	.....	Goodwood
Conqueror S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	30,000	3up f/m	8 T	.....	Goodwood
Cornwallis S. [Jaguar XJ] G3 .....	35,000	2yo	5 T	.....	Ascot
Coronation Cup S. [Investec] G1.....	250,000	4up	a12 T	.....	Epsom
Coronation S. G1 .....	250,000	3yo f	8 T	.....	Ascot
Coventry S. G2.....	85,000	2yo	6 T	.....	Ascot
Craven S. [Racing Post breezeupbonus.com]					
G3 .....	50,000	3yo c/g	8 T	.....	Newmarket
Criterion S. G3 .....	50,000	3up	7 T	.....	Newmarket
Cumberland Lodge S. [John Guest]					
G3 .....	70,000	3up	12 T	.....	Ascot
Cup S. [Dubai Duty Free] (L) .....	30,000	3up	7 T	.....	Newbury
Dahlia S. G3.....	50,000	4up f/m	9 T	.....	Newmarket
Daisy Warwick S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	30,000	4yo f/m	12 T	.....	Goodwood
Dante S. [totesport] G2 .....	150,000	3yo	a10 T	.....	York
Darley S. G3.....	50,000	3up	9 T	.....	Newmarket
Dee S. G3 .....	50,000	3yo c/g	a10 T	.....	Chester
Derby S. [Investec] G1 .....	1,250,000	3yo c/f	a12 T	.....	Epsom
Derby Trial S. [totesport.com] G3 .....	60,000	3yo c/g	a11.5 T	.....	Lingfield
Dewhurst S. [Dubai] G1.....	350,000	2yo c/f	7 T	.....	Newmarket
Diadem S. [John Guest] G2 .....	300,000	3up	6 T	.....	Ascot
Dick Hern S. [E.B.F.] (L).....	30,000	3up f/m	a8 T	.....	Haydock
Dick Poole S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	27,000	2yo f	6 T	.....	Salisbury
Diomed S. [Investec] G3 .....	50,000	3up	a8.5 T	.....	Epsom
Distaff S. [Coral] (L) .....	30,000	3yo f	a8 T	.....	Sandown
Doncaster Cup S. G2 .....	100,000	3up	18 T	.....	Doncaster
Doncaster Mile S. [Universal Recycling]					
(L).....	30,000	4up	8 T	.....	Doncaster
Doncaster S. [bettingsite.com] (L) .....	25,000	2yo	6 T	.....	Doncaster
Doonside Cup S. [williamhill.com] (L) .....	40,000	3up	10 T	.....	Ayr
Dragon S. (L) .....	21,500	2yo	a5 T	.....	Sandown
Duke of York S. [Blue Square] G2 .....	80,000	3up	6 T	.....	York
Earl of Sefton S. [Weatherbys] G3 .....	50,000	4up	9 T	.....	Newmarket
Eclipse S. [Coral] G1 .....	400,000	3up	a10 T	.....	Sandown
Empress S. [totesport.com] (L) .....	22,000	2yo f	6 T	.....	Newmarket
Esher S. [Coral Marathon] (L) .....	30,000	4up	a16 T	.....	Sandown
Eternal S. [Warwick] (L) .....	30,000	3yo f	a7 T	.....	Warwick
European Free H. [bluesquare.com]					
(L).....	30,000	3yo	7 T	.....	Newmarket

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Fairway S. [Novae Bloodstock Insurance]

(L) .....	35,000 .....	3yo .....	10 T .....	Newmarket
Falmouth S. [Etihad Airways] G1 .....	180,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Newmarket
Feilden S. [Blue Square] (L) .....	30,000 .....	3yo .....	9 T .....	Newmarket
Festival S. (L).....	30,000 .....	4up .....	a10 T .....	Goodwood
Fillies' Mile S. [Shadwell] G1.....	200,000 .....	2yo f .....	8 T .....	Newmarket
Fillies' Trial S. [Swettenham Stud] (L) .....	30,000 .....	3yo f .....	a10 T .....	Newbury
Firth of Clyde S. [Laundry Cottage Stud]				
G3 .....	55,000 .....	2yo f .....	6 T .....	Ayr
Fleur de Lys S. [E.B.F.] (L).....	30,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8 awt .....	Lingfield
Floodlit S. [digibet] (L) .....	30,000 .....	3up .....	12 awt .....	Kempton
Flying Childers S. G2.....	70,000 .....	2yo .....	5 T .....	Doncaster
Flying Fillies' S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	35,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6 T .....	Pontefract
Fortune S. (L).....	30,000 .....	3up .....	a7 T .....	Sandown
Foundation S. (L) .....	30,000 .....	3up .....	a10 T .....	Goodwood
Fred Archer S. [Betfair] (L).....	30,000 .....	4up .....	12 T .....	Newmarket
Fred Darling S. [Dubai Duty Free]				
G3 .....	50,000 .....	3yo f .....	7 T .....	Newbury
Further Flight [totepool] (L) .....	30,000 .....	4up .....	a14 T .....	Nottingham
Gala S. (L) .....	30,000 .....	3up .....	a10 T .....	Sandown
Galtres S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	40,000 .....	3up f/m .....	12 T .....	York
Geoffrey Freer S. [CGA] G3 .....	50,000 .....	3up .....	a13 T .....	Newbury
Gillies S. [Bet on totescoop6 at totesport.com / E.B.F]				
(L).....	30,000 .....	3up f/m .....	a10 T .....	Doncaster
Gimcrack S. [Irish Thoroughbred Marketing]				
G2 .....	140,000 .....	2yo c/g .....	6 T .....	York
Glasgow S. [totepool] (L) .....	40,000 .....	3yo .....	a11 T .....	Hamilton
Glorious S. [Coutts] G3 .....	50,000 .....	4up .....	12 T .....	Goodwood
Godolphin S. [Aqlaam] (L) .....	30,000 .....	3up .....	12 T .....	Newmarket
Gold Cup S. G1 .....	250,000 .....	4up .....	20 T .....	Ascot
Golden Jubilee S. G1 .....	400,000 .....	3up .....	6 T .....	Ascot
Golden Rose S. (L).....	30,000 .....	3up .....	6 awt .....	Lingfield
Goodwood Cup S. [Artemis] G2 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	16 T .....	Goodwood
Gordon Richards S. [Bet 365] G3 .....	50,000 .....	4up .....	a10 T .....	Sandown
Gordon S. G3 .....	60,000 .....	3yo .....	12 T .....	Goodwood
Grand Cup S. [Stowe Family Law LLP]				
(L).....	35,000 .....	4up .....	14 T .....	York
Great Voltigeur S. [Sportingbet.com]				
G2 .....	140,000 .....	3yo c/g .....	12 T .....	York
Greenham S. [Bathwick Tyres] G3 .....	50,000 .....	3yo c/g .....	7 T .....	Newbury
Guisborough S. (L) .....	30,000 .....	3up .....	7 T .....	Redcar
Hackwood S. [Shadwell] G3 .....	50,000 .....	3up .....	a6 T .....	Newbury
Hambleton H. [totesport 0800 221 221]				
(L).....	30,000 .....	4up .....	8 T .....	York
Hardwicke S. G2 .....	100,000 .....	4up .....	12 T .....	Ascot
Harry Rosebery S. [Zenith Ltd.-				
Refurbishment Specialists] (L).....	23,000 .....	2yo .....	5 T .....	Ayr
Height of Fashion S. [Blue Square]				
(L).....	30,000 .....	3yo f .....	a10 T .....	Goodwood
Henry II S. [Blue Square] G2.....	80,000 .....	4up .....	a16 T .....	Sandown

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Heron S. [Britain's Got Talent Bingo at meccabingo.com]  
 (L).....30,000 .....3yo .....a8 T .....Sandown  
 Hever S. [Sportingbet Supports Heros]  
 (L).....30,000 .....4up .....5 awt .....Lingfield  
 Hopeful S. [Novae Bloodstock Insurance]  
 (L).....30,000 .....3up .....6 T .....Newmarket  
 Hoppings S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....30,000 .....3up f/m .....a10 T .....Newcastle  
 Morris Hill S. [John Smith's Extra Smooth]  
 G3 .....34,000 .....2yo c/g .....7 T .....Newbury  
 Hungerford S. [CGA] G2.....80,000 .....3up .....7 T .....Newbury  
 Huxley S. [Betfair] G3 .....50,000 .....4up .....a10 T .....Chester  
 Hyde S. [williamhill.com] (L) .....30,000 .....3up .....8 awt .....Kempton  
 International S. [Juddmonte] G1 .....700,000 .....3up .....a10 T .....York  
 International Trial [Blue Square] (L) .....30,000 .....3yo .....8 awt .....Lingfield  
 James Seymour S. [bet365.com] (L) .....30,000 .....3up .....10 T .....Newmarket  
 Jersey S. G3 .....70,000 .....3yo .....7 T .....Ascot  
 Jockey Club Challenge Bowl (L) .....30,000 .....3up .....16 T .....Newmarket  
 Jockey Club Cup S. G3 .....250,000 .....3up .....16 T .....Ascot  
 Jockey Club S. G2 .....80,000 .....4up .....12 T .....Newmarket  
 Joel S. [Nayef] G2 .....100,000 .....3up .....8 T .....Newmarket  
 John Musker S. [E.B.F./attheraces.com]  
 (L).....30,000 .....3up f/m .....a10 T .....Yarmouth  
 John of Gaunt S. [Timeform Jury] G3 .....50,000 .....4up .....a7 T .....Haydock  
 John Porter S. [Dubai Duty Free Finest Surprise]  
 G3 .....50,000 .....4up .....a12 T .....Newbury  
 July Cup S. [Darley] G1.....400,000 .....3up .....6 T .....Newmarket  
 July S. [TNT] G2 .....60,000 .....2yo c/g .....6 T .....Newmarket  
 Kilvington S. [Weatherbys Bank] (L) .....30,000 .....3up f/m .....a6 T .....Nottingham  
 King Charles II S. (L) .....30,000 .....3yo .....7 T .....Newmarket  
 King Edward VII S. G2 .....140,000 .....3yo c/g .....12 T .....Ascot  
 King George S. [Audi] G2 .....85,000 .....3up .....5 T .....Goodwood  
 King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S. [Betfair]  
 G1 .....1,000,000 .....3up .....12 T .....Ascot  
 King's Stand S. G1 .....300,000 .....3up .....5 T .....Ascot  
 Lady Wulfruna S. [William Hill]  
 (L).....35,000 .....4up .....a7 awt .....Wolverhampton  
 Lancashire Oaks S. [Bet 365] G2 .....80,000 .....3up f/m .....a12 T .....Haydock  
 Land O'Burns [Scottish News of the World / E.B.F.]  
 (L).....38,000 .....3up f/m .....5 T .....Ayr  
 Leicestershire S. [totesport.com] (L) .....30,000 .....4up .....a7 T .....Leicester  
 Leisure S. (L) .....30,000 .....3up .....6 T .....Windsor  
 Lennox S. G2 .....140,000 .....3up .....7 T .....Goodwood  
 Lillie Langtry S. [Blackrock] G3 .....50,000 .....3up f/m .....14 T .....Goodwood  
 Lockinge S. [JLT] G1 .....175,000 .....4up .....8 T .....Newbury  
 Lonsdale Cup S. [Weatherbys Insurance]  
 G2 .....130,000 .....3up .....a16 T .....York  
 Lowther S. [Jaguar Cars] G2 .....100,000 .....2yo f .....6 T .....York  
 Lyric S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....35,000 .....3up f/m .....a10 T .....York  
 Magnolia S. [williamhill.com] (L) .....30,000 .....4up .....10 awt .....Kempton  
 March S. [Windflower] (L) .....30,000 .....3up .....14 T .....Goodwood

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Marygate S. [Langleys Solicitors/E.B.F.]

(L) .....	30,000 .....	2yo f .....	5 T .....	York
May Hill S. G2 .....	70,000 .....	2yo f .....	8 T .....	Doncaster
Michael Seely Memorial [sportingbet.com]				
(L) .....	40,000 .....	3yo f .....	8 T .....	York
Middle Park S. G1 .....	140,000 .....	2yo c .....	6 T .....	Newmarket
Middleton S. [totesport.com] G2 .....	80,000 .....	4up f/m .....	a10 T .....	York
Midsummer S. (L) .....	30,000 .....	3up .....	a8 T .....	Windsor
Mill Reef S. [Dubai Duty Free] G2 .....	60,000 .....	2yo .....	a6 T .....	Newbury
Molecomb S. G3 .....	50,000 .....	2yo .....	5 T .....	Goodwood
Montrose S. [bet365.com/E.B.F.]				
(L) .....	22,000 .....	2yo f .....	8 T .....	Newmarket
Musidora S. [Tattersalls] G3 .....	60,000 .....	3yo f .....	a10 T .....	York
Nassau S. [Blue Square] G1 .....	185,000 .....	3up f/m .....	a10 T .....	Goodwood
National S. [£66 of Free Bets at bluesq.com]				
(L) .....	21,500 .....	2yo .....	a5 T .....	Sandown
Nell Gwyn S. [Lanwades Stud] G3 .....	50,000 .....	3yo f .....	7 T .....	Newmarket
Newmarket S. (L) .....	40,000 .....	3yo c/g .....	10 T .....	Newmarket
Noel Murless S. (L) .....	35,000 .....	3yo .....	14 T .....	Ascot
Norfolk S. G2 .....	75,000 .....	2yo .....	5 T .....	Ascot
Nunthorpe S. [Coolmore] G1 .....	240,000 .....	2up .....	5 T .....	York
Oaks S. [Investec] G1 .....	325,000 .....	3yo f .....	a12 T .....	Epsom
Oaks Trial S. [totesportcasino.com]				
(L) .....	40,000 .....	3yo f .....	11.5 T .....	Lingfield
Oak Tree S. G3 .....	50,000 .....	3up f/m .....	7 T .....	Goodwood
October S. [Miles & Morrison/E.B.F.]				
(L) .....	35,000 .....	3up f/m .....	7 T .....	Ascot
Oh So Sharp S. [Sakhee] G3 .....	40,000 .....	2yo f .....	7 T .....	Newmarket
On The House S. (L) .....	30,000 .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Goodwood
Ormonde S. [Boodles Diamond] G3 .....	70,000 .....	4up .....	a13 T .....	Chester
Palace House S. G3 .....	50,000 .....	3up .....	5 T .....	Newmarket
Paradise S. [Britain's Got Talent] (L) .....	30,000 .....	4up .....	8 T .....	Ascot
Park Hill S. G2 .....	80,000 .....	3up f/m .....	a14.5 T .....	Doncaster
Park S. G2 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	7 T .....	Doncaster
Pavilion S. [Cleanevent] (L) .....	30,000 .....	3yo .....	6 T .....	Ascot
Pinnacle S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	30,000 .....	4up f/m .....	a12 T .....	Haydock
Pipalong S. [Weatherbys Bank] (L) .....	30,000 .....	4up f/m .....	a8 T .....	Pontefract
Pomfret S. [Sky Bet Supporting the				
Yorkshire Racing Festival] (L) .....	30,000 .....	3up .....	a8 T .....	Pontefract
Pontefract Castle S. [totepool] (L) .....	30,000 .....	4up .....	a12 T .....	Pontefract
Prestige S. [Chichester Observer]				
G3 .....	40,000 .....	2yo f .....	7 T .....	Goodwood
Pretty Polly S. (L) .....	40,000 .....	3yo f .....	10 T .....	Newmarket
Pride S. G2 .....	250,000 .....	3up f/m .....	12 T .....	Ascot
Prince of Wales's S. G1 .....	400,000 .....	4up .....	10 T .....	Ascot
Princess Elizabeth S. [Investec] G3 .....	50,000 .....	3up f/m .....	a8.5 T .....	Epsom
Princess Margaret S. [Juddmonte] G3 .....	35,000 .....	2yo f .....	6 T .....	Ascot
Princess of Wales's S. [sportingbet.com]				
G2 .....	80,000 .....	3up .....	12 T .....	Newmarket
Princess Royal S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	30,000 .....	3up f/m .....	12 T .....	Newmarket

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Quebec S. (L) .....	30,000	3up	10 awt	Lingfield
Queen Anne S. G1 .....	250,000	4up	8 T	Ascot
Queen Elizabeth II S. [Sony] G1 .....	1,000,000	3up	8 T	Ascot
Queen Mary S. G2 .....	75,000	2yo f	5 T	Ascot
Queensferry S. [freebets.co.uk] (L) .....	30,000	3up	a6 T	Chester
Queen's Vase S. G3 .....	60,000	3yo	a16 T	Ascot
Radley S. [John Moore and Biddestone Stud]				
(L) .....	21,500	2yo f	7 T	Newbury
Ribblesdale S. G2 .....	100,000	3yo f	12 T	Ascot
Richmond S. [Tanqueray] G2 .....	70,000	2yo c/g	6 T	Goodwood
Ripon Champion Two-Year-Old Trophy S.				
(L) .....	30,000	2yo	6 T	Ripon
River Eden S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	30,000	3up f/m	13 awt	Lingfield
Rockfel S. G2 .....	80,000	2yo f	7 T	Newmarket
Rockingham S. [Coral] (L) .....	30,000	2yo	6 T	York
Rose Bowl S. [Compton Beauchamp Estates]				
(L) .....	21,500	2yo	a6 T	York
Rosemary H. [Shadwell] (L) .....	30,000	3up f/m	8 T	Newmarket
Rose of Lancaster S. [totesport.com]				
G3 .....	50,000	3up	a10.5 T	Haydock
Roses S. [Julia Graves] (L) .....	25,000	2yo	5 T	York
Rous S. [Ascot Racecourse] (L) .....	35,000	3up	5 T	Ascot
Royal Lodge S. [Juddmonte] G2 .....	125,000	2yo c/g	8 T	Newmarket
Royal Windsor S. (L) .....	30,000	3up c/g	8a T	Windsor
St. Hugh's S. [Bathwick Tyres] (L) .....	21,500	2yo f	5a T	Newbury
St. James's Palace S. G1 .....	250,000	3yo c	8 T	Ascot
St. Leger S. [Ladbrokes] G1 .....	500,000	3yo c/f	a14.5 T	Doncaster
St. Simon S. [John Smith's No Nonsense]				
G3 .....	50,000	3up	a12 T	Newbury
Sagaro S. [Moss Bros] G3 .....	50,000	4up	16 T	Ascot
Sandown Mile S. [Bet 365] G2 .....	80,000	4up	a8 T	Sandown
Sandringham H. (L) .....	50,000	3yo f	8 T	Ascot
Sandy Lane [J. W. Lees] (L) .....	30,000	3yo	6 T	Haydock
Scarborough S. (L) .....	40,000	2up	5 T	Doncaster
Sceptre S. [Japan Racing Association] G3 .....	50,000	3up f/m	7 T	Doncaster
Scurry S. [totesport.com] (L) .....	35,000	3yo	a5 T	Sandown
Select S. [Whiteley Clinic] G3 .....	50,000	3up	a10 T	Goodwood
September S. [totesport.com] G3 .....	50,000	3up	12 awt	Kempton
Severals S. (L) .....	30,000	3up f/m	10 T	Newmarket
Silver Cup H. [John Smith's] (L) .....	30,000	3up	14 T	York
Silver Tankard S. [totepool] (L) .....	21,500	2yo	a8 T	Pontefract
Sirenia S. [totepool] G3 .....	34,000	2yo	6 awt	Kempton
Snowdrop S. [William Hill] (L) .....	30,000	4up f/m	8 awt	Kempton
Solario S. [Alexis Catchpole Celebration]				
G3 .....	34,000	2yo	a7 T	Sandown
Somerville S. [Tattersall] G3 .....	50,000	2yo c/g	7 T	Newmarket
Sovereign S. [totesport.com] G3 .....	50,000	3up c/g	8 T	Salisbury
Spring Cup S. [Sportingbet Supports Heros]				
(L) .....	30,000	3yo	7 awt	Lingfield
Spring Trophy S. [totescoop6] (L) .....	30,000	3up	a7 T	Haydock

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Sprint Cup S. [Betfred] G1 .....	225,000 .....	3up .....	6 T .....	Haydock
Sprint S. [Coral Charge] G3.....	50,000 .....	3up .....	a5 T .....	Sandown
Stand Cup S. (L).....	30,000 .....	3up .....	a12 T .....	Chester
Stardom S. [Peter Willett] (L) .....	23,500 .....	2yo .....	7 T .....	Goodwood
Starlit S. [RUK] (L) .....	30,000 .....	3up .....	6 T .....	Goodwood
Star S. [Weatherbys Bloodstock Insurance]				
(L).....	21,500 .....	2yo f .....	a7 T .....	Sandown
Steventon S. [Shadwell Beech House Stud]				
(L).....	30,000 .....	3up .....	a10 T .....	Newbury
Stonehenge S. [Weatherbys Bank] (L) .....	21,500 .....	2yo .....	8 T .....	Salisbury
Strensall S. [Sky Bet] G3 .....	75,000 .....	3up .....	a9 T .....	York
Summer Mile S. [totesport.com] G2 ....	100,000 .....	4up .....	8 T .....	Ascot
Summer S. G3 .....	50,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6 T .....	York
Sunbury S. (L) .....	30,000 .....	3up .....	7 awt .....	Kempton
Sun Chariot S. [Kingdom of Bahrain]				
G1 .....	180,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Newmarket
Superior Mile S. [Betfred ‘Goals Galore’]				
(L).....	30,000 .....	3up .....	a8 T .....	Haydock
Superlative S. [32red.com] G2.....	60,000 .....	2yo .....	7 T .....	Newmarket
Supreme S. G3 .....	50,000 .....	3up .....	7 T .....	Goodwood
Surrey S. [Investec] (L) .....	30,000 .....	3yo .....	7 T .....	Epsom
Sussex S. G1 .....	300,000 .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Goodwood
Sweet Solera S. [german-thoroughbred.com]				
G3 .....	40,000 .....	2yo f .....	7 T .....	Newmarket
Tapster S. (L) .....	30,000 .....	4up .....	12 T .....	Goodwood
Temple S. [betfred.com] G2 .....	80,000 .....	3up .....	5 T .....	Haydock
Tercentenary S. G3 .....	70,000 .....	3yo .....	10 T .....	Ascot
Thoroughbred S. (L) .....	30,000 .....	3yo .....	8 T .....	Goodwood
Trophy S. [Racing Post] G1 .....	200,000 .....	2yo c/f.....	8 T .....	Doncaster
Two-Year-Old Trophy [totepool] (L) .....	150,000 .....	2yo .....	6 T .....	Redcar
Upavon S. [E.B.F.] (L).....	40,000 .....	3up f/m .....	a10 T .....	Salisbury
Valiant S. [Woodcote Stud E.B.F.] (L) .....	30,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Ascot
Vintage S. [Veuve Clicquot] G2 .....	70,000 .....	2yo .....	7 T .....	Goodwood
Warwickshire Oaks (L) .....	30,000 .....	4up f/m .....	a11 T .....	Warwick
Washington Singer S. [Denford Stud]				
(L).....	21,500 .....	2yo .....	7 T .....	Newbury
Wentworth S. [Bet on Breeders’ Cup at totesport.com]				
(L).....	30,000 .....	3up .....	6 T .....	Doncaster
Wild Flower S. [williamhill.com] (L) .....	30,000 .....	3up .....	12 awt .....	Kempton
Windsor Castle (L).....	50,000 .....	2yo .....	5 T .....	Ascot
Windsor Forest G2 .....	100,000 .....	4up f/m .....	8 T .....	Ascot
Winkfield S. [Jaguar XKRS] (L) .....	22,000 .....	2yo .....	7 T .....	Ascot
Winter Derby S. [Sportingbet Supports Heros]				
G3 .....	50,000 .....	4up .....	10 awt .....	Lingfield
Winter Hill S. [totepost.com] G3 .....	50,000 .....	3up .....	a10 T .....	Windsor
Wolferton H. (L) .....	50,000 .....	4up .....	10 T .....	Ascot
Woodcote S. [Investec] (L) .....	25,000 .....	2yo .....	6 T .....	Epsom
World Trophy S. [Dubai Airport] G3 .....	50,000 .....	3up .....	5a T .....	Newbury
York S. [Skybet] G2.....	80,000 .....	3up .....	10a T .....	York

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Yorkshire Cup S. [Emirates Airline]

G2 .....140,000 .....4up .....14 T .....York  
Yorkshire Oaks [Darley] G1 .....310,000 .....3up f/m .....a12 T .....York

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>32</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>144</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>46</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races:</b> .....	<b>144</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>66</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>288</b>

# IRELAND

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface Type)	TRACK
Abergwaun (L).....	40,000 .....	3up .....	.5 T .....	Tipperary
Alleged (L).....	40,000 .....	4up .....	10 T .....	Curragh
Amethyst S. G3 .....	57,500 .....	3up .....	.8 T .....	Leopardstown
Anglesey S. [Jebel Ali Racecourse] G3 .....	52,500 .....	2yo .....	.6.3 T .....	Curragh
Athasi S. [Coolmore/E.B.F.] G3 .....	72,500 .....	3up f .....	.7 T .....	Curragh
Balanchine S. G3 .....	47,500 .....	2yo f .....	.6 T .....	Curragh
Ballycorus S. G3 .....	57,500 .....	3up .....	.7 T .....	Leopardstown
Ballycullen S. (L).....	40,000 .....	3up .....	14 T .....	Curragh
Ballyogan S. G3 .....	57,500 .....	3up f .....	.6T .....	Leopardstown
Ballyroan S. G3 .....	57,500 .....	3up .....	12 T .....	Leopardstown
Ballysax S. [P. W. McGrath Memorial]				
G3 .....	47,500 .....	3yo .....	.10 T .....	Leopardstown
Belgrave S. (L).....	40,000 .....	3up .....	.6 T .....	Fairyhouse
Beresford S. [Juddmonte] G2.....	95,000 .....	2yo .....	.8 T .....	Curragh
Blandford S. G2 .....	95,000 .....	3up f .....	.10 T .....	Curragh
Blenheim S. (L) .....	37,500 .....	2yo .....	.6 T .....	Curragh
Blue Wind S. [E.B.F.] G3 .....	77,500 .....	3up f .....	.10 T .....	Naas
Brownstown Stud S. [E.B.F.] G3.....	77,500 .....	3up f/m .....	.7 T .....	Fairyhouse
Carlingford S. (L).....	40,000 .....	3up .....	.10 awt.....	Dundalk
Celebration S. [Woodies D.I.Y.] (L) .....	60,000 .....	3up .....	.8 T .....	Curragh
Challenge S. (L).....	40,000 .....	3up .....	14 T .....	Leopardstown
Concorde S. [Coolmore Stud] G3 .....	67,500 .....	3up .....	.7 T .....	Tipperary
Cooley S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	40,000 .....	3up f .....	.8 awt.....	Dundalk
Cork Sprint S. (L).....	40,000 .....	3up .....	.6 T .....	Cork
Curragh Cup [Attheraces] G3 .....	62,500 .....	3up .....	14 T .....	Curragh
Curragh S. [Grangecon Stud] (L).....	40,000 .....	2yo .....	.5 T .....	Curragh
Dance Design [Moyglare Stud] G3 .....	67,500 .....	3up f .....	.10 T .....	Curragh
Debutante S. [Keeneland] G2 .....	95,000 .....	2yo f .....	.7 T .....	Curragh
Denny Cordell Lavarack Memorial Race				
[Lanwades Stud] G3 .....	77,500 .....	3up f .....	.9.5 T .....	Gowran Park
Derby Trial S. [Derrinstown Stud] G2.....	95,000 .....	3yo .....	.10 T .....	Leopardstown
Derrinstown Stud 1000 Guineas Trial				
G3 .....	62,500 .....	3yo f .....	.8 T .....	Leopardstown
Desmond S. G3 .....	57,500 .....	3up .....	.8 T .....	Leopardstown
Diamond S. G3.....	57,500 .....	3up .....	.10.5 awt .....	Dundalk
El Gran Senor S. [Coolmore] (L).....	42,500 .....	2yo .....	.7 T .....	Tipperary
Eyrefield S. (L) .....	37,500 .....	2yo .....	.9 T .....	Leopardstown
Fairy Bridge S. [E.B.F.] (L).....	60,000 .....	3up f .....	.7 T .....	Tipperary
Finale S. [Rathbarry Stud] (L).....	40,000 .....	3up .....	.12 T .....	Curragh
Flame of Tara S. [E.B.F.] (L).....	62,500 .....	2yo f .....	.8 T .....	Curragh
Flying Five S. G3 .....	57,500 .....	3up .....	.5 T .....	Curragh
Futurity S. [Coolmore/E.B.F.] G2 .....	95,000 .....	2yo .....	.7 T .....	Curragh
Gallinule S. [Arlie Stud] G3 .....	52,500 .....	3yo .....	.10 T .....	Curragh
Garnet S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	60,000 .....	3up f/m .....	.8 T .....	Naas

Pt I—IRELAND

Give Thanks S. [E.B.F.] G3 .....	77,500	3up f .....	12 T .....	Cork
Gladness S. [Anamoine Ltd.] G3 .....	60,000	4up .....	7 T .....	Curragh
Glencairn S. (L) .....	40,000	3up .....	8 T .....	Leopardstown
Golden Fleece S. (L) .....	37,500	2yo .....	7 T .....	Leopardstown
Greenlands S. [Weatherbys Ireland] G3.....	65,000	3up .....	6 T .....	Curragh
Heritage S. (L) .....	40,000	4up c/g .....	8 T .....	Leopardstown
Hurry Harriet S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	40,000	3up f .....	9.5 T .....	Gowran Park
International S. G3 .....	57,500	3up .....	10 T .....	Curragh
Irish 1000 Guineas [Etihad Airlines]				
G1 .....	325,000	3yo f .....	8 T .....	Curragh
Irish 2000 Guineas [Abu Dhabi] G1.....	400,000	3yo c/f.....	8 T .....	Curragh
Irish Champion S. G1.....	750,000	3up .....	10 T .....	Leopardstown
Irish Derby [Dubai Duty Free] G1 ....	1,250,000	3yo c/f.....	12 T .....	Curragh
Irish Oaks [Darley] G1.....	425,000	3yo f .....	12 T .....	Curragh
Irish St. Leger [Irish Field] G1.....	230,000	3up .....	14 T .....	Curragh
Kilboy Estate S. [Kilboy Estate] G3 .....	65,000	3up f .....	9 T .....	Curragh
Killavullan S. G3 .....	47,500	2yo .....	7 T .....	Leopardstown
Kilternen S. G3 .....	57,500	3up .....	10 T .....	Leopardstown
Knockaire S. (L).....	40,000	3up .....	7 T .....	Leopardstown
Lenebane S. (L) .....	40,000	3up .....	12 T .....	Roscommon
Leopardstown 1000 Guineas Trial G3 .....	47,500	3yo f .....	7 T .....	Leopardstown
Leopardstown 2000 Guineas Trial G3 .....	47,500	3yo c/g .....	8 T .....	Leopardstown
Loughbrown S. (L).....	40,000	3yo .....	7 T .....	Curragh
Marble Hill S. [T. P. Waters & E.B.F.]				
(L) .....	62,500	2yo .....	5 T .....	Curragh
Martin Moloney S. (L) .....	40,000	3up .....	11 T .....	Limerick
Matron S. [Coolmore Stud] G1 .....	190,000	3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Leopardstown
Meld S. G3 .....	57,500	3up .....	9 T .....	Leopardstown
Mercury S. (L) .....	40,000	2up .....	5 awt .....	Dundalk
Midsummer Sprint S. (L).....	40,000	3up .....	5 T .....	Cork
Minstrel S. G3 .....	57,500	3up .....	7 T .....	Curragh
Mooresbridge S. [Coolmore/E.B.F.] G3 .....	72,500	4up .....	10 T .....	Curragh
Moyglare Stud S. G1 .....	225,000	2yo f .....	7 T .....	Curragh
Naas Juvenile Fillies Sprint [E.B.F.]				
(L) .....	60,000	2yo f .....	6 T .....	Naas
Navigation S. (L) .....	40,000	3up .....	9 T .....	Cork
Nijinsky S. (L) .....	40,000	3yo .....	11 T .....	Leopardstown
Noblesse S. [Kerry Group] G3.....	82,500	3up f .....	12 T .....	Cork
Oyster S. [Ardilaun House Hotel] (L) .....	50,000	3up .....	12 T .....	Galway
Park Express S. [Lodge Park Stud & E.B.F.]				
G3 .....	80,000	3up f .....	8 T .....	Curragh
Park S. [C. L. Weld] G3.....	55,000	2yo f .....	7 T .....	Curragh
Phoenix S. [Keeneland] G1 .....	190,000	2yo c/f.....	6 T .....	Curragh
Phoenix Sprint S. [O'Leary Family] G3 .....	62,500	3up .....	6 T .....	Curragh
Platinum S. (L).....	40,000	3up .....	8 T .....	Cork
Pretty Polly S. G1.....	190,000	3up f/m .....	10 T .....	Curragh
Railway S. [Ladbrokes] G2 .....	95,000	2yo .....	6 T .....	Curragh
Renaissance S. G3 .....	57,500	3up .....	6 T .....	Curragh
Ridgewood Pearl S. [TRI Equestrian]				
G3 .....	62,500	4up f .....	8 T .....	Curragh

Pt I—IRELAND

Rochestown S. (L) .....	50,000 .....	2yo c/g .....	6 T .....	Naas
Round Tower S. [Moyglare Stud] G3 .....	52,500 .....	2yo .....	6 T .....	Curragh
Royal Whip S. [Keeneland] G2 .....	95,000 .....	3up .....	10 T .....	Curragh
Ruby S. (L).....	40,000 .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Killarney
Salsabil S. [E.B.F.] (L).....	60,000 .....	3yo f .....	10 T .....	Navan
Sapphire S. [Dubai Duty Free] G3.....	62,500 .....	3up .....	5 T .....	Curragh
Saval Beg S. [McGrath Family] (L).....	47,500 .....	3up .....	14 T .....	Leopardstown
Silken Glider S. [Staffordstown & Lanwades Stud]				
(L).....	42,500 .....	2yo f .....	8 T .....	Curragh
Silver Flash S. (G3) .....	47,500 .....	2yo f .....	7 T .....	Leopardstown
Silver S. (L) .....	40,000 .....	3up .....	10 T .....	Curragh
Solonaway S. G3 .....	57,500 .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Curragh
Star Appeal S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	57,500 .....	2yo .....	7 awt.....	Dundalk
Sweet Mimosa S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	60,000 .....	3up f .....	6 T .....	Naas
Tattersalls Gold Cup G1 .....	210,000 .....	4up .....	10.5 T .....	Curragh
Tetrarch S. [Coolmore/E.B.F.] (L).....	50,000 .....	3yo .....	7 T .....	Curragh
Tipperary S. [Coolmore] (L) .....	47,500 .....	2yo .....	5 T .....	Tipperary
Trigo S. (L) .....	40,000 .....	3up .....	10 T .....	Leopardstown
Tyros S. G3 .....	47,500 .....	2yo .....	7 T .....	Leopardstown
Victor McCalmont Memorial S. [E.B.F.]				
(L).....	60,000 .....	3up f .....	9.5 .....	Gowran Park
Vincent O'Brien National S. G1.....	190,000 .....	2yo c/f.....	7 T .....	Curragh
Vintage Crop S. (L) .....	40,000 .....	4up .....	13 T .....	Navan
Waterford Testimonial S. (L).....	40,000 .....	3up .....	6 T .....	Curragh
Whitehead Memorial S. (L) .....	42,500 .....	3up .....	7 T .....	Naas
Woodlands S. (L).....	40,000 .....	3up .....	5 T .....	Naas

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>12</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>61</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>7</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races:</b> .....	<b>50</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>42</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>111</b>

# ITALY

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Ambrosiano G3 .....	88,000 .....	4up .....	2000 T .....	Milano
Andred (L) .....	61,600 .....	3up f .....	2200 T .....	Pisa
Anniversario Trattato di Roma (L) .....	61,600 .....	4up .....	1400 awt .....	Roma
Archidamia (L) .....	61,600 .....	3up f .....	2000 T .....	Roma
Baggio (L) .....	61,600 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Milano
Berardelli Guido G3 .....	88,000 .....	2yo .....	1800 T .....	Roma
Beregardo (L) .....	61,600 .....	4up .....	1600 T .....	Milano
Bersaglio (L) .....	61,600 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Milano
Bessero Pietro (L) .....	61,600 .....	3up f .....	1600 T .....	Milano
Botticelli (L) .....	61,600 .....	3yo c/g .....	2100 T .....	Roma
Buontalenta Memorial G. Valiani (L) .....	61,600 .....	3up f .....	2000 T .....	Roma
Campobello (L) .....	61,600 .....	2yo .....	1800 T .....	Milano
Cancelli (L) .....	61,600 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Milano
C.e F. Aloisi G3 .....	88,000 .....	2up .....	1200 T .....	Roma
Certosa (L) .....	61,600 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Milano
Chiesa Carlo G3 .....	88,000 .....	3up f .....	1200 T .....	Roma
Chiusura G3 .....	88,000 .....	2up .....	1400 T .....	Milano
Circo Massimo (L) .....	61,600 .....	4up .....	2100 T .....	Roma
Citta' di Napoli (L) .....	88,000 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Napoli
Conte Felice Scheibler (L) .....	61,600 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Roma
Coolmore (L) .....	61,600 .....	2yo f .....	1500 T .....	Milano
Coppa d'Oro (L) .....	61,600 .....	4up .....	3000 T .....	Milano
Coppa d'Oro Siracusa (L) .....	61,600 .....	4up .....	2300 T .....	Siracusa
Crespi V. (L) .....	61,600 .....	2yo f .....	1200 T .....	Milano
Crit. del Mediterraneo (L) .....	61,600 .....	2yo c/g .....	1600 T .....	Siracusa
Criterium Aretuseo (L) .....	61,600 .....	2yo f .....	1200 T .....	Siracusa
Criterium di Pisa (L) .....	61,600 .....	2yo .....	1500 T .....	Pisa
Criterium Femminile (L) .....	61,600 .....	2yo f .....	1500 T .....	Roma
Criterium Labronico (L) .....	61,600 .....	2yo .....	1500 T .....	Livorno
Criterium Nazionale (L) .....	61,600 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Milano
Criterium Partenopeo (L) .....	61,600 .....	2yo .....	1500 T .....	Napoli
Criterium Varesino (L) .....	61,600 .....	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Varese
Cumani G3 .....	88,000 .....	3up f .....	1600 T .....	Milano
C. Vittadini G2 .....	154,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Milano
d'Alessio G3 .....	88,000 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Roma
Daumier Mem M. Sbarigia (L) .....	61,600 .....	3yo c/g .....	1500 T .....	Roma
Del Giubileo (L) .....	61,600 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Milano
Del Piazzale G3 .....	88,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Milano
De Montel (L) .....	61,600 .....	2yo c/g .....	1500 T .....	Milano
Derby G2 .....	814,000 .....	3yo c/f .....	2200 T .....	Roma
Di Capua Vittorio G1 .....	297,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Milano
Divino Amore (L) .....	61,600 .....	2yo .....	1000 T .....	Roma
Dormello G3 .....	121,000 .....	2yo f .....	1600 T .....	Milano
Duca d'Aosta (L) .....	61,600 .....	3up .....	2800 T .....	Milano

Pt I—ITALY

E.B.F. Terme di Merano (L) .....	61,600 .....	3up f .....	2200 T .....	Merano
Emirates Airline (L) .....	61,600 .....	4up .....	1400 T .....	Roma
Enrico Camici (L) .....	61,600 .....	4up .....	1200 T .....	Pisa
Estate (L) .....	61,600 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Milano
Eupili (L) .....	61,600 .....	2yo f .....	1200 T .....	Milano
Falck G. (L) .....	61,600 .....	3up f .....	2400 T .....	Milano
Fassati Ippolito (L) .....	61,600 .....	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Milano
Filiberto (L) .....	61,600 .....	3yo c/g .....	2000 T .....	Milano
Francesco Faraci ( <i>ex Mediterraneo</i> )				
(L) .....	61,600 .....	3up .....	2300 T .....	Siracusa
Gardone (L) .....	61,600 .....	3yo c/g .....	1600 T .....	Milano
Giubilo Alberto (L) .....	61,600 .....	2yo c/g .....	1100 T .....	Roma
G.P. di Milano G1 .....	297,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Milano
Gran Criterium G1 .....	297,000 .....	2yo c/f.....	1600 T .....	Milano
Incisa Mario G3 .....	110,000 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Milano
Italia (L) .....	88,000 .....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Milano
Jockey Club G1 .....	297,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Milano
Mantovani (L) .....	61,600 .....	2yo f .....	1500 T .....	Milano
Merano (L) .....	61,600 .....	3yo .....	2200 T .....	Milano
Nastro d'Oro Di Sicilia (L) .....	61,600 .....	4up .....	1600 T .....	Siracusa
Natale di Roma (L) .....	61,600 .....	4up .....	1600 T .....	Roma
Nearco (L) .....	61,600 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Roma
Nogara (L) .....	61,600 .....	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Milano
Oaks G2 .....	440,000 .....	3yo f .....	2200 T .....	Milano
Omenoni G3 .....	88,000 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Milano
Pandolfi Ubaldo (L) .....	61,600 .....	2yo f .....	1200 T .....	Roma
Paolo Mezzanotte (L) .....	61,600 .....	4up f .....	2200 T .....	Milano
Parioli G3 .....	187,000 .....	3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Roma
Perrone A. (L) .....	88,000 .....	2yo f .....	1100 T .....	Roma
Pisa (L) .....	88,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Pisa
Pres Repubblica G1 .....	297,000 .....	4up .....	2000 T .....	Roma
Primi Passi G3 .....	88,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Milano
Regina Elena G3 .....	187,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Roma
Regione Toscana (L) .....	61,600 .....	4up .....	2200 T .....	Pisa
Regoli Federico (L) .....	61,600 .....	4up .....	1500 T .....	Pisa
Repubbliche Marinare (L) .....	61,600 .....	2yo f .....	1500 T .....	Roma
Ribot G2 .....	154,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Roma
Righetti T. (L) .....	61,600 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Roma
Roma G1 .....	297,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Roma
Roma Vecchia (L) .....	61,600 .....	3up .....	2800 T .....	Roma
Royal Mares (L) .....	77,000 .....	3up f .....	1600 T .....	Milano
Rumon (L) .....	61,600 .....	2yo c .....	1500 T .....	Roma
Seregno (L) .....	61,600 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Milano
Signorino (L) .....	61,600 .....	4up .....	1800 T .....	Roma
St. Leger Italiano G3 .....	88,000 .....	3up .....	2800 T .....	Milano
Tadolina Mem. P. Galli (L) .....	61,600 .....	4up f .....	1600 T .....	Roma
Tesio Federico G2 .....	154,000 .....	3up .....	2200 T .....	Milano
Tesio Lydia G1 .....	297,000 .....	3up f .....	2000 T .....	Roma
Torricola (L) .....	61,600 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Roma
Toscana (L) .....	61,600 .....	2yo .....	1500 T .....	Firenze

Pt I—ITALY

Tudini G3 .....	88,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Roma
Unire (L) .....	61,600	3up .....	2250 T .....	Napoli
Verziere G3 .....	88,000	3up f .....	2000 T .....	Milano
Villa Borghese Memorial F. Cadoni (L) .....	61,600	3up .....	2200 T .....	Roma
V. Riva (L) .....	61,600	2yo c .....	1600 T .....	Milano
Zanoletti Di Rozzano (L) .....	61,600	3yo f .....	1800 T .....	Milano

awt - All Weather Track

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>7</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>29</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>5</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races:</b> .....	<b>69</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>17</b>	<b>Total races on this List:</b> .....	<b>98</b>

## Pt I—JAPAN

**JAPAN**

RACE	PURSE (Yen)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Aichi Hai G3 .....	78,840,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Kokura
American Jockey Club Cup G2 ....	124,800,000 .....	4up .....	2200 T .....	Nakayama
Andromeda S. (L) .....	47,940,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Kyoto
Anemone S. (LR) .....	39,620,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Nakayama
Antares S. G3 .....	78,840,000 .....	4up .....	1800 .....	Kyoto
Aoi S. (LR) .....	39,620,000 .....	3yo .....	1200 T .....	Kyoto
Arima Kinen (Grand Prix) G1 ....	416,000,000 .....	3up .....	2500 T .....	Nakayama
Arlington Cup G3 .....	81,620,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Hanshin
Asahi Challenge Cup G3.....	84,680,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Hanshin
Asahi Hai Futurity S. G1.....	146,600,000 .....	2yo c/f.....	1600 T .....	Nakayama
Australia Trophy (L).....	45,760,000 .....	4up .....	1200 T .....	Kyoto
Baden-Baden Cup (L) .....	45,760,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Fukushima
Breeders' Gold Cup (LR) .....	52,500,000 .....	3up .....	2000 .....	Mombetsu
Brilliant S. (L).....	43,780,000 .....	4up .....	2100 .....	Tokyo
Capella S. G3 .....	78,840,000 .....	3up .....	1200 .....	Nakayama
Capital S. (L).....	45,760,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Tokyo
Cassiopeia S. (L).....	47,940,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Kyoto
CBC Sho G3 .....	83,200,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Hanshin
Centaur S. G2 .....	120,940,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Hanshin
Chukyo Kinen G3 .....	84,680,000 .....	4up .....	2000 T .....	Kokura
Chunichi Shimbun Hai G3 .....	84,680,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Kokura
Chunichi Sports Sho Falcon S. G3 .....	81,620,000 .....	3yo .....	1200 T .....	Hanshin
Clover Sho (LR) .....	33,280,000 .....	2yo .....	1500 T .....	Sapporo
Cluster Cup (LR).....	34,500,000 .....	3up .....	1200 .....	Morioka
Copa Republica Argentina G2 ....	120,940,000 .....	3up .....	2500 T .....	Tokyo
Coral S. (L) .....	43,780,000 .....	4up .....	1400 .....	Hanshin
Daily Hai Queen Cup G3 .....	77,260,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Tokyo
Daily Hai Nisai S. G2 .....	78,840,000 .....	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Kyoto
December S. (L) .....	47,940,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Nakayama
Diamond S. G3 .....	84,680,000 .....	4up .....	3400 T .....	Tokyo
Diolite Kinen (LR) .....	68,000,000 .....	4up .....	2400 .....	Funabashi
Edelweiss Sho (LR) .....	30,000,000 .....	2yo f .....	1200 .....	Mombetsu
Elm S. G3 .....	78,840,000 .....	3up .....	1700 .....	Sapporo
Empress Hai .....	59,500,000 .....	4up f/m .....	2100 .....	Kawasaki
Enif S. (L) .....	43,780,000 .....	3up .....	1400 .....	Hanshin
Epsom Cup G3 .....	84,680,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Tokyo
Fairy S. G3 .....	77,260,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Nakayama
February S. G1 .....	196,320,000 .....	4up .....	1600 .....	Tokyo
Final S. (L) .....	45,760,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Hanshin
Flower Cup G3 .....	77,260,000 .....	3yo f .....	1800 T .....	Nakayama
Fuchi Himba S. G2.....	109,840,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Tokyo
Fuji-TV Sho Spring S. G2				
<i>(Japanese 2000 Guineas Trial)</i> ....	113,220,000 .....	3yo c/f.....	1800 T .....	Nakayama
Fukushima Himba S. G3.....	78,840,000 .....	4up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Fukushima
Fukushima Kinen G3 .....	84,680,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Fukushima
Fukushima Mimpo Hai (L) .....	47,940,000 .....	4up .....	2000 T .....	Fukushima

Pt I—JAPAN

Fukushima Minyu Cup (L) .....	45,760,000	3up	1200 T	Fukushima
Fukushima TV Open (L).....	47,940,000	3up	1800 T	Fukushima
Galaxy S. (LR) .....	43,780,000	3up	1400	Hanshin
Hakodate Kinen G3.....	89,540,000	3up	2000 T	Hakodate
Hakodate Nisai S. G3 .....	66,760,000	2yo	1200 T	Hakodate
Hakodate Sprint S. G3 .....	83,200,000	3up	1200 T	Hakodate
Hakusan Daishoten (LR).....	31,500,000	3up	2100	Kanazawa
Hankyu Hai G3 .....	83,200,000	4up	1400 T	Hanshin
Hanshin Cup G2 .....	146,600,000	3up	1400 T	Hanshin
Hanshin Daishoten G2 .....	135,000,000	4up	3000 T	Hanshin
Hanshin Juvenile Fillies G1 .....	135,000,000	2yo f	1600 T	Hanshin
Heian S. G3 .....	78,840,000	4up	1800	Kyoto
Hochi Hai Yayoi Sho G2 <i>(Japanese 2000 Guineas Trial)</i> ....	113,220,000	3yo	2000 T	Nakayama
Hochi Hai Fillies' Revue G2 <i>(Japanese 1000 Guineas Trial)</i> .....	108,360,000	3yo f	1400 T	Hanshin
Hokkaido Nisai Yushun (LR) .....	30,000,000	2yo	1800	Mombetsu
Hokkaido Shimbun Hai Queen S. G3 .....	78,840,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Sapporo
Hokkaido Sprint Cup (LR) .....	37,500,000	3up	1200	Mombetsu
Hopeful S. (LR).....	33,280,000	2yo	2000 T	Nakayama
Hyogo Championship (LR).....	47,600,000	3yo	1870	Sonoda
Hyogo Gold Trophy (LR) .....	39,100,000	3up	1400	Sonoda
Hyogo Junior Grand Prix (LR) .....	37,400,000	2yo	1400	Sonoda
Ibis Summer Dash G3 .....	83,200,000	3up	1000 T	Niigata
Icho S. (LR).....	33,280,000	2yo	1600 T	Tokyo
Ireland Trophy (L) .....	47,940,000	3up	2000 T	Tokyo
Japan Cup G1 .....	521,000,000	3up	2400 T	Tokyo
Japan Cup Dirt G1.....	271,400,000	3up	1800	Hanshin
Japan Dirt Derby (LR) .....	85,000,000	3yo	2000	Ohi
JBC Classic (LR) .....	136,000,000	3up	2000	Ohi
JBC Ladies Classic (LR).....	68,000,000	3up f/m	1800	Ohi
JBC Sprint (LR) .....	102,000,000	3up	1200	Ohi
Kakitsubata Kinen (LR) .....	31,500,000	4up	1400	Nagoya
Kanetsu S. (L) .....	43,780,000	3up	1800	Niigata
Kansai TV Telecasting Corporation Sho Rose S. G2 <i>(Shuka Sho Trial)</i> .....	108,360,000	3yo f	1800 T	Hanshin
Kanto Oaks (LR).....	54,400,000	3yo f	2100	Kawasaki
Kashiwa Kinen (LR) .....	102,000,000	4up	1600	Funabashi
Kawasaki Kinen (LR) .....	102,000,000	4up	2100	Kawasaki
KBC Hai (LR).....	43,780,000	3up	1700	Kyoto
KBS Kyoto Sho Fantasy S. G3 .....	62,400,000	2yo f	1400 T	Kyoto
Keeneland Cup G3 .....	83,200,000	3up	1200 T	Sapporo
Keihan Hai G3 .....	83,200,000	3up	1200 T	Kyoto
Keio Hai Nisai S. G2.....	78,840,000	2yo	1400 T	Tokyo
Keio Hai Spring Cup G2 .....	120,940,000	4up	1400 T	Tokyo
Keisei Hai G3 .....	81,620,000	3yo	2000 T	Nakayama
Keisei Hai Autumn H. G3.....	83,200,000	3up	1600 T	Nakayama
Keyaki S. (L).....	43,780,000	3up	1400	Tokyo
Kikuka Sho G1 ( <i>Japanese St. Leger</i> )... <td>233,360,000</td> <td>3yo c/f</td> <td>3000 T</td> <td>Kyoto</td>	233,360,000	3yo c/f	3000 T	Kyoto
Kinko Sho G2 .....	133,520,000	3up	2000 T	Kyoto

Pt I—JAPAN

Kisaragi Sho (NHK Sho) G3 .....	81,620,000 .....	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Kyoto
Kobe Shimbun Hai G2				
( <i>Japanese St. Leger Trial</i> ) .....	113,220,000 .....	3yo c/f.....	2400 T .....	Hanshin
Kochi S. (L).....	45,760,000 .....	4up .....	1600 T .....	Nakayama
Kokura Daishoten G3 .....	84,680,000 .....	4up .....	1800 T .....	Kokura
Kokura Kinen G3 .....	89,540,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Kokura
Kokura Nikkei Open (LR) .....	47,940,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Kokura
Kokura Nisai S. G3 .....	66,760,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Kokura
Kurofune Sho (LR) .....	37,500,000 .....	4up .....	1400 .....	Kochi
Kyodo News Service Hai G3				
( <i>Tokinominoru Kinen</i> ) .....	81,620,000 .....	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Tokyo
Kyoto Daishoten G2 .....	135,000,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Kyoto
Kyoto Himba S. G3.....	78,840,000 .....	4up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Kyoto
Kyoto Kinen G2 .....	133,520,000 .....	4up .....	2200 T .....	Kyoto
Kyoto Nisai S. (LR) .....	33,280,000 .....	2yo .....	2000 T .....	Kyoto
Kyoto Shimbun Hai G2.....	113,220,000 .....	3yo .....	2200 T .....	Kyoto
Ladies Prelude (LR) .....	42,500,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1800 .....	Ohi
Laurel Racecourse Sho Nakayama				
Himba S. G3 .....	78,840,000 .....	4up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Nakayama
Leopard S. G3 .....	93,400,000 .....	3yo .....	1800 .....	Niigata
Lord Derby Challenge Trophy G3 .....	83,200,000 .....	4up .....	1600 T .....	Nakayama
Mainichi Broadcasting System Sho				
Swan S. G2 .....	120,940,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Kyoto
Mainichi Hai G3 .....	81,620,000 .....	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Hanshin
Mainichi Okan G2.....	135,000,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Tokyo
Manyo S. (L).....	47,940,000 .....	4up .....	3000 T .....	Kyoto
March S. G3 .....	78,840,000 .....	4up .....	1800 .....	Nakayama
Marguerite S. (LR) .....	39,620,000 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Hanshin
Marine Cup (LR).....	42,500,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 .....	Funabashi
Marine S. (LR) .....	43,780,000 .....	3up .....	1700 .....	Hakodate
Meguro Kinen G2 .....	120,940,000 .....	3up .....	2500 T .....	Tokyo
Mercury Cup (LR) .....	34,500,000 .....	3up .....	2000 .....	Morioka
Mermaid S. G3 .....	78,840,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Hanshin
Metropolitan S. (L) .....	47,940,000 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Tokyo
Mile Championship G1.....	208,000,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Kyoto
Mile Championship Nambu Hai (LR) .....	67,500,000 .....	3up .....	1600 .....	Morioka
Minami Hokkaido S. (LR) .....	47,940,000 .....	3up .....	2600 T .....	Hakodate
Miyako Oji S. (L) .....	47,940,000 .....	4up .....	1800 T .....	Kyoto
Miyako S. G3 .....	78,840,000 .....	3up .....	1800 .....	Kyoto
Nagoya Daishoten (LR) .....	37,500,000 .....	4up .....	1900 .....	Nagoya
Nagoya Grand Prix (LR).....	46,500,000 .....	3up .....	2500 .....	Nagoya
Nakayama Kinen G2 .....	133,520,000 .....	4up .....	1800 T .....	Nakayama
Naruo Kinen G3 .....	84,680,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Hanshin
Negishi S. G3 .....	78,840,000 .....	4up .....	1400 .....	Tokyo
New Year S. (L) .....	45,760,000 .....	4up .....	1600 T .....	Nakayama
New Zealand Trophy				
( <i>NHK Mile Cup Trial</i> ) G2 .....	113,220,000 .....	3yo c/f.....	1600 T .....	Nakayama
NHK Mile Cup G1 .....	191,760,000 .....	3yo c/f.....	1600 T .....	Tokyo
Nigawa S. (L) .....	43,780,000 .....	4up .....	2000 .....	Hanshin
Niigata Daishoten G3 .....	84,680,000 .....	4up .....	2000 T .....	Niigata
Niigata Kinen G3 .....	89,540,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Niigata

Pt I—JAPAN

Niigata Nisai S. G3 .....	66,760,000	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Niigata
Nikkan Sports Sho Nakayama Kimpai G3 .....	89,540,000	4up .....	2000 T .....	Nakayama
Nikkan Sports Sho Shinzan Kinen G3 .....	81,620,000	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Kyoto
Nikkei Shinshun Hai G2 .....	120,940,000	4up .....	2400 T .....	Kyoto
Nikkei Sho G2 .....	133,520,000	4up .....	2500 T .....	Nakayama
Nippon TV Hai (LR).....	68,000,000	3up .....	1800 .....	Funabashi
NST Sho (L) .....	43,780,000	3up .....	1200 .....	Niigata
Oasis S. (L) .....	43,780,000	3up .....	1600 .....	Tokyo
Oka Sho G1 <i>(Japanese 1000 Guineas)</i> .....	184,920,000	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Hanshin
Oro Cup (L).....	45,760,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Tokyo
Osaka-Hamburg Cup (L) .....	47,940,000	4up .....	2400 T .....	Hanshin
Osaka Jo S. (L) .....	47,940,000	4up .....	1800 T .....	Hanshin
Oval Sprint (LR) .....	35,700,000	3up .....	1400 .....	Urawa
Perseus S. (L) .....	43,780,000	3up .....	1400 .....	Tokyo
Port Island S. (L).....	45,760,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Hanshin
Principal S. (LR) .....	39,620,000	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Tokyo
Procyon S. G3 .....	78,840,000	3up .....	1400 .....	Kyoto
Queen Elizabeth II Commemorative Cup G1 .....	188,200,000	3up f/m .....	2200 T .....	Kyoto
Queen Sho (LR) .....	42,500,000	3up f/m .....	1800 .....	Funabashi
Radio Nikkei Hai Nisai S. G3 .....	66,760,000	2yo .....	2000 T .....	Hanshin
Radio Nikkei Sho G3 .....	81,620,000	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Fukushima
RF Radio Nippon Sho St. Lite Kinen G2 <i>(Japanese St. Leger Trial)</i> .....	113,220,000	3yo .....	2200 T .....	Nakayama
Ritto S. (L) .....	43,780,000	4up .....	1400 .....	Kyoto
Saga Kinen (LR) .....	45,000,000	4up .....	2000 .....	Saga
Sakitama Hai (LR) .....	51,000,000	4up .....	1400 .....	Urawa
Sankei Osaka Hai G2 .....	133,520,000	4up .....	2000 T .....	Hanshin
Sankei Sho All Comers G2 .....	133,520,000	3up .....	2200 T .....	Nakayama
Sankei Sports Hai Hanshin Himba S. G2 .....	109,840,000	4up f/m .....	1400 T .....	Hanshin
Sankei Sports Sho Flora S. G2 <i>(Japanese Oaks Trial)</i> .....	108,360,000	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Tokyo
Sapporo Kinen G2.....	146,600,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Sapporo
Sapporo Nikkei Open (LR).....	47,940,000	3up .....	2600 T .....	Sapporo
Sapporo Nisai S. G3 .....	66,760,000	2yo .....	1800 T .....	Sapporo
Satsuki Sho G1 <i>(Japanese 2000 Guineas)</i> .....	202,160,000	3yo c/f .....	2000 T .....	Nakayama
Saudi Arabia Royal Cup Fuji S. G3 .....	83,200,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Tokyo
Sekiya Kinen G3 .....	83,200,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Niigata
Shimotsuki S. (L) .....	43,780,000	3up .....	1400 .....	Tokyo
Shion S. (LR) .....	39,620,000	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Nakayama
Shirafuji S. (L) .....	47,940,000	4up .....	2000 T .....	Tokyo
Shuka Sho G1 .....	184,920,000	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Kyoto
Shunrai S. (L) .....	45,760,000	4up .....	1200 T .....	Nakayama
Silk Road S. G3.....	83,200,000	4up .....	1200 T .....	Kyoto
Sirius S. G3 .....	78,840,000	3up .....	2000 .....	Hanshin
Sparkling Lady Cup (LR).....	42,500,000	3up f/m .....	1600 .....	Kawasaki

Pt I—JAPAN

Sports Nippon Sho Kyoto Kimpai G3....89,540,000 .....4up .....1600 T .....Kyoto  
Sports Nippon Sho Stayers S. G2 ....133,520,000 .....3up .....3600 T .....Nakayama  
Sprinters S. G1 .....197,600,000 .....3up .....1200 T .....Nakayama  
Subaru S. (L).....43,780,000 .....4up .....1400 .....Kyoto  
Summer Champion (LR).....31,500,000 .....3up .....1400 .....Saga  
Sweet Pea S. (LR).....39,620,000 .....3yo f .....1800 T .....Tokyo  
Takamatsunomiya Kinen G1 .....197,600,000 .....4up .....1200 T .....Hanshin  
Takarazuka Kinen G1 .....274,960,000 .....3up .....2200 T .....Hanshin  
Tanabata Sho G3 .....89,540,000 .....3up .....2000 T .....Fukushima  
Tanigawadake S. (L).....45,760,000 .....4up .....1600 T .....Niigata  
TCK Jo-o Hai (LR).....42,500,000 .....4up f/m .....1800 .....Ohi  
Teio Sho (LR) .....119,000,000 .....4up .....2000 .....Ohi  
Tenno Sho (Autumn) G1.....274,960,000 .....3up .....2000 T .....Tokyo  
Tenno Sho (Spring) G1.....274,960,000 .....4up .....3200 T .....Kyoto  
Tokai TV Hai Tokai S. G2 .....109,840,000 .....3up .....1900 .....Kyoto  
Tokyo Chunichi Sports Hai Musashino S.  
G3 .....78,840,000 .....3up .....1600 .....Tokyo  
Tokyo Daishoten G1 .....136,000,000 .....3up .....2000 .....Ohi  
Tokyo Hai (LR).....59,500,000 .....3up .....1200 .....Ohi  
Tokyo Shimbun Hai G3 .....83,200,000 .....4up .....1600 T .....Tokyo  
Tokyo Sports Hai Nisai S. G3.....66,760,000 .....2yo .....1800 T .....Tokyo  
Tokyo Sprint (LR).....51,000,000 .....4up .....1200 .....Ohi  
Tokyo Yushun G1  
(*Japanese Derby*).....313,000,000 .....3yo c/f .....2400 T .....Tokyo  
Tomoe Sho (LR) .....47,940,000 .....3up .....1800 T .....Hakodate  
Tulip Sho G3  
(*Japanese 1000 Guineas Trial*) ....77,260,000 .....3yo f .....1600 T .....Hanshin  
Turquoise S. (L) .....45,760,000 .....3up f/m .....1600 T .....Nakayama  
TV Aichi Open (L) .....45,760,000 .....3up .....1400 T .....Kyoto  
TV Nishi Nippon Corporation Sho  
Kitakyushu Kinen G3 .....83,200,000 .....3up .....1200 T .....Kokura  
TV Tokyo Hai Aoba Sho G2  
(*Japanese Derby Trial*) .....113,220,000 .....3yo .....2400 T .....Tokyo  
UHB Hai (LR).....45,760,000 .....3up .....1200 T .....Hakodate  
Unicorn S. G3 .....77,260,000 .....3yo .....1600 .....Tokyo  
Urawa Kinen (LR) .....68,000,000 .....3up .....2000 .....Urawa  
Victoria Mile G1 .....188,200,000 .....4up f/m .....1600 T .....Tokyo  
Wakaba S. (LR).....39,620,000 .....3yo .....2000 T .....Hanshin  
Yasuda Kinen G1 .....208,000,000 .....3up .....1600 T .....Tokyo  
Yodo Tankyori S. (L) .....45,760,000 .....4up .....1200 T .....Kyoto  
Yomiuri Milers Cup G2 .....120,940,000 .....4up .....1600 T .....Hanshin  
Yonago S. (L) .....45,760,000 .....3up .....1600 T .....Kyoto  
Yukan Fuji Sho Ocean S. G3 .....83,200,000 .....4up .....1200 T .....Nakayama  
Yushun Himba G1 (*Japanese Oaks*)..202,160,000 .....3yo f .....2400 T .....Tokyo  
Zen-Nippon Nisai Yushun (LR) .....59,500,000 .....2yo .....1600 .....Kawasaki

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>23</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>124</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>35</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races:</b> .....	<b>97</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>66</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>221</b>

Pt I—NEW ZEALAND

## NEW ZEALAND

*(Racing season August 1, 2010 - July 31, 2011)*

RACE	PURSE (NZ Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	CLUB
Anniversary H. (L).....	45,000	3up	1600 T .....	Wellington
Anzac 1600 H. (L) .....	45,000	3up	1600 T .....	Manawatu
Auckland Cup H. [Stella Artois] G1 .....	1,000,000	3up	3200 T .....	Auckland
Auckland Thoroughbred Breeders' S. G2....	100,000	3up f/m	1400 T .....	Counties
Avondale Gold Cup H. G2.....	100,000	3up	2200 T .....	Avondale
Avondale Guineas G2 .....	85,000	3yo	1600 T .....	Avondale
Awapuni Gold Cup G2 .....	85,000	3up	2000 T .....	Manawatu
Bonecrusher S. (L).....	45,000	3yo	1400 T .....	Auckland
Cambridge Breeders' S. [Windsor Park Stud] G3 .....	70,000	3yo	1200 T .....	Cambridge
Canterbury Belle S. [New Zealand Bloodstock] (L).....	45,000	3yo f	1200 T .....	Canterbury
Canterbury Breeders' S. H. [Valachi Downs] (L).....	50,000	3up f/m	1400 T .....	Canterbury
Canterbury Gold Cup [Coca-Cola] G3 ....	100,000	3up	2000 T .....	Canterbury
Canterbury S. (L).....	45,000	3yo	1600 T .....	N. Canterbury
Captain Cook S. G1 .....	200,000	3up	1600 T .....	Wellington
Championship S. [Mercedes] G2 .....	85,000	3yo	2100 T .....	Auckland
City of Auckland Cup [Don Ha] G2 ....	100,000	3up	2400 T .....	Auckland
CJC Champagne S. [Selwyn River Stud] South Island 2YO] (L) .....	45,000	2yo	1200 T .....	Canterbury
CJC Welcome S. [Ford] (L).....	45,000	2yo	1000 T .....	Canterbury
Concorde H. G2 .....	85,000	3up	1200 T .....	Avondale
Counties Bowl H. (L).....	45,000	3up	1100 T .....	Counties
Counties Challenge S. [Murdoch Newell] (L).....	45,000	2yo	1100 T .....	Counties
Counties Cup H. [Eagle Technology] G2 ....	100,000	3up	2100 T .....	Counties
Coupland's Bakeries Mile G2 .....	250,000	3up	1600 T .....	Canterbury
Cuddle S. G3 .....	70,000	3up f/m	1600 T .....	Wellington
Darley Plate G3 .....	100,000	3up	1200 T .....	Auckland
Desert Gold S. G3 .....	70,000	3yo f	1600 T .....	Wellington
Diamond S. [Ford] G1 .....	200,000	2yo	1200 T .....	Auckland
Dunedin Gold Cup H. [Dunedin Casino] (L).....	45,000	3up	2400 T .....	Otago
Dunedin Guineas (L) .....	45,000	3yo	1400 T .....	Otago
Eagle Technology S. G3 .....	70,000	3up	1600 T .....	Auckland
Easter Cup H. [Christchurch Casino] (L) ...	45,000	3up	2000 T .....	Canterbury
Easter H. G1.....	200,000	3up	1600 T .....	Auckland
Eclipse S. G3 .....	70,000	2yo	1200 T .....	Auckland
Eclipse S. H. (L).....	45,000	3up	1400 T .....	Otago
Eight Carat Classic [Cambridge Stud] G2....	100,000	3yo f	1600 T .....	Auckland
Eulogy S. [Ezibuy] G3 .....	70,000	3yo f	1600 T .....	Manawatu
Fairview Ford S. (L).....	45,000	2yo	1100 T .....	Waikato
Fairview Ford Slipper (L) .....	45,000	2yo c/g	1200 T .....	Matamata

Pt I—NEW ZEALAND

FC Johnstone Sprint H. [AG & Turf

Sportsground Developments] (L).....45,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Waikato
Feilding Gold Cup H. (L).....45,000 .....	3up .....	2100 T .....	Feilding
Flying H. (L).....45,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Manawatu
Foxbridge Plate [Waikato Stud] G3.....70,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Waikato
Gold Trail S. G3.....70,000 .....	3yo f .....	1200 T .....	Hawke's Bay
Gore Guineas [Liquorland] (L).....45,000 .....	3yo .....	1355 T .....	Gore
Great Easter S. H. (L).....45,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Hororata
Great Northern Champagne S. (L).....45,000 .....	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Auckland
Great Northern Foal S. (L).....45,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Auckland
Great Northern Guineas G2.....100,000 .....	3yo .....	2100 T .....	Auckland
Great Northern Guineas Prelude (L).....45,000 .....	3yo .....	2100 T .....	Auckland
G R Kelt Memorial H. (L).....70,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Hawke's Bay
Hawke's Bay Gold Cup H. G3.....70,000 .....	3up .....	2200 T .....	Hawke's Bay
Hawke's Bay Guineas G2.....85,000 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Hawke's Bay
International S. [Whakanui Stud] G1.....200,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Waikato
James & Annie Sarten Memorial S. (L).....45,000 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Waikato
Japan/NZ International Trophy H. G2.....100,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Tauranga
Jim & John Evans Classic H.			
[Westbury Stud] (L).....45,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Counties
Kiwifruit Cup H. [Amcor Kiwi Packaging]			
(L).....45,000 .....	3up .....	2170 T .....	Tauranga
Lady Norrie S. G2.....85,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Waikato
Levin Classic G1.....200,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Levin
Levin S. H. (L).....45,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Levin
Lightning H. [Melbourne Racing Club] (L).....45,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Wellington
Lindauer Special Reserve S. G3.....70,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Auckland
Lion Red Plate (L).....50,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Rotorua
Lowland S. G3.....70,000 .....	3yo f .....	2100 T .....	Masterton
Manawatu Breeders' S. (L).....45,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Manawatu
Manawatu Challenge S. [Higgins] G3.....70,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Manawatu
Manawatu Classic G3.....70,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Manawatu
Manawatu Cup H. [L J Hooker] G3.....70,000 .....	3up .....	2300 T .....	Manawatu
Manawatu Sires' Produce S. [Ford] G1.....200,000 .....	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Manawatu
Marton Cup H. [Gallagher Group] (L).....45,000 .....	3up .....	2200 T .....	Marton
Matamata Breeders' S.			
[Robin, Duke of Bedford] G2.....100,000 .....	2yo f .....	1200 T .....	Matamata
Matamata Cup H. [Wealleans] (L).....50,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Matamata
Merial Metric Mile G3.....70,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Marton
Metropolitan Trophy H. ["Gold Club"] G3.....70,000 .....	3up .....	2500 T .....	Canterbury
Mr Tiz Trophy (L).....45,000 .....	3yo .....	1200T .....	Auckland
Mudgway S. G1.....200,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Hawke's Bay
Newmarket H. [NZ Herald] (L).....45,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Auckland
New Zealand Bloodstock Airfreight S. (L).....45,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Canterbury
New Zealand Bloodstock Insurance S. (L).....45,000 .....	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Otago
New Zealand Bloodstock Karaka Million			
(R) (L).....1,000,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Auckland
New Zealand Cup H. [Christchurch Casino]			
G3.....225,000 .....	3up .....	3200 T .....	Canterbury
New Zealand Derby [Telecom] G1.....2,200,000 .....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Auckland

Pt I—NEW ZEALAND

New Zealand Oaks G1 .....	300,000	3yo f .....	2400 T .....	Wellington
New Zealand One Thousand Guineas				
[New Zealand Bloodstock] G1 .....	300,000	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Canterbury
New Zealand S. G1 .....	200,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Auckland
New Zealand St. Leger (L) .....	45,000	3&4 yo .....	2500 T .....	Wellington
New Zealand Two Thousand Guineas				
G1 .....	1,000,000	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Canterbury
Northland Breeders' S. [Oceanz Seafood]				
(L) .....	45,000	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Whangarei
NZ Thoroughbred Breeders' S.				
[New Zealand Bloodstock] G1 .....	200,000	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Te Aroha
Opunake Cup H. [Waikato Stud] (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Opunake
Ormond Memorial S. G1 .....	250,000	3up .....	2040 T .....	Hawke's Bay
Otaki Maori WFA G1 .....	200,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Otaki-Maori
Pegasus S. H. [Yesberg Insurance Services]				
(L) .....	45,000	3up .....	1000 T .....	Canterbury
Railway H. [Blandford Lodge] G1 .....	200,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Auckland
Rangitikei Gold Cup H. (L) .....	45,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Marton
Ray Coupland S. (L) .....	50,000	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Ashburton
Rich Hill Mile H. G2 .....	100,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Auckland
Riverton Cup (L) .....	70,000	3up .....	2147 T .....	Riverton
Rotorua Challenge Plate H.				
[First Sovereign Trust] (L) .....	50,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Rotorua
Rotorua Cup H. [First Sovereign Trust]				
G3 .....	70,000	3up .....	2200 T .....	Rotorua
Rotorua S. [platinumhomes.co.nz] (L) .....	45,000	3up f/m .....	1400 T .....	Rotorua
Royal S. [New Zealand Bloodstock] G2 .....	100,000	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Auckland
Ryder S. (L) .....	45,000	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Levin
Sir Tristram Fillies' Classic				
[Cambridge Stud] G2 .....	100,000	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Waikato
Soliloquy S. (L) .....	45,000	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Auckland
South Island Thoroughbred Breeders' S. H.				
[Valachi Downs] (L) .....	65,000	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Canterbury
Southland Guineas [ILT Ascot Park] (L) .....	45,000	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Southland
Spring Classic H. [Christchurch Casino]				
(L) .....	45,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Canterbury
Stewards' S. H. [Lindauer] G3 .....	100,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Canterbury
Stoney Bridge S. G1 .....	200,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Hawke's Bay
Sunline Vase (L) .....	45,000	3yo f .....	2100 T .....	Auckland
Taranaki 2YO Classic [Ford] G3 .....	75,000	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Taranaki
Taranaki Cup H. [Hooker Pacific] G3 .....	75,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Taranaki
Taranaki Thoroubred Breeders S.				
[Windsor Park Stud] G3 .....	80,000	3up f/m .....	1400 T .....	Egmont
Taumarunui Cup H. [Hibiscus Painters]				
(L) .....	80,000	3up .....	2100 T .....	Taumarunui
Tauranga Classic (L) .....	45,000	3up f/m .....	1400 T .....	Tauranga
Tauranga S. [platinumhomes.co.nz] G3 .....	70,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Tauranga
Telegraph H. G1 .....	1,000,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Wellington
Thompson H. G3 .....	70,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Wellington
Thorndon Mile H. G1 .....	200,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Wellington

Pt I—NEW ZEALAND

Timaru Cup H. [Coupland's Bakeries] (L) ....45,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Timaru	
Timaru S. H. (L).....45,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Canterbury	
Timpson Family Trust Sprint H. (L) ....45,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Waikato	
TRAC S. [Stanley Group] (L) .....45,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Matamata	
Travis S. G2 .....	85,000 .....	3up f/m .....	Cambridge	
Trentham S. G3 .....	70,000 .....	3up .....	Wellington	
Triton S. (L) .....	45,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Foxton
Waikato Guineas [HS Dyke] G3 .....	70,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Waikato
Waikato Sprint [Waikato Draught] G1 ....200,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Waikato	
Waikato Times Gold Cup H. G2 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Waikato
Wairarapa Thoroughbred Breeders' S.				
[Cambridge Thoroughbred Lodge] (L)....45,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Wairarapa	
Wakefield Challenge S. [Ford] G2 ....100,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Wellington	
Wanganui Cup H.				
[Cambridge Thoroughbred Sales] (L)....45,000 .....	3up .....	2040 T .....	Wanganui	
Wanganui Fillies S. [Carters-Gib] (L)....45,000 .....	3yo f .....	1200 T .....	Wanganui	
Wanganui Guineas [HS Dyke] (L).....45,000 .....	3yo .....	1340 T .....	Wanganui	
Wanganui S. (L).....45,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Wanganui	
Warstep S. [New Zealand Bloodstock] (L)....45,000 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Canterbury	
Wellesley S. (L).....45,000 .....	2yo .....	1000 T .....	Wellington	
Wellington Cup H.				
[Century City Developments] G2.....200,000 .....	3up .....	3200 T .....	Wellington	
Wellington Guineas G2 .....	85,000 .....	3yo .....	1500 T .....	Wellington
Wellington S. G3 .....	70,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Wellington
Westbury Classic (L) .....	45,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Auckland
White Robe Lodge H. G3 .....	70,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Otago
Winter Cup H.				
[Aussie Browne's Pharmacy] G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Canterbury
Zabeel Classic G1 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Auckland

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>22</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>76</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>23</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races:</b> .....	<b>69</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>31</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>145</b>

Pt I—PERU

## PERU

*(Racing season January 1, 2011 - December 31, 2011)*

RACE	PURSE (Nuevos Soles)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)
Almirante Miguel Grau Seminario G2 .....	40,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T
América G2 .....	40,000 .....	3up .....	1000
Aniversario de la Fundación del J C P (L).....	24,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T
Antinoo (L) .....	24,000 .....	3up .....	1300
Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera del Perú G3 .....	32,000 .....	3up .....	2200
Augusto Mostajo Barrera G3 .....	32,000 .....	2yo f.....	1400
Baldomero Aspíllaga G3 .....	32,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T
Batalla de Ayacucho (L) .....	24,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T
Batalla de Tarapacá (L) .....	24,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T
Carlos II Watson & F. G. Watson (L) .....	24,000 .....	2yo c .....	1200
César A. Del Rio Suito G3.....	32,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2000
Ciudad de Lima G2 .....	40,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T
Claudio Fernández Concha G3 .....	32,000 .....	3yo c .....	1800 T
Comercio G3 .....	32,000 .....	3up .....	2300
Coronel Alfonso Ugarte (L).....	24,000 .....	3up .....	1600
Coronel Francisco Bolognesi (L).....	24,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T
Derby Nacional G1 .....	128,000 .....	3yo .....	2400
Enrique Ayulo Pardo G1 .....	80,000 .....	3yo f.....	2000
Enrique D. Barreda y Ricardo Barreda Laos (L).....	24,000 .....	2yo f.....	1200
Enrique Martinelli Tizón (L) .....	24,000 .....	3up .....	1400
Enrique Meiggs G3 .....	32,000 .....	3up .....	2000
Ernesto Ayulo Pardo (L) .....	24,000 .....	3up .....	2100
Felipe Pardo y Barreda (L) .....	24,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2000
Frau Astrid (L) .....	24,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1200 T
Gran Premio Nacional Augusto B. Leguía G1 .....	96,000 .....	3yo .....	2600 T
Gustavo Luna Vertiz (L) .....	24,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1000
Gustavo Prado Heudebert G2 .....	40,000 .....	3yo c .....	2000 T
Hipódromo de Monterra G2 .....	40,000 .....	3up .....	2400
Hipódromo de San Felipe (L) .....	24,000 .....	3yo c .....	1600
Hipódromo de Santa Beatriz (L) .....	24,000 .....	3yo f.....	1600
Independencia G2 .....	40,000 .....	3up .....	2400
Jockey Club del Peru G1 .....	80,000 .....	3up .....	2400
José Rodríguez Razzeto G3 .....	32,000 .....	3up .....	1700
Juan Magot Rosselló (L) .....	24,000 .....	3up .....	1600
La Copa G2 .....	40,000 .....	3up .....	2200
Laredo (L) .....	24,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T
Luis Olaechea Dubois G3 .....	32,000 .....	2yo c .....	1400
Mariano Ignacio Prado G3.....	32,000 .....	3up .....	2000
Mario Manzur Chamy (L) .....	24,000 .....	2yo c .....	1300
Miguel A. Checa Eguiguren G3.....	32,000 .....	3up .....	1900 T
Miguel Fort Magot G3 .....	32,000 .....	3yo f.....	1800 T

Pt I—PERU

O.S.A.F. G2 .....	40,000 .....	3up .....	1600
Oscar Berckemeyer Pazos G2 .....	40,000 .....	3yo f.....	2000 T
Pamplona G1 .....	56,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T
Pedro Garcia Miró G3 .....	32,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T
Polla de Potrancas G1 .....	64,000 .....	3yo f.....	1600
Polla de Potrillos G1 .....	64,000 .....	3yo c .....	1600
Postín G2 .....	48,000 .....	3yo .....	2400 T
Presidente de la República G2 .....	40,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T
Reina Isabel II (L) .....	24,000 .....	3up f /m .....	1600
Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos G1 .....	80,000 .....	3yo c .....	2000
Roberto Alvarez Calderón Granados (L).....	24,000 .....	2yo f.....	1300
Santorin G3 .....	32,000 .....	3up .....	3000 T
Velocidad G3 .....	32,000 .....	3up .....	1000

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE MONTERRICO RACE TRACK IN LIMA

Number of G1 races: .....	8	Total Graded races: .....	34
Number of G2 races: .....	11	Other Listed or Black-Type races: .....	20
Number of G3 races: .....	15	Total races on this list:.....	54

Pt I—SOUTH AFRICA

## SOUTH AFRICA

*(Racing season January 1, 2011 - December 31, 2011)*

RACE	PURSE (Rand)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Acacia H. G3 .....	165,000	3up f/m	1600 T .....	Turffontein
Algoa Cup [Betting World] G3 .....	350,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Fairview
Allan Robertson Championship G1 .....	500,000	2yo f .....	1200 T .....	Scottsville
Aquanaut H. (L) .....	135,000	3up .....	2450 T .....	Turffontein
August S. G3 .....	200,000	3up .....	1200 S .....	Vaal
Banyana H. (L).....	150,000	3up f/m .....	1000 S .....	Vaal
Bauhinia H. (L) .....	135,000	3up f/m .....	1000 T .....	Turffontein
Breeders Guineas (L) .....	120,000	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Fairview
Camellia S. G2 .....	220,000	3up f/m .....	1160 T .....	Turffontein
Cape Classic G3 .....	200,000	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Kenilworth
Cape Derby [Investec] G1 .....	600,000	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Kenilworth
Cape Fillies Guineas [Avontuur Estate]				
G1 .....	750,000	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Kenilworth
Cape Flying Championship [Betting World]				
G1 .....	600,000	3up .....	1000 T .....	Kenilworth
Cape Guineas [Bloodstock SA] G1 .....	1,000,000	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Kenilworth
Cape of Good Hope Nursery [Betting World]				
G3 .....	150,000	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Kenilworth
Cape Summer Stayers' H. G3 .....	200,000	3up .....	2500 T .....	Kenilworth
Caradoc Gold Cup G3 .....	200,000	3up .....	2850 T .....	Turffontein
Chairmans Cup G3.....	200,000	3up .....	3200 T .....	Kenilworth
Champagne S. G3 .....	150,000	2yo f/m .....	1200 T .....	Kenilworth
Champion Juvenile Cup G3 .....	200,000	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Fairview
Champions Challenge G1 .....	2,000,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Turffontein
Champions Cup G1 .....	750,000	3up .....	1800 T .....	Clairwood
Charity Mile [Peermont Emperors Palace]				
G2 .....	600,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Turffontein
Christmas H. G3.....	200,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Clairwood
Colorado King S. G2 .....	300,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Turffontein
Computaform Sprint G1 .....	1,000,000	3up .....	1000 T .....	Turffontein
Cup Trial G3 .....	200,000	3up .....	1800 T .....	Clairwood
Dahlia Plate (L) .....	125,000	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Fairview
Derby Trial (L).....	135,000	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Turffontein
Diadem S. [Western Province Owners' and				
Trainers Association] G2 .....	300,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Kenilworth
Diana S. G3 .....	150,000	3/4yo f .....	1400 T .....	Kenilworth
Dingaans G2.....	500,000	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Turffontein
Drill Hall S. G2 .....	350,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Greyville
Drum Star H. (L) .....	135,000	3up .....	1800 T .....	Turffontein
Durban July [Vodacom] G1 .....	3,000,000	3up .....	2200 T .....	Greyville
Durbanville Cup (L).....	125,000	3up .....	2800 T .....	Kenilworth
East Cape Breeders' S. (L).....	120,000	3up f/m .....	1200 T .....	Fairview
East Cape Derby [New Turf Carriers] G3 .....	350,000	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Arlington
East Cape Fillies Nursery (L).....	120,000	2yo f.....	1200 T .....	Fairview

Pt I—SOUTH AFRICA

East Cape Guineas (L) .....	125,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Fairview
East Cape Nursery (L) .....	125,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Fairview
East Cape Oaks (L) .....	120,000 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Fairview
East Cape Paddock S. (L) .....	120,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Fairview
East Cape Sprint Cup (L) .....	125,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Fairview
East Coast H. (L) .....	125,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Clairwood
Easter H. (L) .....	125,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Clairwood
Emerald Cup G2.....	600,000 .....	3up .....	1450 S .....	Vaal
Emerald Fillies H. (L) .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1450 S .....	Vaal
Fillies Mile G3 .....	275,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Turffontein
Final Fling S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Kenilworth
Flamboyant S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Greyville
Garden Province S. G1.....	500,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Greyville
Gardenia H. (L) .....	135,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1000 T .....	Turffontein
Gauteng Fillies Guineas G2 ( <i>1st race of</i> <i>South African Triple Tiara</i> ) .....	500,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Turffontein
Gauteng Guineas G2 ( <i>1st race of</i> <i>South African Triple Crown</i> ) .....	1,000,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Turffontein
Gerald Rosenberg S. G2.....	320,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Turffontein
Glenlair Trophy (L) .....	125,000 .....	3up .....	3200 T .....	Arlington
Godolphin Barb S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	2yo .....	1000 T .....	Clairwood
Gold Bowl G2 .....	500,000 .....	3up .....	3200 T .....	Turffontein
Gold Bracelet G2 .....	250,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Greyville
Gold Challenge [Rising Sun] G1 .....	750,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Clairwood
Gold Circle Derby G2 .....	350,000 .....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Clairwood
Gold Circle Oaks G2 .....	250,000 .....	3yo f .....	2400 T .....	Clairwood
Gold Cup [Canon] G1 .....	1,200,000 .....	3up .....	3200 T .....	Greyville
Gold Medallion [Gold Reef Resorts] G1 .....	500,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Scottsville
Gold Vase G2 .....	400,000 .....	3up .....	3000 T .....	Clairwood
Golden Horse Casino Sprint [Golden Horse Casino] G1 .....	600,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Scottsville
Golden Horseshoe G1 .....	500,000 .....	2yo .....	1450 T .....	Greyville
Golden Loom H. (L) .....	135,000 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Turffontein
Golden Slipper G1 .....	500,000 .....	2yo f .....	1450 T .....	Greyville
Graham Beck S. G3 .....	200,000 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Turffontein
Green Point S. [Ocean Basket] G2.....	300,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Kenilworth
Greyville 1900 [Betting World] G2 .....	350,000 .....	3up .....	1900 T .....	Greyville
Greyville 2000 [Daily News] G1 .....	1,000,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Greyville
Guineas Trial [Betting World] (L) .....	125,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Greyville
H. F. Oppenheimer Horse Chestnut S. G1 .....	1,000,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Turffontein
Hampton H. (L) .....	150,000 .....	3up .....	1000 S .....	Vaal
Hawaii S. G2 .....	300,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Turffontein
Highveld Sand Challenge (L) .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	1600 S .....	Vaal
Ibhayi S. (L) .....	125,000 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Arlington
Ipi Tombe Challenge G2 .....	300,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Turffontein
Iridescence S. (L) .....	125,000 .....	2yo f .....	1500 T .....	Kenilworth
J & B Met G1 .....	2,500,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Kenilworth
J & B Reserve Stayers G2 .....	300,000 .....	3up .....	2800 T .....	Kenilworth

Pt I—SOUTH AFRICA

Jacaranda H. G3 .....	165,000	3up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Turffontein
Jamaica H. [Cape Breeders' Club]				
(L).....	125,000	3up f/m .....	1700 T .....	Kenilworth
Java H. (L) .....	135,000	3up .....	2450 T .....	Turffontein
Joburg Spring Challenge G3 .....	200,000	3up .....	1450 T .....	Turffontein
Joburg Spring Fillies and Mares Challenge				
G3 .....	165,000	3up f/m .....	1450 T .....	Turffontein
Jockey Club S. (L) .....	120,000	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Arlington
Jubilee H. [Betting World] G3 .....	200,000	3up .....	1800 T .....	Turffontein
Kenilworth Fillies Nursery G3.....	150,000	2yo f .....	1200 T .....	Kenilworth
Kings Cup G3.....	200,000	3up .....	1600 T.....	Greyville
KZN Fillies Guineas [Korean Racing Association]				
G2 .....	250,000	3yo f .....	1600 T.....	Greyville
KZN Guineas [Korean Racing Association]				
G2 .....	500,000	3yo .....	1600 T.....	Greyville
KwaZulu-Natal S. (L) .....	125,000	3up f/m .....	1000 T.....	Scottsville
L. Jaffee Empress Club S. G1 .....	1,000,000	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Turffontein
Ladies Mile (L) .....	125,000	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Kenilworth
Lady's Bracelet (L).....	120,000	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Fairview
Lady's Pendant (L).....	120,000	3up f/m .....	1200 T .....	Fairview
Lady's Slipper S. (L) .....	120,000	2yo f .....	1400 T .....	Fairview
Laissefaire S. (L) .....	125,000	3up f/m .....	1100 T .....	Kenilworth
Langerman [Betting World] G3 .....	150,000	2yo .....	1500 T .....	Kenilworth
Lebelo Sprint G3 .....	200,000	3up .....	1000 T .....	Turffontein
London News S. G3 .....	200,000	3up .....	1800 T .....	Turffontein
Lonsdale Stirrup Cup G3 .....	200,000	3up .....	2400 T.....	Greyville
Magnolia H. G3 .....	165,000	3up f/m .....	1160 T .....	Turffontein
Majorca S. [Klawervlei Stud] G1 .....	500,000	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Kenilworth
Man o' War Sprint G3 .....	200,000	3yo .....	1100 T .....	Turffontein
Matchem S. G3 .....	200,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Kenilworth
Memorial Mile (L).....	125,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Arlington
MERCHANTS [Post] G2 .....	350,000	3up .....	1200 T.....	Greyville
MERCHANTS S. [Betting World] G2 .....	300,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Kenilworth
Mercury Sprint G1 .....	600,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Clairwood
Michael Roberts H. (L) .....	125,000	3up .....	1800 T .....	Scottsville
Michaelmas H. (L).....	125,000	3up .....	1900 T .....	Greyville
Premier Trophy [Midmar] G2 .....	300,000	3up .....	1800 T .....	Kenilworth
Milkwood S. (L).....	120,000	3up f/m .....	1000 T .....	Arlington
Nkosazana S. (L) .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	1450 S .....	Vaal
Oaks Trial (L).....	135,000	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Turffontein
Odessa Stud Championship G2 .....	200,000	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Kenilworth
Off To Stud H. (L) .....	150,000	4up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Scottsville
Olympic Duel S. (L).....	125,000	3up f/m .....	1200 T .....	Kenilworth
Paddock S. [Thoroughbred Breeders'				
Association] G1 .....	1,000,000	3up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Kenilworth
Peninsula H. G2 .....	300,000	3up .....	1800 T .....	Kenilworth
Perfect Promise Sprint [Betting World]				
(L).....	125,000	2yo f .....	1200 T .....	Kenilworth
Poinsettia S. G3 .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	1200 T.....	Greyville
Politician S. (L) .....	125,000	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Kenilworth

Pt I—SOUTH AFRICA

Port Elizabeth Gold Cup (L) .....	125,000	3up .....	3600 T .....	Fairview
Premier's Champion S. G1 .....	500,000	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Clairwood
Pretty Polly S. G3.....	165,000	2yo f .....	1100 T .....	Turffontein
Prix du Cap [Riverworld Stud] G3 .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	1400 T .....	Kenilworth
Protea S. G3 .....	200,000	2yo .....	1100 T .....	Turffontein
Queen of the Sand (L) .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	1600 S .....	Vaal
Queen Palm H. (L).....	125,000	3up f/m .....	2400 T .....	Scottsville
Queen's Plate [L'Ormarins] G1 .....	1,000,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Kenilworth
Racing Association H. G3 .....	225,000	3up .....	3200 T .....	Turffontein
Racing Association S. (L) .....	125,000	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Fairview
Riverside H. (L) .....	150,000	3up .....	1450 S .....	Vaal
Ruffian S. (L).....	135,000	2yo f .....	1000 T .....	Turffontein
SA Classic G1 ( <i>2nd race of</i> <i>South African Triple Crown</i> ) .....	2,000,000	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Turffontein
SA Derby G1 ( <i>3rd race of</i> <i>South African Triple Crown</i> ) .....	1,500,000	3yo .....	2450 T .....	Turffontein
SA Fillies Classic G1 ( <i>2nd race of</i> <i>South African Triple Tiara</i> ) .....	1,000,000	3yo f .....	1800 T .....	Turffontein
SA Nursery G2.....	500,000	2yo .....	1160 T .....	Turffontein
SA Oaks G2 ( <i>3rd race of</i> <i>South African Triple Tiara</i> ) .....	750,000	3yo f .....	2450 T .....	Turffontein
Sceptre S. G2 .....	200,000	3up f/m .....	1200 T .....	Kenilworth
Sea Cottage S. (L) .....	135,000	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Turffontein
Secretariat S. (L) .....	135,000	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Turffontein
Selangor Cup G2 .....	300,000	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Kenilworth
Senor Santa H. G2 .....	375,000	3up .....	1160 T .....	Turffontein
Settlers Trophy (L).....	125,000	3up .....	2400 T .....	Durbanville
Somerset 1200 [Betting World] (L) .....	125,000	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Kenilworth
Sophomore Sprint (L) .....	125,000	3yo .....	1200 T .....	Kenilworth
SA Fillies Sprint G1 .....	500,000	3up f/m .....	1200 T .....	Scottsville
Southeaster Sprint (L) .....	125,000	3up .....	1100 T .....	Kenilworth
Southern Cross S. G2.....	200,000	3up f/m .....	1000 T .....	Kenilworth
Spook Express H. (L).....	135,000	3up f/m .....	2600 T .....	Turffontein
Starling S. (L).....	165,000	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Turffontein
Storm Bird S. (L) .....	135,000	2yo .....	1000 T .....	Turffontein
Stormsvlei Mile (L) .....	125,000	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Kenilworth
Strelitzia S. G3 .....	150,000	2yo f .....	1000 T .....	Clairwood
Summer Cup [Sansui] G1 .....	2,000,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Turffontein
Summer Juvenile S. (L) .....	125,000	2yo .....	1000 T .....	Kenilworth
Sun Classique H. [Cape Breeders] (L) .....	125,000	3up f/m .....	2400 T .....	Kenilworth
Swallow S. (L) .....	135,000	3yo f .....	1160 T .....	Turffontein
Sweet Chestnut S. (L) .....	125,000	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Kenilworth
Sycamore Sprint G3 .....	165,000	3up f/m .....	1160 T .....	Turffontein
Syringa H. (L) .....	135,000	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Turffontein
The Byerley Turk [Sunday Tribune] G3 .....	200,000	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Scottsville
The Campanajo 2200 G3 .....	200,000	3up .....	2200 T .....	Greyville
The Darley Arabian (L) .....	150,000	3/4yo .....	1900 T .....	Greyville
The Debutante G2 .....	200,000	2yo f .....	1200 T .....	Scottsville
The Fillies Nursery G2.....	400,000	2yo f .....	1160 T .....	Turffontein
The Merchants G2 .....	450,000	3up .....	1160 T .....	Turffontein

Pt I—SOUTH AFRICA

The Scarlet Lady (L) .....	125,000	3up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Scottsville
The Sledgehammer (L) .....	125,000	3up .....	1800 T .....	Scottsville
The Umzimkhulu [Sunday Tribune] G3....	150,000	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Scottsville
Thekwini S. G1 .....	500,000	2yo f .....	1600 T .....	Clairwood
Three Troikas S. G3 .....	165,000	3yo f .....	1450 T .....	Turffontein
Thukela H. (L) .....	125,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Clairwood
Tibouchina S. G2 .....	200,000	3up f/m .....	1450 T .....	Clairwood
Tommy Hotspur H. G3 .....	200,000	3up .....	1000 T .....	Turffontein
Tony Ruffel S. G3 .....	200,000	3yo .....	1450 T .....	Turffontein
Umkhomazi S. G2 .....	200,000	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Scottsville
Umngeni H. (L) .....	150,000	3up .....	1000 T .....	Greyville
Victory Moon S. G2.....	300,000	3up .....	1800 T .....	Turffontein
Victress S. G3 .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Kenilworth
Winter Classic G3 .....	200,000	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Kenilworth
Winter Derby G3 .....	200,000	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Kenilworth
Winter Guineas [ROSSGO] G3 .....	200,000	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Kenilworth
Winter Juvenile S. (L) .....	125,000	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Kenilworth
Winter Oaks (L) .....	125,000	3yo f .....	2200 T .....	Kenilworth
Wolf Power 1,600 (L) .....	135,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Turffontein
Woolavington 2,000 G1.....	500,000	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Greyville
Woolavington H. (L) .....	125,000	3up .....	2400 T .....	Kenilworth
Yellowwood H. G3 .....	165,000	3up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Turffontein

S = Sand

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>32</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>121</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>39</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races:</b> .....	<b>75</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>50</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>196</b>

Pt I—UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

## UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

*(Racing season November 5, 2010 - March 26, 2011)*

RACE	PURSE (UAE Dirhams)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Abu Dhabi Championship G3 .....370,000 .....NH 4up & SH 3up .....2200 T .....	Abu Dhabi			
Al Bastakiya (L) .....250,000 US\$ .....NH & SH 3yo.....1900 awt.....	Meydan			
Al Fahidi Fort G2.....250,000 US\$ .....NH 4up & SH 3up .....1600 T .....	Meydan			
Al Quoz Sprint G2 .....1,000,000 US\$ .....NH & SH 3up.....1000 T .....	Meydan			
Al Rashidiya G2 .....200,000 US\$ .....NH 4up & SH 3up .....1800 T .....	Meydan			
Al Shindagha Sprint G3 .....200,000 US\$ .....NH & SH 3up.....1200 awt.....	Meydan			
Balanchine G2 .....200,000 US\$ .....NH 4up & SH 3up f/m ..1800 T .....	Meydan			
Burj Nahar G3 .....200,000 US\$ .....NH 4up & SH 3up .....1600 awt.....	Meydan			
Cape Verdi G2 .....200,000 US\$ .....NH 4up & SH 3up f/m ..1600 T .....	Meydan			
DRC Gold Cup G3.....200,000 US\$ .....NH & SH 4up.....3200 T .....	Meydan			
Dubai City of Gold G2 .....250,000 US\$ .....NH 4up & SH 3up .....2410 T .....	Meydan			
Dubai Duty Free [Dubai Duty Free]				
G1 .....5,000,000 US\$ .....NH 4up & SH 3up .....1800 T .....	Meydan			
Dubai Golden Shaheen [Gulf News]				
G1 .....2,000,000 US\$ .....NH & SH 3up.....1200 awt.....	Meydan			
Dubai Sheema Classic [Nakheel]				
G1 .....5,000,000 US\$ .....NH 4 up & SH 3up.....2410 T .....	Meydan			
Dubai World Cup [Emirates Airline]				
G1 .....10,000,000 US\$ .....NH 4up & SH 3up .....2000 awt.....	Meydan			
Firebreak Stakes (L) .....175,000US\$ .....NH 4up & SH 3up .....1600 awt.....	Meydan			
Godolphin Mile [Etisalat]				
G2 .....1,000,000 US\$ .....NH 4up & SH 3up .....1600 awt.....	Meydan			
HH The President Cup (L).....150,000 .....NH & SH 3up.....1400 T .....	Abu Dhabi			
Jebel Ali Mile (L) .....500,000 .....NH 4up & SH 3up .....1600 .....	Jebel Ali			
Jebel Ali S. (L).....500,000 .....NH 4up & SH 3up .....1950 .....	Jebel Ali			
Jebel Ali Sprint (L) .....500,000 .....NH & SH 3up.....1000 .....	Jebel Ali			
Jebel Hatta G2 .....250,000 US\$ .....NH 4up & SH 3up .....1800 T .....	Meydan			
Mahab Al Shimaal G3 .....200,000 US\$ .....NH & SH 3up.....1200 awt.....	Meydan			
Maktoum Challenge Round 1				
G3 .....200,000 US\$ .....NH 4up & SH 3up .....1600 awt.....	Meydan			
Maktoum Challenge Round 2				
G3 .....200,000 US\$ .....NH 4up & SH 3up .....1900 awt.....	Meydan			
Maktoum Challenge Round 3				
G2 .....300,000 US\$ .....NH 4up & SH 3up .....2000 awt.....	Meydan			
Meydan Classic (L) .....150,000 US\$ .....NH & SH 3yo.....1600 T .....	Meydan			
Nad Al Sheba Trophy (L) .....175,000 US\$ .....NH 4up & SH 3up .....2800 T .....	Meydan			
National Day Cup (L) .....150,000 .....NH & SH 3up.....1600 T .....	Abu Dhabi			
UAE Derby [S & M Al Naboodah Group]				
G2 .....2,000,000 US\$ .....NH & SH 3yo.....1900 awt.....	Meydan			
UAE Oaks G3 .....250,000 US\$ .....NH & SH 3yo f .....1900 awt.....	Meydan			
UAE One Thousand Guineas				
(L).....250,000 US\$ .....NH & SH 3yo f .....1600 awt.....	Meydan			
UAE Two Thousand Guineas				
G3 .....250,000 US\$ .....NH & SH 3yo.....1600 awt.....	Meydan			
Zabeel Mile G2 .....250,000 US\$ .....NH 4up & SH 3up .....1600 T .....	Meydan			

Pt I—UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

NH-Northern Hemisphere-bred, SH-Southern Hemisphere-bred

Number of G1 races: .....	4	Total Graded races: .....	24
Number of G2 races: .....	11	Other Listed or Black-Type races: .....	10
Number of G3 races: .....	9	Total races on this list:.....	34

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollar)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface Type)	TRACK
A Gleam H. G2 .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	7 awt .....	Hollywood Park
Ack Ack H. G3.....	100,000 .....	3up .....	8.5 .....	Churchill Downs
Ack Ack H. G3.....	100,000 .....	3up .....	7.5 awt .....	Hollywood Park
Acorn S. G1 .....	300,000 .....	3yo f .....	8 .....	Belmont Park
Adirondack S. G2.....	150,000 .....	2yo f .....	6.5 .....	Saratoga
Affirmed H. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 awt .....	Hollywood Park
Alabama S. G1 .....	500,000 .....	3yo f .....	10 .....	Saratoga
Alcatraz S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 T .....	Golden Gate
Alcibiades S. [Darley] G1 .....	400,000 .....	2yo f .....	8.5 awt .....	Keeneland
Alfred G. Vanderbilt H. G1 .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	6 .....	Saratoga
All Along S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9 T .....	Colonial Downs
All-American S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	9 awt .....	Golden Gate
Allaire du Pont Distaff S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 .....	Pimlico
Alysheba S. G3 .....	300,000 .....	3up .....	8.5 .....	Churchill Downs
American 1000 Guineas (L).....	200,000 .....	3yo f .....	8 T .....	Arlington Park
American Derby G2 .....	200,000 .....	3yo .....	9.5 T .....	Arlington Park
American H. G2 .....	150,000 .....	3up .....	9 T .....	Hollywood Park
American Oaks Invitational S. G1 .....	250,000 .....	3yo f .....	10 T .....	Hollywood Park
American Turf S. G2 .....	175,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 T .....	Churchill Downs
Amsterdam S. G2.....	150,000 .....	3yo .....	6.5 .....	Saratoga
Ancient Title S. G1 .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	6 awt .....	Santa Anita Park
Appalachian S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3yo f .....	8 T .....	Keeneland
Apple Blossom H. G1 .....	500,000 .....	4up f/m .....	8.5 .....	Oaklawn Park
Appleton S. G3.....	100,000 .....	4up .....	8 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Arcadia H. [Budweiser] G2 .....	150,000 .....	4up .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Aristides S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	6 .....	Churchill Downs
Arkansas Derby G1.....	1,000,000 .....	3yo .....	9 .....	Oaklawn Park
Arlington Classic (L) .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 T .....	Arlington Park
Arlington H. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up .....	10 T .....	Arlington Park
Arlington Matron S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9 awt .....	Arlington Park
Arlington Million G1 .....	1,000,000 .....	3up .....	10 T .....	Arlington Park
Arlington Oaks G3 .....	100,000 .....	3yo f .....	9 awt .....	Arlington Park
Arlington Sprint H. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	5.5 T .....	Arlington Park
Arlington-Washington Futurity G3 .....	100,000 .....	2yo .....	8 awt .....	Arlington Park
Arlington-Washington Lassie S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	2yo f .....	8 awt .....	Arlington Park
Ashland S. [Central Bank] G1 .....	400,000 .....	3yo f .....	8.5 awt .....	Keeneland
Athenia S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Belmont Park
Azalea S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3yo f .....	6 .....	Calder Race Course
Azeri S. G3.....	150,000 .....	4up f/m .....	8.5 .....	Oaklawn Park
Ballerina S. G1 .....	250,000 .....	3up f/m .....	7 .....	Saratoga
Ballston Spa S. G2.....	200,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Saratoga
Barbara Fritchie H. G2 .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	7 .....	Laurel Park
Barbaro S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	8.32 .....	Delaware Park
Bashford Manor S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	2yo .....	6 .....	Churchill Downs

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Bay Shore S. G3 .....	200,000	3yo .....	7 .....	Aqueduct
Bayakoa H. G2 .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	8.5 awt .....	Hollywood Park
Bayakoa S. (L) .....	100,000	4up f/m .....	8.5 .....	Oaklawn Park
Bayou H. (L) .....	100,000	4up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Fair Grounds
Beaugay H. G3 .....	100,000	3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Belmont Park
Beaumont S. G2 .....	150,000	3yo f .....	7 awt .....	Keeneland
Bed o' Roses H. G3 .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	7 .....	Aqueduct
Beldame S. G1 .....	350,000	3up f/m .....	9 .....	Belmont Park
Belmont S. G1 .....	1,000,000	3yo .....	12 .....	Belmont Park
Ben Ali S. G3 .....	150,000	4up .....	9 awt .....	Keeneland
Berkeley S. G3 .....	100,000	4up .....	8.5 awt .....	Golden Gate
Bernard Baruch H. G2 .....	200,000	3up .....	9 T .....	Saratoga
Best Pal S. G2 .....	150,000	2yo .....	6.5 awt .....	Del Mar
Beverly D. S. G1 .....	750,000	3up f/m .....	9.5 T .....	Arlington Park
Beverly Hills H. G3 .....	100,000	3up f/m .....	10 T .....	Hollywood Park
Bewitch S. [Grey Goose] G3 .....	150,000	4up f/m .....	12 T .....	Keeneland
Bing Crosby S. G1 .....	250,000	3up .....	6 awt .....	Del Mar
Black-Eyed Susan S. G2 .....	250,000	3yo f .....	9 .....	Pimlico
Blue and Gold S. (L) .....	100,000	3yo .....	7 .....	Charles Town
Blue Grass S. [Toyota] G1 .....	750,000	3yo .....	9 awt .....	Keeneland
Blue Hen S. (L) .....	75,000	2yo f .....	8.32 .....	Delaware Park
Bob Umphrey Turf Sprint H. (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	5 T .....	Calder Race Course
Boiling Springs S. G3 .....	150,000	3yo f .....	8.5 T .....	Monmouth Park
Bold Ruler H. G3 .....	100,000	3up .....	7 .....	Belmont
Borderland Derby (L) .....	100,000	3yo .....	8.5 .....	Sunland Park
Bosselman/Gus Fonner S. (L) .....	75,000	3up .....	8.5 .....	Fonner Park
Bourbon S. G3 .....	100,000	2yo .....	8.5 T .....	Keeneland
Bourbonette Oaks G3 .....	125,000	3yo f .....	8 awt .....	Turfway Park
Bowling Green H. G2 .....	150,000	3 up .....	11 T .....	Belmont Park
Brandywine S. (L) .....	75,000	2yo f .....	6 .....	Parx Racing
Brandywine S. (L) .....	125,000	3up .....	9 .....	Delaware Park
Breeders' Cup Classic G1 .....	5,000,000	3up .....	10 .....	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile G1 .....	1,000,000	3up .....	8 .....	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint [Sentient Jet] G1 .....	1,000,000	3up f/m .....	7 .....	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf [Emirates Airline] G1 .....	2,000,000	3up f/m .....	11 T .....	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Juvenile [Grey Goose] G1 .....	2,000,000	2yo c/g .....	8.5 .....	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies [Grey Goose] G1 .....	2,000,000	2yo f .....	8.5 .....	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf G2 .....	1,000,000	2yo f .....	8 T .....	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf G1 .....	1,000,000	2yo c/g .....	8 T .....	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Ladies Classic G1 .....	2,000,000	3up f/m .....	9 .....	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Marathon G2 .....	500,000	3up .....	14 .....	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Mile [TVG] G1 .....	2,000,000	3up .....	8 T .....	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Sprint [Sentient Jet] G1 .....	2,000,000	3up .....	6 .....	Churchill Downs

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Breeders' Cup Turf [Emirates Airline]

G1 .....	3,000,000 .....	3up .....	12 T .....	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint G2 .....	1,000,000 .....	3up .....	5 T .....	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Futurity [Dixiana] G1.....	400,000 .....	2yo .....	8.5 awt .....	Keeneland
Brooklyn H. G2.....	200,000 .....	3up .....	12 .....	Belmont Park
Bryan Station S. G3 .....	125,000 .....	3yo .....	8 T .....	Keeneland
Buena Vista H. G2 .....	150,000 .....	4up f/m .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Calder Derby (L) .....	75,000 .....	3yo .....	9 T .....	Calder Race Course
Calder Oaks (L) .....	75,000 .....	3yo f .....	9 T .....	Calder Race Course
California Derby (L) .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 awt .....	Golden Gate
California Oaks (L) .....	150,000 .....	3yo f .....	8.5 awt .....	Golden Gate
Californian S. G2 .....	150,000 .....	3up .....	9 awt .....	Hollywood Park
Canadian Turf S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	4up .....	8 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Capital City S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	8 T .....	Penn National
Cardinal H. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9 T .....	Churchill Downs
Carousel S. (L).....	75,000 .....	4up f/m .....	6 .....	Oaklawn Park
Carry Back S. G2 .....	200,000 .....	3yo .....	6 .....	Calder Race Course
Carter H. G1 .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	7 .....	Aqueduct
CashCall Futurity G1 .....	750,000 .....	2yo .....	8.5 awt .....	Hollywood Park
Champagne S. G1 .....	300,000 .....	2yo .....	8 .....	Belmont Park
Charles Town Classic G3 .....	1,000,000 .....	4up .....	9 .....	Charles Town
Charles Town Dash (L) .....	75,000 .....	3up .....	4.5 .....	Charles Town
Charles Town Juvenile S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	2yo .....	7 .....	Charles Town
Charles Town Oaks (L) .....	400,000 .....	3yo f .....	7 .....	Charles Town
Charles Whittingham Memorial H.				
G1 .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	10 T .....	Hollywood Park
Chicago H. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	7 awt .....	Arlington Park
Chick Lang S. (L).....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	6 .....	Pimlico
Chilukki S. G2 .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8 .....	Churchill Downs
Churchill Downs Distaff Turf Mile				
G2 .....	200,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Churchill Downs
Churchill Downs S. G2 .....	300,000 .....	4up .....	7 .....	Churchill Downs
Cicada S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3yo f .....	6 .....	Aqueduct
Cigar Mile H. [Hill 'n' Dale] G1.....	250,000 .....	3up .....	8 .....	Aqueduct
Cinemine S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3yo f .....	7 .....	Lone Star Park
Citation H. G2 .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	8.5 T .....	Hollywood Park
Clark H. G1 .....	400,000 .....	3up .....	9 .....	Churchill Downs
Clement L. Hirsch H. G1 .....	300,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 awt .....	Del Mar
Clement L. Hirsch Memorial Turf				
Championship G2 .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	10 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Coaching Club American Oaks G1 .....	250,000 .....	3yo f .....	9 .....	Saratoga
Coconut Grove S. (L).....	125,000 .....	3yo f .....	8.5 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Colonel E. R. Bradley H. G3 .....	100,000 .....	4up .....	8.5 T .....	Fair Grounds
Colonial Turf Cup S. G2 .....	500,000 .....	3yo .....	9.5 T .....	Colonial Downs
Comely S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3yo f .....	8 .....	Aqueduct
Commonwealth S. G2 .....	175,000 .....	3up .....	7 awt .....	Keeneland
Commonwealth Turf G3 .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 T .....	Churchill Downs
Cornucopia S. (L).....	75,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6 .....	Parx Racing
Cotton Fitzsimmons Mile H. (L) .....	75,000 .....	4up .....	8 T .....	Turf Paradise
Cougar II H. G3 .....	125,000 .....	3up .....	12 awt .....	Del Mar

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Count Fleet Sprint H. G3 .....	150,000	4up .....	6 .....	Oaklawn Park
Cradle S. [Budweiser Select] (L) .....	100,000	2yo .....	8.5 T .....	River Downs
CTT and Thoroughbred Owners of				
California H. (L).....	75,000	3up f/m .....	11 T .....	Del Mar
Curlin S. (L).....	75,000	3yo .....	9 .....	Saratoga
Dahlia H. (L) .....	75,000	3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Pimlico
Daisycutter H. (L) .....	75,000	3up f/m .....	5 T .....	Del Mar
Dale Baird Memorial S. (L) .....	75,000	3up .....	5.5 .....	Mountaineer Park
Dallas Turf Cup (L) .....	150,000	3up .....	8.5 T .....	Lone Star Park
Dania Beach S. (L).....	100,000	3yo .....	8 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Dauphin Miss S. (L).....	100,000	3yo .....	8 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Davona Dale S. G2.....	250,000	3yo f .....	8 .....	Gulfstream Park
Debutante S. [Darley] G1.....	250,000	2yo f .....	7 awt .....	Del Mar
Debutante S. G3 .....	100,000	2yo f .....	6 .....	Churchill Downs
Decathlon S. (L).....	100,000	3up .....	6 .....	Monmouth Park
Decoration Day H. (L) .....	75,000	3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Mountaineer Park
Delaware H. G2 .....	750,000	3up f/m .....	10 .....	Delaware Park
Delaware Oaks G2 .....	300,000	3yo f .....	8.5 .....	Delaware Park
Del Mar Derby G2 .....	300,000	3yo .....	9 T .....	Del Mar
Del Mar Futurity G1 .....	250,000	2yo .....	7 awt .....	Del Mar
Del Mar H. G2 .....	200,000	3up .....	11 T .....	Del Mar
Del Mar Mile H. G2 .....	250,000	3up .....	8 T .....	Del Mar
Del Mar Oaks G1 .....	300,000	3yo f .....	9 T .....	Del Mar
Delta Downs Jackpot S. G3 .....	1,000,000	2yo .....	8.5 .....	Delta Downs
Delta Downs Princess S. G3 .....	500,000	2yo f .....	8 .....	Delta Downs
Delta Mile S. (L) .....	125,000	3up .....	8 .....	Delta Downs
Demoiselle S. G2 .....	200,000	2yo f .....	9 .....	Aqueduct
Diana S. G1 .....	500,000	3up f/m .....	9 T .....	Saratoga
Discovery G3 .....	100,000	3yo .....	9 .....	Aqueduct
Distaff H. G2 .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	7 .....	Aqueduct
Dixie S. G2.....	200,000	3up .....	9 T .....	Pimlico
Dogwood S. G3 .....	100,000	3yo f .....	8 .....	Churchill Downs
Donald LeVine Memorial H. (L) .....	200,000	3up .....	7 .....	Parx Racing
Donn H. G1 .....	500,000	4up .....	9 .....	Gulfstream Park
Doubledogdare S. G3 .....	100,000	4up f/m .....	8.5 awt .....	Keeneland
Dover S. (L) .....	75,000	2yo .....	8.32 .....	Delaware Park
Dowager S. [Rood & Riddle] (L) .....	125,000	3up f/m .....	12 T .....	Keeneland
Dr. A. B. Leggio Memorial S. (L) .....	75,000	4up f/m .....	5.5 T .....	Fair Grounds
Dr. James Penny Memorial H. (L) .....	200,000	3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Parx Racing
Duncan F. Kenner S. (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	6 .....	Fair Grounds
Dwyer S. G2.....	200,000	3yo .....	9 .....	Belmont Park
East Hanover Township S. (L).....	100,000	3yo .....	6 .....	Penn National
Eatontown H. G3 .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Monmouth Park
Eddie Read H. G1 .....	300,000	3up .....	9 T .....	Del Mar
Edgewood S. (L) .....	100,000	3yo f .....	8.5 T .....	Churchill Downs
Edward J. DeBartolo, Sr. Memorial H. (L) .....	125,000	3up .....	9 T .....	Remington Park
Eight Belles S. G3 .....	100,000	3yo f .....	7 .....	Churchill Downs
El Camino Real Derby G3 .....	200,000	3yo .....	9 awt .....	Golden Gate
El Encino S. G2 .....	150,000	4yo f .....	8.5 .....	Santa Anita Park

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

El Joven S. (L)	75,000	2yo c/g	8 T	Retama Park
Elkhorn S. G2	150,000	4up	12 T	Keeneland
Ellis Park Turf S. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Ellis Park
Endeavour S. G3	125,000	4up f/m	8.5 T	Tampa Bay Downs
Endine S. G3	150,000	3up f/m	6	Delaware Park
Essex H. (L)	100,000	4up	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Evangeline Mile H. (L)	100,000	3up	8	Evangeline Downs
Excelsior H. G3	200,000	3up	9	Aqueduct
Fair Grounds H. G3	125,000	4up	9 T	Fair Grounds
Fair Grounds Oaks G2	400,000	3yo f	8.5	Fair Grounds
Fall Highweight H. G3	100,000	3up	6	Aqueduct
Falls City H. G2	150,000	3up f/m	9	Churchill Downs
Fantasy S. G2	300,000	3yo f	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Fayette S. [Greenbrier] G2	150,000	3up	9 awt	Keeneland
Federico Tesio S. (L)	75,000	3yo	8.5	Pimlico
Femme Fatale S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	6	Penn National
Fifth Season H. (L)	75,000	4up	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Firecracker H. G2	175,000	3up	8 T	Churchill Downs
Firecracker S. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	8 T	Mountaineer Park
First Flight H. G2	150,000	3up f/m	7	Belmont Park
First Lady S. [Abu Dhabi] G1	400,000	3up f/m	8 T	Keeneland
Fitz Dixon Cotillion S. G2	750,000	3yo f	8.5	Parx Racing
Fitz Dixon, Jr. Memorial Juvenile S.				
(L)	100,000	2yo	6.5 awt	Presque Isle
Fleur de Lis H. G2	200,000	3up f/m	9	Churchill Downs
Florida Derby G1	1,000,000	3yo	9	Gulfstream Park
Florida Oaks (L)	125,000	3yo f	8.5	Tampa Bay Downs
Flower Bowl Invitational S. G1	500,000	3up f/m	10 T	Belmont Park
Forego H. G1	250,000	3up	7	Saratoga
Fort Marcy H. G3	100,000	3up	8.5 T	Belmont Park
Forward Gal S. G2	200,000	3yo f	7	Gulfstream Park
Fountain of Youth S. [Fasig-Tipton]				
G2	400,000	3yo	9	Gulfstream Park
Fourstardave H. G2	150,000	3up	8.5 T	Saratoga
Frank E. Kilroe Mile G1	300,000	4up	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Franklin County S. [Buffalo Trace]				
(L)	100,000	3up f/m	5.5 T	Keeneland
Fred W. Hooper H. G3	100,000	3up	9	Calder Race Course
Frizette S. G1	300,000	2yo f	8	Belmont Park
Ft. Lauderdale S. G3	100,000	4up	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Futurity S. G2	250,000	2yo	7	Belmont Park
Gallant Bloom H. G2	150,000	3up f/m	6.5	Belmont Park
Gallant Bob H. (L)	250,000	3yo	6	Parx Racing
Gallorette H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Pimlico
Gamely S. G1	250,000	3up f/m	9 T	Hollywood Park
Garden City G1	250,000	3yo f	9 T	Belmont Park
Gardenia H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8	Ellis Park
Gazelle G1	250,000	3yo f	9	Aqueduct
General George H. G2	150,000	3up	7	Laurel Park
Generous S. G3	100,000	2yo	8 T	Hollywood Park

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Giant's Causeway S. (L).....	100,000	3up f/m	5.5 T	Keeneland
Glens Falls S. G3 .....	100,000	3up f/m	11 T	Saratoga
Go for Wand H. G2 .....	200,000	3up f/m	9	Saratoga
Go for Wand S. (L) .....	75,000	3yo f	8.32	Delaware Park
Golden Bear (L) .....	75,000	3up	8.32	Indiana Downs
Golden Gate Fields Turf S. G3 .....	100,000	4up	11 T	Golden Gate
Golden Poppy S. (L) .....	75,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Golden Gate
Golden Rod S. G2 .....	150,000	2yo f	8.5	Churchill Downs
Goodwood S. G1 .....	250,000	3up	9 awt	Santa Anita Park
Gotham S. G3.....	250,000	3yo	8.5	Aqueduct
Governor's Cup (L) .....	150,000	3up	8.5	Remington Park
Green Flash H. (L) .....	75,000	3up	5 T	Del Mar
Green Oaks (L).....	75,000	3yo f	8	Delta Downs
Greenwood Cup S. (L).....	250,000	3up	12	Parx Racing
Gulfstream Oaks G2 <i>(formerly Bonnie Miss S.)</i> .....	300,000	3yo f	9	Gulfstream Park
Gulfstream Park H. G2.....	300,000	4up	8	Gulfstream Park
Gulfstream Park Sprint Championship G2 .....	150,000	4up	7	Gulfstream Park
Gulfstream Park Turf H. G1 .....	300,000	4up	9 T	Gulfstream Park
HBPA S. (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m	8.32 awt	Presque Isle
Hallandale Beach S. (L).....	100,000	3yo	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Hal's Hope S. G3 .....	100,000	4up	8	Gulfstream Park
Hanshin Cup G3.....	100,000	3up	8 awt	Arlington Park
Happy Ticket S. (L) .....	100,000	2yo f	8.5 T	Louisiana Downs
Harold C. Ramser, Sr. H. G3 .....	100,000	3yo f	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Harry W. Henson H. (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m	8	Sunland Park
Harvey Arneault Memorial S. (L) .....	110,000	3up	6	Mountaineer Park
Haskell Invitational S. G1 .....	1,000,000	3yo	9	Monmouth Park
Hawthorne Derby G3 .....	150,000	3yo	9 T	Hawthorne
Hawthorne Gold Cup H. G2 .....	250,000	3up	10	Hawthorne
Henry S. Clark S. (L) .....	75,000	3up	8 T	Pimlico
Herecomesthebride S. G3 .....	150,000	3yo f	9 T	Gulfstream Park
Hill Prince S. G3 .....	100,000	3yo	8 T	Belmont Park
Hillsborough S. G3 .....	150,000	4up f/m	9 T	Tampa Bay Downs
Hilltop S. (L) .....	75,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Pimlico
Hollywood Derby G1 .....	500,000	3yo	10 T	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Gold Cup H. [TVG/Betfair] G1 .....	500,000	3up	10 awt	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Juvenile Championship G3 .....	100,000	2yo	6 awt	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Oaks G2.....	150,000	3yo f	8.5 awt	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Prevue S. G3 .....	100,000	2yo	7 awt	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Starlet S. G1 .....	300,000	2yo f	8.5 awt	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Turf Cup S. G1 .....	250,000	3up	12 T	Hollywood Park
Holy Bull S. G3 .....	400,000	3yo	8	Gulfstream Park
Honey Fox S. G3 .....	100,000	4up f/m	8 T	Gulfstream Park
Honeybee S. G3 .....	125,000	3yo f	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Honeymoon H. G2 .....	150,000	3yo f	9 T	Hollywood Park
Honorable Miss H. G2 .....	150,000	3up f/m	6	Saratoga

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Hopeful S. [Three Chimneys] G1	.....250,000	.....2yo	.....7	.....Saratoga
Hot Springs S. (L)	.....75,000	.....4up	.....6	.....Oaklawn Park
Humana Distaff H. G1	.....300,000	.....4up f/m	.....7	.....Churchill Downs
Hurricane Bertie S. G3	.....150,000	.....4up f/m	.....6.5	.....Gulfstream Park
Hutcheson S. G2	.....150,000	.....3yo	.....7	.....Gulfstream Park
Icecapade S. (L)	.....100,000	.....3up	.....6	.....Monmouth Park
Illinois Derby G3	.....250,000	.....3yo	.....9	.....Hawthorne
Inaugural S. (L)	.....100,000	.....3yo f	.....6 awt	.....Presque Isle
Independence Day H. (L)	.....75,000	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Mountaineer Park
Indiana Derby G2	.....500,000	.....3yo	.....8.5	.....Hoosier Park
Indiana Downs Distaff S. (L)	.....100,000	.....3yo f	.....8 T	.....Indiana Downs
Indiana Live! Casino S. (L)	.....75,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Indiana Downs
Indiana Oaks G2	.....200,000	.....3yo f	.....8.5	.....Hoosier Park
Inglewood H. G3	.....100,000	.....3up	.....8.5 T	.....Hollywood Park
Inside Information S. G2	.....150,000	.....4up f/m	.....7	.....Gulfstream Park
Instant Racing S. (L)	.....75,000	.....3yo f	.....8	.....Oaklawn Park
Iowa Derby G3	.....250,000	.....3yo	.....8.5	.....Prairie Meadows
Iowa Distaff S. (L)	.....100,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5	.....Prairie Meadows
Iowa Oaks G3	.....200,000	.....3yo f	.....8.5	.....Prairie Meadows
Iowa Sprint H. (L)	.....125,000	.....3up	.....6	.....Prairie Meadows
Iroquois S. G3	.....100,000	.....2yo	.....8	.....Churchill Downs
Jaipur H. G3	.....200,000	.....3up	.....6 T	.....Belmont Park
Jamaica H. G1	.....250,000	.....3yo	.....9 T	.....Belmont Park
James W. Murphy S. (L)	.....100,000	.....3yo	.....8 T	.....Pimlico
Jean Lafitte S. (L)	.....250,000	.....3yo	.....8	.....Delta Downs
Jefferson Cup G3	.....100,000	.....3yo	.....8.5 T	.....Churchill Downs
Jenny Wade H. (L)	.....100,000	.....3up f/m	.....5 T	.....Penn National
Jenny Wiley S. G2	.....200,000	.....4up f/m	.....8.5 T	.....Keeneland
Jerome H. G2	.....150,000	.....3yo	.....8	.....Belmont Park
Jersey Derby (L)	.....150,000	.....3yo	.....8.5 T	.....Monmouth Park
Jersey Shore S. G3	.....200,000	.....3yo	.....6	.....Monmouth Park
Jessamine S. [JPMorgan Chase] G3	....150,000	.....2yo f	.....8.5 T	.....Keeneland
Jim Dandy S. G2	.....500,000	.....3yo	.....9	.....Saratoga
Jim McKay Turf Sprint [Old Mutual]				
(L)	.....75,000	.....3up	.....5 T	.....Pimlico
Jim Murray H. G2	.....150,000	.....3up	.....12 T	.....Hollywood Park
Jockey Club Gold Cup G1	.....750,000	.....3up	.....10	.....Belmont Park
Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Invitational				
G1	.....500,000	.....3up	.....12 T	.....Belmont Park
John B. Connally Turf Cup H. G3	.....200,000	.....4up	.....9 T	.....Sam Houston
John Battaglia Memorial S. (L)	.....100,000	.....3yo	.....8.5 awt	.....Turfway Park
John C. Mabee S. G2	.....250,000	.....3up f/m	.....9 T	.....Del Mar
John W. Rooney Memorial S. (L)	.....75,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5 T	.....Delaware Park
Jostle S. (L)	.....200,000	.....3yo f	.....6.5	.....Parx Racing
Just a Game H. G1	.....400,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Belmont Park
Kalookan Queen H. (L)	.....75,000	.....4up f/m	.....6.5	.....Santa Anita Park
Karl Boyes Memorial Northwestern				
Pennsylvania S. (L)	.....100,000	.....3up	.....5.5 awt	.....Presque Isle
Kelso H. G2	.....250,000	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Belmont Park
Kenny Noe, Jr. H. (L)	.....100,000	.....3up	.....7	.....Calder Race Course

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Kent S. G3 .....	250,000	3yo	9 T	.....Delaware Park
Kentucky Cup Turf S. G3 .....	150,000	3up	12 T	.....Kentucky Downs
Kentucky Derby G1 .....	2,000,000	3yo	10	.....Churchill Downs
Kentucky Jockey Club S. G2 .....	150,000	2yo	8.5	.....Churchill Downs
Kentucky Juvenile S. G3 .....	100,000	2yo	5	.....Churchill Downs
Kentucky Oaks G1 .....	1,000,000	3yo f	9	.....Churchill Downs
King's Bishop S. G1 .....	250,000	3yo	7	.....Saratoga
Knickerbocker H. G3 .....	100,000	3up	9 T	.....Belmont Park
La Brea S. G1 .....	250,000	3yo f	7	.....Santa Anita Park
La Canada S. G2 .....	150,000	4yo f	9	.....Santa Anita Park
La Habra S. G3 .....	100,000	3yo f	6.5 T	.....Santa Anita Park
La Jolla H. G2 .....	150,000	3yo	8.5 T	.....Del Mar
La Prevoyante H. G3 .....	100,000	3up f/m	12 T	....Calder Race Course
La Puente S. (L) .....	100,000	3yo	9 T	.....Santa Anita Park
La Senorita S. [M2 Technology] (L) .....	75,000	2yo f	8 T	.....Retama Park
La Troienne S. G2 .....	300,000	3up f/m	8.5	.....Churchill Downs
Labor Day S. (L) .....	75,000	3up	8.32 T	....Mountaineer Park
Ladies H. (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m	9	.....Aqueduct
Lady Canterbury S. (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m	8 T	.....Canterbury Park
Lady Charles Town S. (L) .....	75,000	3yo f	4.5	.....Charles Town
Lady's Secret S. (L) .....	400,000	3up f/m	9	.....Monmouth Park
Lafayette S. (L) .....	75,000	2yo	6	.....Evangeline Downs
Lake George S. G2 .....	150,000	3yo f	8.5 T	.....Saratoga
Lake Placid S. G2 .....	150,000	3yo f	9 T	.....Saratoga
Landaluce S. (L) .....	100,000	2yo f	6 awt	.....Hollywood Park
Las Cienegas H. G3 .....	100,000	4up f/m	a6.5 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Las Flores H. G3 .....	100,000	4up f/m	6.5	.....Santa Anita Park
Las Palmas H. G2 .....	150,000	3up f/m	8 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Las Virgenes S. G1 .....	250,000	3yo f	8	.....Santa Anita Park
Lazaro S. Barrera Memorial H. G3 .....	100,000	3yo	7 awt	.....Hollywood Park
Leave Me Alone S. (L) .....	85,000	3yo f	6	....Calder Race Course
LeComte S. G3 .....	100,000	3yo	8	.....Fair Grounds
Lexington S. [Coolmore] G3 .....	200,000	3yo	8.5 awt	.....Keeneland
Lighthouse S. (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m	8.5	.....Monmouth Park
Locust Grove S. G3 .....	100,000	3up f/m	8 T	.....Churchill Downs
Lone Star Derby (L) .....	300,000	3yo	8.5 T	.....Lone Star Park
Lone Star Park H. G3 .....	300,000	3up	8.5	.....Lone Star Park
Long Branch S. (L) .....	175,000	3yo	8.5	.....Monmouth Park
Long Island H. G3 .....	150,000	3up f/m	12 T	.....Aqueduct
Longacres Mile G3 .....	200,000	3up	8	.....Emerald Downs
Los Angeles H. G3 .....	100,000	3up	6 awt	.....Hollywood Park
Louisiana Derby G2 .....	1,000,000	3yo	9	.....Fair Grounds
Louisville H. G3 .....	100,000	3up	12 T	.....Churchill Downs
Mac Diarmida S. G2 .....	150,000	4up	11 T	.....Gulfstream Park
Madison S. [Vinery] G1 .....	300,000	4up f/m	7 awt	.....Keeneland
Majestic Light S. (L) .....	150,000	3up	8.5	.....Monmouth Park
Maker's Mark Mile G1 .....	300,000	4up	8 T	.....Keeneland
Malibu S. G1 .....	250,000	3yo	7	.....Santa Anita Park
Man o' War S. G1 .....	600,000	3up	11 T	.....Belmont Park

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
 Manhattan H. [Woodford Reserve]

G1 .....	400,000 .....	3up .....	10 T .....	Belmont Park
Marshua's River S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	4up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Martha Washington S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3yo f .....	8 .....	Oaklawn Park
Maryland Sprint H. G3.....	100,000 .....	3up .....	6 .....	Pimlico
Matchmaker S. [Taylor Made] G3 .....	200,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9 T .....	Monmouth Park
Matriarch S. G1 .....	250,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Hollywood Park
Matron S. G2 .....	250,000 .....	2yo f .....	7 .....	Belmont Park
Matt Winn S. G3				
(formerly Northern Dancer S.).....	125,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 .....	Churchill Downs
Megahertz S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	4up f/m .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Memorial Day H. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Mountaineer Park
Memorial Day H. (L).....	100,000 .....	3up .....	8.5 .....	Calder Race Course
Mervin H. Muniz, Jr. Memorial H.				
G2 .....	300,000 .....	4up .....	9 T .....	Fair Grounds
Mervyn LeRoy H. G2 .....	150,000 .....	3up .....	8.5 awt .....	Hollywood Park
Metropolitan H. G1 .....	500,000 .....	3up .....	8 .....	Belmont Park
Miami Mile H. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Calder Race Course
Michael G. Schaeffer Mile S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	8 .....	Hoosier Park
Miesque S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	2yo f .....	8 T .....	Hollywood Park
Milady H. G2 .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 awt .....	Hollywood Park
Mineshaft H. G3.....	125,000 .....	4up .....	8.5 .....	Fair Grounds
Mint Julep H. [Early Times] G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Churchill Downs
Miss Grillo S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	2yo f .....	8.5 T .....	Belmont Park
Miss Preckness S. [Adena Stallions]				
(L).....	75,000 .....	3yo f .....	6 .....	Pimlico
Miss Shenandoah S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	2yo f .....	4.5 .....	Charles Town
Moccasin S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	2yo f .....	7 awt .....	Hollywood Park
Modesty H. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9.5 T .....	Arlington Park
Molly Pitcher S. G2 .....	300,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 .....	Monmouth Park
Monmouth Cup H. G2 .....	300,000 .....	3up .....	8.5 .....	Monmouth Park
Monmouth Oaks G3.....	200,000 .....	3yo f .....	8.5 .....	Monmouth Park
Monmouth S. G3 .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	9 T .....	Monmouth Park
Monrovia H. G3.....	100,000 .....	4up f/m .....	6.5 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Morvich H. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	6.5 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Mother Goose S. G1.....	250,000 .....	3yo f .....	8.5 .....	Belmont Park
Mountaineer Juvenile Fillies S. (L) .....	85,000 .....	2yo f .....	6 .....	Mountaineer Park
Mountaineer Juvenile S. (L).....	85,000 .....	2yo .....	6 .....	Mountaineer Park
Mountaineer Mile H. (L) .....	125,000 .....	3up .....	8 .....	Mountaineer Park
Mr. Prospector S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	4up .....	6 .....	Gulfstream Park
Mr. Prospector S. (L).....	100,000 .....	3up .....	6 .....	Monmouth Park
Mrs. Revere S. G2 .....	175,000 .....	3yo f .....	8.5 T .....	Churchill Downs
My Charmer H. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9 T .....	Calder Race Course
My Juliet S. (L) .....	250,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6 .....	Philadelphia Park
My Trusty Cat S. (L) .....	200,000 .....	3yo f .....	7 .....	Delta Downs
Nashua S. G2 .....	150,000 .....	2yo .....	8 .....	Aqueduct
Nassau County S. G3 .....	200,000 .....	3yo f .....	7 .....	Belmont Park
National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame S.				
G2 .....	150,000 .....	3yo .....	9 T .....	Saratoga
Native Diver H. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	9 awt .....	Hollywood Park

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

New Orleans H. G2 .....	300,000	4up .....	9 .....	Fair Grounds
New Orleans Ladies S. (L).....	100,000	4up f/m .....	8.5 .....	Fair Grounds
New York H. G2 .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	10 T .....	Belmont Park
Noble Damsel H. G3 .....	100,000	3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Belmont Park
Norfolk S. G1.....	250,000	2yo .....	8.5 awt .....	Santa Anita Park
Northern Spur S. (L) .....	75,000	3yo .....	8 .....	Oaklawn Park
Oak Leaf S. G1.....	250,000	2yo f .....	8.5 awt .....	Santa Anita Park
Oak Tree Derby G2 .....	150,000	3yo .....	9 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Oak Tree Mile S. G2 .....	150,000	3up .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Oaklawn H. G2 .....	350,000	4up .....	9 .....	Oaklawn Park
Obeah H. G3 .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	9 .....	Delaware Park
Oceanport S. G3 .....	200,000	3up .....	8.5 T .....	Monmouth Park
Ogden Phipps H. G1 .....	250,000	3up f/m .....	8.5 .....	Belmont Park
Ohio Derby G3.....	100,000	3yo .....	8.5 .....	Thistledown
Ohio Valley H. (L).....	75,000	3up f/m .....	6 .....	Mountaineer Park
Oklahoma Derby (L) .....	400,000	3yo .....	9 .....	Remington Park
Old Hat S. G3.....	100,000	3yo f .....	6 .....	Gulfstream Park
Oliver S. (L).....	200,000	3yo .....	8 T .....	Indiana Downs
Orchid S. G3 .....	150,000	4up f/m .....	12 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Ouija Board Distaff H. G3 .....	200,000	3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Lone Star Park
Pacific Classic G1 .....	1,000,000	3up .....	10 awt .....	Del Mar
Palm Beach S. G3 .....	150,000	3yo .....	9 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Palomar H. G2 .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Del Mar
Palos Verdes H. G2 .....	150,000	4up .....	6 .....	Santa Anita Park
Pan American S. G3.....	150,000	4up .....	12 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Pat O'Brien S. G1 .....	300,000	3up .....	7 awt .....	Del Mar
Pebbles H. (L) .....	100,000	3yo f .....	8 T .....	Belmont Park
Pegasus S. G3.....	200,000	3yo .....	8.5 .....	Monmouth Park
Pennsylvania Derby G2 .....	1,000,000	3yo .....	9 .....	Parx Racing
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup H. (L)....	200,000	3up .....	5 T .....	Penn National
Perryville S. G3 .....	150,000	3yo .....	7 awt .....	Keeneland
Personal Ensign S. G1 .....	300,000	3up f/m .....	10 .....	Saratoga
Peter Pan S. G2 .....	200,000	3yo .....	9 .....	Belmont Park
Philip H. Iselin S. G3 .....	300,000	3up .....	9 .....	Monmouth Park
Philmont S. (L).....	75,000	3yo .....	7 .....	Parx Racing
Phoenix S. G3 .....	175,000	3up .....	6 awt .....	Keeneland
Phoenix Gold Cup H. (L).....	75,000	4up .....	6 .....	Turf Paradise
Pilgrim S. G3 .....	150,000	2yo .....	8.5 T .....	Belmont Park
Pink Ribbon S. (L) .....	75,000	3up f/m .....	7 .....	Charles Town
Pippin S. (L).....	75,000	4up f/m .....	8.5 .....	Oaklawn Park
Pocahontas S. G2 .....	100,000	2yo f .....	8 .....	Churchill Downs
Poker S. G3 .....	100,000	3up .....	8 T .....	Belmont Park
Portland Meadows Oaks (L) .....	80,000	3yo f .....	8 .....	Portland Meadows
Potro Grande H. G2 .....	150,000	4up .....	6.5 awt .....	Santa Anita
Park Prairie Gold Lassie (L) .....	75,000	2yo f .....	5.5 .....	Prairie Meadows
Prairie Gold Juvenile (L) .....	75,000	2yo .....	5.5 .....	Prairie Meadows
Prairie Meadows Cornhusker H. G3 ...	300,000	3up .....	9 .....	Prairie Meadows
Prairie Meadows H. (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	10 .....	Prairie Meadows
Preakness S. G1.....	1,000,000	3yo .....	9.5 .....	Pimlico
Premier Cup H. (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	6 .....	Zia Park

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Presque Isle Debutante S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	2yo f .....	6 awt .....	Presque Isle
Presque Isle Downs Masters S. G2 .....	400,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6.5 awt .....	Presque Isle
Presque Isle Mile S. (L) .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	8 awt .....	Presque Isle
Prima Donna S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3yo f .....	6 .....	Oaklawn Park
Primonetta S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6 .....	Pimlico
Princess Rooney H. G1 .....	350,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6 .....	Calder Race Course
Prioresse S. G1.....	250,000 .....	3yo f .....	6 .....	Belmont Park
Providencia S. G2 .....	150,000 .....	3yo f .....	9 T .....	Santa Anita Park
PTHA President's Cup (L) .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	9 T .....	Parx Racing
Pucker Up S. G3.....	100,000 .....	3yo f .....	9 T .....	Arlington Park
Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S.				
G1 .....	400,000 .....	3yo f .....	9 T .....	Keeneland
Queens County H. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	9.5 .....	Aqueduct
R. R. M. Carpenter, Jr. Memorial S.				
(L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	8.5 .....	Delaware Park
Rachel Alexandra S. G3				
(formerly <i>Silverbulletday S.</i> ) .....	150,000 .....	3yo f .....	8.5 .....	Fair Grounds
Railbird S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3yo f .....	7 awt .....	Hollywood Park
Rail Splitter S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	4up .....	5 T .....	Hollywood Park
Ralph M. Hinds H. (L).....	75,000 .....	3up .....	9 .....	Fairplex Park
Rampart S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	4up f/m .....	9 .....	Gulfstream Park
Rancho Bernardo H. G3.....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6.5 awt .....	Del Mar
Raven Run S. [Lexus] G2 .....	250,000 .....	3yo f .....	7 awt .....	Keeneland
Razorback H. G3 .....	100,000 .....	4up .....	8.5 .....	Oaklawn Park
Rebel S. G2 .....	300,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 .....	Oaklawn Park
Red Bank S. G3 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Monmouth Park
Red Legend S. (L) .....	400,000 .....	3yo .....	7 .....	Charles Town
Red Smith H. G2 .....	150,000 .....	3up .....	11 T .....	Aqueduct
Regret S. (L).....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6 .....	Monmouth Park
Regret S. G3 .....	125,000 .....	3yo f .....	9 T .....	Churchill Downs
Remington Green S. (L).....	150,000 .....	3up .....	8.5 T .....	Remington Park
Remington Park Oaks (L) .....	200,000 .....	3yo f .....	8.5 .....	Remington Park
Remington Park Sprint Cup (L).....	200,000 .....	3up .....	6 .....	Remington Park
Remsen S. G2.....	200,000 .....	2yo .....	9 .....	Aqueduct
Riley Allison Futurity (L) .....	100,000 .....	2yo .....	6.5 .....	Sunland Park
Risen Star S. G2.....	300,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 .....	Fair Grounds
River City H. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	9 T .....	Churchill Downs
Robert B. Lewis S. G2 .....	250,000 .....	3yo .....	9 .....	Santa Anita Park
Robert F. Carey Memorial H. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Hawthorne
Robert G. Dick Memorial H. G3 .....	200,000 .....	3up f/m .....	11 T .....	Delaware Park
Robert J. Frankel Memorial H. G2				
(formerly <i>San Gorgonio H.</i> ) .....	150,000 .....	4up f/m .....	9 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Round Table H. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	14 T .....	Hollywood Park
Royal Heroine Mile G2 .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Hollywood Park
Ruffian H. G1.....	250,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9 .....	Saratoga
Rushaway S. (L).....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 awt .....	Turfway Park
Sabin S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	4up f/m .....	8 .....	Gulfstream Park
Salvator Mile H. G3 .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	8 .....	Monmouth Park
Sam F. Davis S. G3 .....	225,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 .....	Tampa Bay Downs
San Antonio S. G2 .....	150,000 .....	4up .....	9 .....	Santa Anita Park

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

San Carlos H. G2 .....	150,000	4up .....	7 .....	Santa Anita Park
San Clemente H. G2.....	150,000	3yo f .....	8 T .....	Del Mar
San Diego H. G2 .....	200,000	3up .....	8.5 awt .....	Del Mar
San Felipe S. G2.....	250,000	3yo .....	8.5 .....	Santa Anita Park
San Fernando S. G2 .....	150,000	4yo .....	8.5 .....	Santa Anita Park
San Francisco Mile H. G3 .....	150,000	4up .....	8 T .....	Golden Gate
San Gabriel H. G2 .....	150,000	3up .....	9 T .....	Santa Anita Park
San Juan Capistrano H. G2 .....	150,000	4up .....	a14 T .....	Santa Anita Park
San Juan County Commissioners H.				
(L).....	100,000	3up .....	9 .....	SunRay Park
San Luis Obispo S. G2.....	150,000	4up .....	12 T .....	Santa Anita Park
San Luis Rey H. G2 .....	150,000	4up .....	12 T .....	Santa Anita Park
San Marcos S. G2.....	150,000	4up .....	10 T .....	Santa Anita Park
San Pasqual S. G2 .....	150,000	4up .....	8.5 .....	Santa Anita Park
San Pedro S. (L).....	75,000	3yo .....	6.5 .....	Santa Anita Park
San Rafael S. G3 .....	100,000	3yo .....	8 .....	Santa Anita Park
San Simeon H. G3 .....	100,000	4up .....	6.5 T .....	Santa Anita Park
San Vicente S. G2 .....	150,000	3yo .....	7 .....	Santa Anita Park
Sands Point H. G2 .....	150,000	3yo f .....	9 T .....	Belmont Park
Sandy Blue H. (L) .....	75,000	3yo f .....	8 T .....	Del Mar
Sanford S. G2.....	150,000	2yo .....	6 .....	Saratoga
Santa Ana H. G2 .....	150,000	4up f/m .....	9 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Derby G1 .....	1,000,000	3yo .....	9 .....	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita H. G1 .....	750,000	4up .....	10 .....	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Oaks G1 .....	250,000	3yo f .....	8.5 .....	Santa Anita Park
Santa Barbara H. G2 .....	150,000	4up f/m .....	10 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Santa Margarita H. G1 .....	300,000	4up f/m .....	9 .....	Santa Anita Park
Santa Maria S. G2 .....	150,000	4up f/m .....	8.5 .....	Santa Anita Park
Santa Monica S. G1 .....	250,000	4up f/m .....	7 .....	Santa Anita Park
Santa Paula S. (L).....	100,000	3yo f .....	6.5 .....	Santa Anita Park
Santa Ynez S. G2 .....	150,000	3yo f .....	7 .....	Santa Anita Park
Santa Ysabel S. G3.....	100,000	3yo f .....	8.5 .....	Santa Anita Park
Sapling S. G3 .....	150,000	2yo .....	6 .....	Monmouth Park
Saranac S. G3.....	100,000	3yo .....	9.5 T .....	Saratoga
Saratoga Special S. G2.....	150,000	2yo .....	6.5 .....	Saratoga
Satin and Lace S. (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m .....	5.5 awt .....	Presque Isle
Saylorville S. (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m .....	6 .....	Prairie Meadows
Schuylerville S. G3 .....	100,000	2yo f .....	6 .....	Saratoga
Secretariat S. G1 .....	400,000	3yo .....	10 T .....	Arlington Park
Senator Ken Maddy H. G3.....	100,000	3up f/m .....	6 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Senator Robert C. Byrd Memorial S.				
(L).....	85,000	3up .....	6 .....	Mountaineer Park
Senorita S. G3 .....	100,000	3yo f .....	8 T .....	Hollywood Park
Shakertown S. G3 .....	100,000	3up .....	5.5 T .....	Keeneland
Sham S. G3 .....	150,000	3yo .....	9 .....	Santa Anita Park
Sheepshead Bay H. G2.....	150,000	3up f/m .....	11 T .....	Belmont Park
Shoemaker Mile S. G1 .....	250,000	3up .....	8 T .....	Hollywood Park
Shuvee H. G2 .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	8 .....	Belmont Park
Silverbulletday S. (L)				
<i>(formerly Tiffany Lass S.)</i> .....	100,000	3yo f .....	8.32 .....	Fair Grounds

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sir Beaufort S. G2 .....	150,000 .....	3yo .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Six Bits H. (L) .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	6 .....	Penn National
Sixty Sails H. G3 .....	200,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9 .....	Hawthorne
Skip Away S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	4up .....	9.5 .....	Gulfstream Park
Skipat S. (L).....	75,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6 .....	Pimlico
Sleigh Ride S. (L).....	75,000 .....	4up f/m .....	8.32 .....	Parx Racing
Smarty Jones S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	8 .....	Oaklawn Park Smile
Sprint H. G2 .....	350,000 .....	3up .....	6 .....	Calder Race Course
Sophomore Sprint S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3yo .....	6 .....	Mountaineer Park
Sorority S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	2yo f .....	6 .....	Monmouth Park
Sorrento S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	2yo f .....	6.5 awt .....	Del Mar
Southwest S. G3 .....	250,000 .....	3yo .....	8 .....	Oaklawn Park
Spectacular Bid S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	6 .....	Gulfstream Park
Spend a Buck H. G3.....	100,000 .....	3up .....	8.5 .....	Calder Race Course
Spinaway S. G1 .....	250,000 .....	2yo f .....	7 .....	Saratoga
Spinster S. [Juddmonte] G1 .....	500,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9 awt .....	Keeneland
Spiral S. [Vinery Racing] G3 <i>(formerly Lane's End S.)</i> .....	500,000 .....	3yo .....	9 awt .....	Turfway Park
Springboard Mile (L) .....	250,000 .....	2yo .....	8 .....	Remington Park
Stage Door Betty H. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 .....	Calder Race Course
Stars and Stripes Turf H. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	13 T .....	Arlington Park
Stephen Foster H. G1 .....	500,000 .....	3up .....	9 .....	Churchill Downs
Strub S. G2.....	200,000 .....	4yo .....	9 .....	Santa Anita Park
Suburban H. G2 .....	300,000 .....	3up .....	9 .....	Belmont Park
Sugar Maple S. (L).....	250,000 .....	4up f/m .....	7 .....	Charles Town
Sugar Swirl S. G3.....	100,000 .....	4up f/m .....	6 .....	Gulfstream Park
Summer Finale S. (L).....	75,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.32 T .....	Mountaineer Park
Sunday Silence S. (L).....	100,000 .....	2yo .....	8 T .....	Louisiana Downs
Sunland Derby G3 .....	800,000 .....	3yo .....	9 .....	Sunland Park
Sunland Park H. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	9 .....	Sunland Park
Sunland Park Oaks (L).....	200,000 .....	3yo f .....	8.5 .....	Sunland Park
Sunset H. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	12 T .....	Hollywood Park
Super Derby G2 .....	500,000 .....	3yo .....	9 .....	Louisiana Downs
Super Derby Prelude S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 .....	Louisiana Downs
Sussex S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	8.5 T .....	Delaware Park
Suwannee River S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	4up f/m .....	9 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Swale S. G2 .....	150,000 .....	3yo .....	7 .....	Gulfstream Park
Swaps S. G2 .....	200,000 .....	3yo .....	9 awt .....	Hollywood Park
Sweet & Sassy S. (L) .....	125,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6 .....	Delaware Park
Sweet Life S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3yo f .....	6.5 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Sweetest Chant S. (L).....	100,000 .....	3yo f .....	8 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Sword Dancer Invitational G1 .....	500,000 .....	3up .....	12 T .....	Saratoga
Sycamore S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	12 T .....	Keeneland
Tampa Bay Derby G2 .....	350,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 .....	Tampa Bay Downs
Tampa Bay S. G3 .....	125,000 .....	4up .....	a8.5 T .....	Tampa Bay Downs
Teddy Drone S. (L) .....	150,000 .....	3up .....	6 .....	Monmouth Park
Tempted S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	2yo f .....	8 .....	Aqueduct
Test S. G1.....	250,000 .....	3yo f .....	7 .....	Saratoga
Texas Mile G3 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	8 .....	Lone Star Park
The Cliff's Edge Derby Trial G3 .....	200,000 .....	3yo .....	8 .....	Churchill Downs

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The Very One S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	4up f/m .....	11 T .....	Gulfstream Park
The Very One S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3up f/m .....	5 T .....	Pimlico
Thoroughbred Club of America S.				
G2 .....	200,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6 awt .....	Keeneland
Thunder Road H. G3 .....	100,000 .....	4up .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Toboggan S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	6 .....	Aqueduct
Tokyo City Cup G3 .....	100,000 .....	4up .....	12 .....	Santa Anita Park
Tom Fool H. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up .....	6 .....	Aqueduct
Tom Ridge S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	6 awt .....	Presque Isle
Top Flight H. G2 .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8 .....	Aqueduct
Torrey Pines S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3yo f .....	8 awt .....	Del Mar
Transylvania S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 T .....	Keeneland
Travers S. G1 .....	1,000,000 .....	3yo .....	10 .....	Saratoga
Treasure Chest S. (L) .....	125,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8 .....	Delta Downs
Triple Bend Invitational H. G1 .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	7 awt .....	Hollywood Park
Tropical Park Derby (L) .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	9 T ....	Calder Race Course
Tropical Turf H. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	9 T ....	Calder Race Course
True North H. G2 .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	6 .....	Belmont Park
Turf Amazon H. (L) .....	200,000 .....	3up f/m .....	5 T .....	Parx Racing
Turf Classic S. [Woodford Reserve]				
G1 .....	500,000 .....	3up .....	9 T .....	Churchill Downs
Turf Dash S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3up .....	a5 T ....	Tampa Bay Downs
Turf Mile S. [Shadwell] G1 .....	600,000 .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Keeneland
Turf Monster H. G3 .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	5 T .....	Parx Racing
Turfway Park Fall Championship S.				
G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	12 awt .....	Turfway Park
Turnback the Alarm H. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 .....	Belmont
Twin Spires Turf Sprint ( <i>formerly Churchill</i>				
<i>Downs Turf Sprint</i> ) G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	5 T .....	Churchill Downs
U.S.A. S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 T .....	Lone Star Park
Unbridled S. (L) .....	85,000 .....	3yo .....	6 .....	Calder Race Course
United Nations H. G1 .....	750,000 .....	3up .....	11 T .....	Monmouth Park
Vagrancy H. G2 .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6.5 .....	Belmont Park
Valid Expectations S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6 .....	Lone Star Park
Valley Forge S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3up .....	6 .....	Parx Racing
Valley View S. [Pin Oak] G3 .....	125,000 .....	3yo f .....	8.5 T .....	Keeneland
Vanity H. G1 .....	250,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9 awt .....	Hollywood Park
Vernon O. Underwood S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	6 awt .....	Hollywood Park
Victory Ride S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3yo f .....	6 .....	Saratoga
Vincent A. Moscarelli Memorial S.				
(L) .....	75,000 .....	4up .....	6 .....	Delaware Park
Virginia Derby G2 .....	600,000 .....	3yo .....	10 T .....	Colonial Downs
Virginia Oaks G3 .....	150,000 .....	3yo f .....	9 T .....	Colonial Downs
Vosburgh S. G1 .....	350,000 .....	3up .....	6 .....	Belmont Park
W. L. McKnight H. G2 .....	150,000 .....	3up .....	12 T ...	Calder Race Course
Washington Park H. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	9.5 awt .....	Arlington Park
Waterford Park H. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3up .....	6 .....	Mountaineer Park
Webb Snyder S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	4.5 .....	Charles Town
West Virginia Derby G2 .....	750,000 .....	3yo .....	9 .....	Mountaineer Park
West Virginia Governor's S. (L) .....	125,000 .....	3up .....	8.5 .....	Mountaineer Park

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

West Virginia House of Delegates

Speaker's Cup (L) .....	85,000	3up .....	8.32 T	Mountaineer Park
West Virginia Legislature Chairman's Cup (L) .....	85,000	3up .....	4.5	Mountaineer Park
West Virginia Secretary of State S. (L) .....	85,000	3up f/m .....	6	Mountaineer Park
West Virginia Senate President's Cup (L) .....	85,000	3up f/m .....	8.32 T	Mountaineer Park
Westchester H. G3 .....	100,000	3up .....	8	Belmont Park
Whirlaway S. (L) .....	100,000	3yo .....	8.5	Aqueduct
Whitney H. G1 .....	750,000	3up .....	9	Saratoga
Wild and Wonderful S. (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	7	Charles Town
Will Rogers S. G3 .....	100,000	3yo .....	8.5 T	Hollywood Park
William Donald Schaefer H. G3 .....	100,000	3up .....	8.5	Pimlico
Wilshire H. G3 .....	100,000	3up f/m .....	8 T	Hollywood Park
Windward S. (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m .....	8 awt	Presque Isle Downs
Windy Sands H. (L) .....	75,000	3up .....	8 awt	Del Mar
Winning Colors S. G3 .....	100,000	3up f/m .....	6	Churchill Downs
With Anticipation S. G2 .....	100,000	2yo .....	8.5 T	Saratoga
Withers S. G3 .....	150,000	3yo .....	8	Aqueduct
Wood Memorial S. G1 .....	750,000	3yo .....	9	Aqueduct
Woodford S. G3 .....	100,000	3up .....	5.5 T	Keeneland
Woodward S. G1 .....	750,000	3up .....	9	Saratoga
Woody Stephens S. G2 .....	250,000	3yo .....	7	Belmont Park
Yellow Ribbon S. G1 .....	250,000	3up f/m .....	10 T	Santa Anita Park
Zenyatta S. G1 (formerly <i>Lady's Secret S.</i> ) .....	250,000	3up f/m .....	8.5 awt	Santa Anita Park
Zia Park Derby (L) .....	150,000	3yo .....	8.5	Zia Park
Zia Park Distance Championship H. (L) .....	200,000	3up .....	9	Zia Park

Other Black Type races less than \$75,000 not included on list in 2010: .....869

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>112</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>462</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>151</b>	<b>Listed races:</b> .....	<b>205</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>199</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>667</b>

**Other Black Type races less than \$75,000 not included on list in 2010: .....869**

*The USA list is not complete because several U.S. racetracks had not released their stakes schedules prior to the publisher's deadline. For those tracks whose schedules were not available, race information is based on 2010 data.*

*The number of graded stakes in the above list is less than the number of races assigned graded status by the American Graded Stakes Committee because subsequent to its grading session changes were made to certain stakes schedules.*

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Other Black Type races less than \$75,000 not included on list in 2010: .....869

Number of G1 races: .....	112	Total Graded races: .....	462
Number of G2 races: .....	151	Listed races: .....	208
Number of G3 races: .....	199	Total races on this list:.....	670

Other Black Type races less than \$75,000 not included on list in 2010: .....869

*The USA list is not complete because several U.S. racetracks had not released their stakes schedules prior to the publisher's deadline. For those tracks whose schedules were not available, race information is based on 2010 data.*

*The number of graded stakes in the above list is less than the number of races assigned graded status by the American Graded Stakes Committee because subsequent to its grading session changes were made to certain stakes schedules.*

Part I—OTHER

## OTHER RACES

RACE	PURSE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
------	-------	---------	--------------------------------	-------

### **HONG KONG**

*(Racing season September 2010 - July 2011)*

Champions Mile

[BMW] G1 .....12,000,000 HK\$ .....3up .....1600 T .....Sha Tin

Hong Kong Cup

[Cathay Pacific] G1 .....20,000,000 HK\$ .....3up .....2000 T .....Sha Tin

Hong Kong Mile

[Cathay Pacific] G1 .....16,000,000 HK\$ .....3up .....1600 T .....Sha Tin

Hong Kong Sprint

[Cathay Pacific] G1 .....14,000,000 HK\$ .....3up .....1200 T .....Sha Tin

Hong Kong Vase

[Cathay Pacific] G1 .....14,000,000 HK\$ .....3up .....2400 T .....Sha Tin

Jockey Club Cup

[Cathay Pacific] G2 .....3,000,000 HK\$ .....3up .....2000T .....Sha Tin

Jockey Club Mile

[Cathay Pacific] G2 .....3,000,000 HK\$ .....3up .....1600T .....Sha Tin

Jockey Club Sprint

[Cathay Pacific] G2 .....3,000,000 HK\$ .....3up .....1200T .....Sha Tin

Queen Elizabeth II Cup

[Audemars Piguet] G1 .....14,000,000 HK\$ .....3up .....2000 T .....Sha Tin

### **SCANDINAVIA**

Marit Sveaas Minnelop G3 .....1,300,000 NOK .....3up .....1800 T .....Ovrevoll

Polar Cup G3 .....500,000 NOK .....3up .....1350 T .....Ovrevoll

Scandinavian Open Championship

[Lanwades Stud] G3 .....500,000 DKK .....3up .....2400 T .....Klampenborg

Stockholm Cup International

G3 .....1,600,000 SEK .....3up .....2400 T .....Taby

Stockholms Stora Pris G3 .....1,200,000 SEK .....4up .....1950 T .....Taby

### **SINGAPORE**

KrisFlyer International Sprint (WFA)

G1 .....\$1,000,000 S\$ .....3up .....1200 T .....Singapore

Singapore Airlines International Cup

G1 .....3,000,000 S\$ .....3up .....2000 T .....Singapore

### **TURKEY**

Bosphorus Cup (International)

G2 .....€306,000 .....3up .....2400 T .....Veliefendi

Topkapi Trophy (International)

G2 .....€459,000 .....3up .....1600 T .....Veliefendi

## PART I INDEX

RACE	PAGE
1000 Guineas S. G1 .....	1-38
16 de Julho G2 .....	1-19
2000 Guineas S. G1 .....	1-38
25 de Janeiro G2 .....	1-19
25 de Mayo de 1810 G2 .....	1-1
25 de Mayo G1 .....	1-1
9 de Julho .....	1-19
9 de Julio G2.....	1-1
9 de Julio-Dia de la Independencia G3.....	1-1
<b>A</b>	
A Gleam H. G2.....	1-70
A.D. Hollindale S. G2 .....	1-7
A.J. Moir S. G2.....	1-7
A.J. Seahill S. G3 .....	1-7
A.J.C. Australian Derby G1 .....	1-7
A.J.C. Australian Oaks G1 .....	1-7
A.R. Creswick S. .....	1-7
A.V. Kewney S. G2 .....	1-7
Abbaye de Longchamp G1.....	1-29
ABCPCC-Matias Machline G1 .....	1-19
Abergwaun .....	1-46
Abernant S. ....	1-38
Abu Dhabi Championship G3 .....	1-68
Acacia H. G3 .....	1-63
Achilles S.....	1-38
Ack Ack H. G3 .....	1-70
Acomb S. G3 .....	1-38
Acorn S. G1 .....	1-70
Adayr Eiras de Araujo-Taça Onze de Julho G2 .....	1-19
Adelaide Cup G2 .....	1-7
Adelaide Guineas .....	1-7
Adhemar de Faria e Roberto Gabizo de Faria G3 .....	1-19
Adirondack S. G2 .....	1-70
Adrian Knox S. G3 .....	1-7
Affirmed H. G3 .....	1-70
Agustín B. Gambier G3 .....	1-1
Aichi Hai G3.....	1-52
Ajax Quality S. G2 .....	1-7
Al Bastakiya .....	1-68
Al Fahidi Fort G2 .....	1-68
Al Quoz Sprint G2 .....	1-68
Al Rashidiya G2 .....	1-68
Al Shindagha Sprint G3 .....	1-68
Alabama S. G1 .....	1-70
Albany S. G3 .....	1-38
Alberto Santos Dumont .....	1-19
Alberto Solari Magnasco G1 .....	1-26
Alberto Vial Infante G1 .....	1-26

## Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Alcatraz S. .....	1-70
Alcibiades S. G1 .....	1-70
Alexandra S. ....	1-7
Alfred G. Vanderbilt H. G1 .....	1-70
Alfredo L.S. Jackson G3 .....	1-26
Algoa Cup G3.....	1-63
Alister Clark S. G2 .....	1-7
All Along S. G3 .....	1-70
All-Aged S. G1 .....	1-7
Allaire du Pont Distaff S. G3 .....	1-70
All-American S. G3 .....	1-70
Allan Robertson Championship G1 .....	1-63
Alleged .....	1-46
Allez France G3 .....	1-29
Almirante Marquês de Tamandaré G2 ....	1-19
Almirante Miguel Grau Seminario G2 ....	1-61
Alô Ticoulat Guimarães .....	1-19
Altipan .....	1-29
Alvaro Covarrubias G3.....	1-26
Alysheba S. G3.....	1-70
Amandine .....	1-29
Ambrosiano G3 .....	1-49
América G2 .....	1-1, 1-61
American 1000 Guineas .....	1-70
American Derby G2 .....	1-70
American H. G2 .....	1-70
American Jockey Club Cup G2 .....	1-52
American Oaks Invitational S. G1 .....	1-70
American Turf S. G2 .....	1-70
Amethyst S. G3 .....	1-46
Amílcar B. Mercader .....	1-1
Amsterdam S. G2 .....	1-70
Ancient Title S. G1.....	1-70
Andre Baboin-G.P. des Provinces G3 ....	1-29
Andred .....	1-49
Andres S. Torres G3 .....	1-1
Andrew Ramsden S. .....	1-7
Andromeda S. ....	1-52
Anemone S. .....	1-52
Anglesey S. G3.....	1-46
Angst S. .....	1-7
Angus Armanasco S. G2 .....	1-7
Aniversario de la Fundación del J C P. ...	1-61
Anjou Bretagne (G.P.) .....	1-29
Anniversario Trattato di Roma.....	1-49
Anniversary H. .....	1-57
Anniversary Vase .....	1-7
Ano Novo .....	1-19
Antares S. G3 .....	1-52
Antártida Argentina .....	1-1
Antenor Lara Campos G2.....	1-19

## Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Antinoo .....	1-61	Asociación Bonaerense de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3 .....	1-1
Antonio Cané G3 .....	1-1	Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3 .....	1-1
Antonio Carlos Amorim G3 .....	1-19	Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera de Buenos Aires G3 .....	1-1
Antonio da Silva Prado.....	1-19	Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera del Perú G3 .....	1-61
Antonio Joaquim Peixoto de Castro Junior G2 .....	1-19	Asociacion de Propietarios de Viña del Mar .....	1-26
Anzac 1600 H. ....	1-57	Asociacion Latinoamericana de Jockey Clubes e Hipodromos G1 .....	1-1
Anzac Day H. ....	1-7	Aspiration S. ....	1-7
Aoi S. ....	1-52	Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida ....	1-19
Apertura G3 .....	1-1	Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida G1 ....	1-19
Aphrodite S. ....	1-38	Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida do Rio de Janeiro G3 .....	1-19
Apollo S. G2.....	1-7	Aston Park S. ....	1-38
Appalachian S. G3 .....	1-70	Atalanta S. ....	1-38
Apple Blossom H. G1.....	1-70	Athasi S. G3 .....	1-46
Appleton S. G3 .....	1-70	Athenia S. G3 .....	1-70
Aquonaut H. ....	1-63	Auckland Cup H. G1 .....	1-57
Aquanita S. ....	1-7	Auckland Thoroughbred Breeders' S. G2 .....	1-57
Arc de Triomphe G1.....	1-29	August S. ....	1-38
Arc Trial S. G3 .....	1-38	August S. G3 .....	1-63
Arcadia H. G2.....	1-70	Augusto Breque Espinoza y Alvaro Breque V. G3 .....	1-26
Archidamia .....	1-49	Augusto Mostajo Barrera G3 .....	1-61
Arenberg G3 .....	1-29	Auraria S. G3 .....	1-7
Arima Kinen G1 .....	1-52	Aurie's Star H. G3 .....	1-7
Aristides S. G3 .....	1-70	Australasian Oaks G1 .....	1-7
Arkansas Derby G1 .....	1-70	Australasia Day Cup .....	1-7
Arlington Classic .....	1-70	Australia Day S. ....	1-7
Arlington Cup G3 .....	1-52	Australia Trophy .....	1-52
Arlington H. G3 .....	1-70	Australian Cup G1 .....	1-7
Arlington Matron S. G3 .....	1-70	Australian Guineas G1 .....	1-7
Arlington Million G1 .....	1-70	Austria. ....	1-1
Arlington Oaks G3 .....	1-70	Autumn S. G2 .....	1-7, 1-24
Arlington Sprint H. ....	1-70	Autumn S. G3 .....	1-38
Arlington-Washington Futurity G3 .....	1-70	Avondale Gold Cup H. G2 .....	1-57
Arlington-Washington Lassie S. G3.....	1-70	Avondale Guineas G2.....	1-57
Armada de Chile.....	1-26	Awapuni Gold Cup G2.....	1-57
Armando Rodrigues Carneiro.....	1-19	Ayacucho G3 .....	1-1
Arturo A. Bullrich G3.....	1-1	Aymeri de Mauleon .....	1-29
Arturo Lyon Peña G1 .....	1-26		
Arturo R. y Arturo Bullrich G2 .....	1-1		
Asahi Challenge Cup G3 .....	1-52		
Asahi Hai Futurity S. G1 .....	1-52		
Ascendant S. ....	1-38		
Ascot Gold Cup .....	1-7		
Ascot Graduation S. ....	1-24		
Ascot H. ....	1-7		
Ascot Vale S. G1 .....	1-7		
Ashland S. G1.....	1-70		
Asian Beau S. G3 .....	1-7		
Asociación Argentina de Fomento Equino H. ....	1-1		

Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Azalea S. G3 .....	1-70	Bay Shore S. G3 .....	1-70
Azeri S. G3 .....	1-70	Beaufine S. ....	1-7
<b>B</b>			
B. J. McLachlan Plate.....	1-8	Beaugay H. G3 .....	1-71
Baden Racing Cup .....	1-35	Beaumont S. G2 .....	1-71
Baden-Baden Cup.....	1-52	Bed o' Roses H. G3.....	1-71
Baden-Baden-Stuten-Cup.....	1-35	Bedel.....	1-29
Badener Diana Revanche G3 .....	1-35	Begonia Belle S. ....	1-7
Badener Ladies Sprint-Cup .....	1-35	Beldame S. G1 .....	1-71
Badener Meile G3.....	1-35	Belgrave S. ....	1-46
Badener Steher-Cup .....	1-35	Belgravia S. ....	1-7
Baden-Württemberg-Trophy G3 .....	1-35	Belle de Nuit.....	1-29
Bagatelle .....	1-29	Belle of the Turf S. ....	1-7
Baggio.....	1-49	Belmont Classic .....	1-7
Bagot H. ....	1-7	Belmont Guineas .....	1-7
Baguette S. G2 .....	1-7	Belmont Newmarket.....	1-7
Bahrain Trophy S. G3.....	1-38	Belmont Oaks .....	1-8
Balaklava Cup .....	1-7	Belmont S. G1 .....	1-71
Balanchine G2 .....	1-68	Belmont Sprint G3 .....	1-8
Balanchine S. G3 .....	1-46	Ben Ali S. G3 .....	1-71
Baldomero Aspíllaga G3 .....	1-61	Ben Marshall S. ....	1-38
Ballarat Cup .....	1-7	Benazet-Rennen G3 .....	1-35
Ballerina S. G1 .....	1-70	Bendigo Cup.....	1-8
Ballerina S. G3 .....	1-24	Bengough S. G3 .....	1-38
Ballston Spa S. G2 .....	1-70	Benito Lynch G3 .....	1-1
Ballycorus S. G3.....	1-46	Benito Villanueva G2 .....	1-1
Ballycullen S. ....	1-46	Bento Gonçalves G1.....	1-19
Ballymacoll Stud S. ....	1-38	Berardelli Guido G3 .....	1-49
Ballyogan S. G3 .....	1-46	Berberis-Rennen .....	1-35
Ballyroan S. G3 .....	1-46	Beregardo .....	1-49
Ballysax S. G3 .....	1-46	Beresford S. G2 .....	1-46
Banyana H. ....	1-63	Berkeley S. G3 .....	1-71
Barão de Piracicaba G1 .....	1-19	Bernard Baruch H. G2 .....	1-71
Barão e Baronesa Von Leithner .....	1-19	Bernborough H. ....	1-8
Barbara Fritchie H. G2 .....	1-70	Bersaglio.....	1-49
Barbaro S. ....	1-70	Bessarabian S. G3.....	1-24
Barbeville G3 .....	1-29	Bessero Pietro .....	1-49
Barton S. ....	1-7	Best Pal S. G2.....	1-71
Bashford Manor S. G3 .....	1-70	Beverley Bullet.....	1-38
Batalla de Ayacucho.....	1-61	Beverly D. S. G1 .....	1-71
Batalla de Tarapacá .....	1-61	Beverly Hills H. G3 .....	1-71
Batman H. ....	1-7	Bewitch S. G3.....	1-71
Bauhinia H. ....	1-63	Bill Ritchie H. G3 .....	1-8
Bavarian Classic G3 .....	1-35	Bing Crosby S. G1 .....	1-71
Bayakoa .....	1-1	Birthday Card S. G3 .....	1-8
Bayakoa H. G2 .....	1-71	Birthday Cup .....	1-8
Bayakoa S. ....	1-71	Birthday S. ....	1-8
Bayerischer Fliegerpreis.....	1-35	Black Opal S. ....	1-8
Bayerisches Zuchtrennen G1 .....	1-35	Black-Eyed Susan S. G2.....	1-71
Bayou H. ....	1-71	Blamey S. G2 .....	1-8
		Blandford S. G2 .....	1-46
		Blenheim S. ....	1-46

## Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Bleechingly S. G3 .....	1-8	Breeders' Cup Turf G1 .....	1-72
Blue and Gold S.....	1-71	Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint G2.....	1-72
Blue Diamond Prelude G3 .....	1-8	Breeders' Futurity G1 .....	1-72
Blue Diamond Preview.....	1-8	Breeders' Gold Cup .....	1-52
Blue Diamond S. G1.....	1-8	Breeders Guineas .....	1-63
Blue Grass S. G1 .....	1-71	Breeders' Plate .....	1-8
Blue Hen S.....	1-71	Breeders' S. G3 .....	1-8
Blue Sapphire S.....	1-8	Bremer Oster Stuten-Cup .....	1-35
Blue Wind S. G3.....	1-46	Breno Caldas-Taça Criação Gaúcha.....	1-19
Boadicea S.....	1-38	Brian Crowley S. .....	1-8
Bob Hoysted S.....	1-8	Bribie H. ....	1-8
Bob Umphrey Turf Sprint H. ....	1-71	Brigadier Gerard S. G3.....	1-38
Bobbie Lewis Quality G3 .....	1-8	Bright Shadow Quality.....	1-8
Boiling Springs S. G3.....	1-71	Brilliant S.....	1-52
Bold Ruler H. G3 .....	1-71	Brisbane Cup G2 .....	1-8
Bold Venture S. .....	1-24	Brisbane H. ....	1-8
Bolivia H. ....	1-1	British Columbia Derby G3 .....	1-24
Bolton Sprint .....	1-8	British Columbia Oaks .....	1-24
Bonecrusher S. .....	1-57	British Columbia Premiers .....	1-24
Bonneval.....	1-29	Brooklyn H. G2 .....	1-72
Bordeaux (G.P. de).....	1-29	Brownstown Stud S. G3 .....	1-46
Borderland Derby .....	1-71	Bryan Station S. G3 .....	1-72
Boronia S. .....	1-8	BTC Cup G1 .....	1-8
Bosphorus Cup (International) G2 .....	1-86	Buckhounds S. .....	1-38
Bosra Sham S. .....	1-38	Buena Vista H. G2 .....	1-72
Bosselman/Gus Fonner S. .....	1-71	Buenos Aires G3.....	1-1
Botafogo H. .....	1-1	Bunbury Cup .....	1-8
Botticelli .....	1-49	Bunbury Patrons Plate .....	1-8
Boulder Cup .....	1-8	Bunbury S. .....	1-8
Boulogne.....	1-29	Buontalenta Memorial G. Valiani .....	1-49
Bourbon S. G3 .....	1-71	Burgess Queen S. .....	1-8
Bourbonette Oaks G3 .....	1-71	Burj Nahaar G3.....	1-68
Bow Mistress Trophy .....	1-8	<b>C</b>	
Bowling Green H. G2.....	1-71	C. Vittadini G2 .....	1-49
Brandywine S. .....	1-71	C.B. Cox S. G2 .....	1-9
Brasil G1.....	1-19	C.e F. Aloisi G3 .....	1-49
Braveheart H. .....	1-38	C.F. Orr S. G1.....	1-9
BRC Sprint .....	1-8	Calaway Gal Plate .....	1-8
Breeders' Classic G2.....	1-8	Calder Derby .....	1-72
Breeders' Cup Classic G1 .....	1-71	Calder Oaks .....	1-72
Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile G1 .....	1-71	California Derby .....	1-72
Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint G1....	1-71	California Oaks.....	1-72
Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf G1 .....	1-71	Californian S. G2 .....	1-72
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies G1 .....	1-71	Caloundra City Cup .....	1-8
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf G2 ..	1-71	Câmara Municipal de São Paulo .....	1-19
Breeders' Cup Juvenile G1 .....	1-71	Cambridge Breeders' S. G3 .....	1-57
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf G1 .....	1-71	Camellia S. G2 .....	1-63
Breeders' Cup Ladies Classic G1 .....	1-71	Cameron H. G3.....	1-8
Breeders' Cup Marathon G2 .....	1-71	Cammidge Trophy S. .....	1-38
Breeders' Cup Mile G1.....	1-71	Campobello.....	1-49
Breeders' Cup Sprint G1.....	1-71		

**Part I INDEX**

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Canadian Derby G3 .....	1-24	Carry Back S. G2 .....	1-72
Canadian International G1 .....	1-24	Carter H. G1 .....	1-72
Canadian S. G2 .....	1-24	CashCall Futurity G1 .....	1-72
Canadian Turf S. G3.....	1-72	Casimir Delamarre .....	1-29
Canberra Cup .....	1-8	Cassiopeia S.....	1-52
Cancelli.....	1-49	Cathedral S. ....	1-38
Cândido Egydio de Souza Aranha .....	1-19	Caulfield Autumn Classic G2.....	1-9
Canonbury S. .....	1-8	Caulfield Cup G1 .....	1-9
Cantala S. .....	1-8	Caulfield Guineas G1 .....	1-9
Canterbury Belle S. .....	1-57	Caulfield Guineas Prelude G3 .....	1-9
Canterbury Breeders' S. H. ....	1-57	Caulfield S. G1 .....	1-9
Canterbury Classic .....	1-8	Caulfield Sprint G2.....	1-9
Canterbury Gold Cup G3 .....	1-57	CBC Sho G3 .....	1-52
Canterbury S. .....	1-57	Cecil Frail S.....	1-38
Canterbury S. G2 .....	1-8	Celebration Mile S. G2.....	1-38
Cape Classic G3 .....	1-63	Celebration S. ....	1-46
Cape Derby G1 .....	1-63	Centaur S. G2 .....	1-52
Cape Fillies Guineas G1 .....	1-63	Centaurea S. ....	1-9
Cape Flying Championship G1 .....	1-63	Century S. ....	1-9
Cape Guineas G1 .....	1-63	Ceres .....	1-29
Cape of Good Hope Nursery G3 .....	1-63	Certosa .....	1-49
Cape Summer Stayers' H. G3 .....	1-63	César A. Del Rio Suito G3 .....	1-61
Cape Verdi G2 .....	1-68	Chacabuco G2 .....	1-1
Capella S. G3 .....	1-52	Chairmans Cup G3 .....	1-63
Capital City S. .....	1-72	Chairman's H. G2 .....	1-9
Capital S. .....	1-52	Chairman's H. G3 .....	1-9
Captain Cook S. G1 .....	1-57	Chairman's S. ....	1-9
Carabineros de Chile .....	1-26	Chalice S. ....	1-38
Caradoc Gold Cup G3 .....	1-63	Challenge S. ....	1-9, 1-46
Caravelle.....	1-29	Challenge S. G2 .....	1-9, 1-38
Carbine Club S. G3.....	1-8	Champagne Classic G2.....	1-9
Carbine Club S. G3.....	1-8	Champagne S. G1 .....	1-9, 1-72
Cardinal H. G3 .....	1-72	Champagne S. G2 .....	1-38
Carlingford S.....	1-46	Champagne S. G3 .....	1-63
Carlos Allende Navarro G3 .....	1-26	Champion Juvenile Cup G3 .....	1-63
Carlos Bello Silva.....	1-26	Champion S. G1 .....	1-38
Carlos Campino G2 .....	1-26	Champions Challenge G1.....	1-63
Carlos Casares G2 .....	1-1	Champions Cup G1 .....	1-63
Carlos Cousiño G .....	1-26	Champions Mile G1 .....	1-86
Carlos Gardel H. ....	1-1	Championship S. G2.....	1-57
Carlos II Watson & F.G. Watson .....	1-61	Chantilly (G.P. de) G2 .....	1-29
Carlos P. Rodríguez G2 .....	1-1	Charity Mile G2 .....	1-63
Carlos Pellegrini-Internacional G1 .....	1-1	Charles Laffitte.....	1-29
Carlos Telles e Carlos Gilberto da Rocha Faria G2 .....	1-19	Charles Town Classic G3 .....	1-72
Carlos Tomkinson G2.....	1-1	Charles Town Dash .....	1-72
Carlos Valdés I. G3 .....	1-26	Charles Town Juvenile S. ....	1-72
Carnarvon S. ....	1-38	Charles Town Oaks .....	1-72
Carousel S. .....	1-72	Charles Whittingham Memorial H. G1 ..	1-72
Carreras del '20 .....	1-26	Chartwell S. G3 .....	1-38
Carrington S.....	1-8	Chatham S. G3 .....	1-9
		Chaudenay G2 .....	1-29

## Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Chelmsford S. G2 .....	1-9	Civic S. ....	1-9
Chenes G3 .....	1-29	CJC Champagne S.....	1-57
CherryHinton S. G2 .....	1-38	CJC Welcome S.....	1-57
Chesham S. ....	1-38	Clairefontaine (G.P. de) .....	1-29
Cheshire Oaks S. ....	1-38	Clark H. G1 .....	1-72
Chester H. ....	1-39	Classic Trial S. G3 .....	1-39
Chester Manifold S. ....	1-9	Claudio Fernández Concha G3.....	1-61
Chester Vase S. G3.....	1-39	Clausura G2 .....	1-2
Cheveley Park S. G1.....	1-39	Clement L. Hirsch H. G1 .....	1-72
Chicago H. G3 .....	1-72	Clement L. Hirsch Memorial Turf Championship G2 .....	1-72
Chick Lang S. ....	1-72	Cleopatre G3.....	1-29
Chief De Beers Quality .....	1-9	Cleves S.....	1-39
Chiesa Carlo G3 .....	1-49	Clover Sho .....	1-52
Chile G3 .....	1-1	Club Hipico de Santiago G1 .....	1-26
Chilukki S. G2 .....	1-72	Club Hipico de Tandil .....	1-2
Chipchase S. G3 .....	1-39	Cluster Cup .....	1-52
Chipping Norton S. G1.....	1-9	Coaching Club American Oaks G1 .....	1-72
Chiusura G3 .....	1-49	Cocked Hat S.....	1-39
Chloe G3.....	1-29	Cocles H. ....	1-2
Christmas Cup .....	1-9	Coconut Grove S. ....	1-72
Christmas H. ....	1-9	Colin Hayes Memorial Cup .....	1-9
Christmas H. G3 .....	1-63	Colin S. ....	1-24
Christmas S. ....	1-9	Colin Stephen Quality G3 .....	1-9
Chukyo Kinin G3 .....	1-52	Colonel E. R. Bradley H. G3 .....	1-72
Chunichi Shimbun Hai G3 .....	1-52	Colonel Reeves S. G3.....	1-9
Chunichi Sports Sho Falcon S. G3 .....	1-52	Colonial Turf Cup S. G2 .....	1-72
Churchill Downs Distaff Turf Mile G2 .....	1-72	Colorado King S. G2 .....	1-63
Churchill Downs S. G2.....	1-72	Comely S. G3 .....	1-72
Churchill S. ....	1-39	Comercio G3 .....	1-61
Cicada S. G3.....	1-72	Commonwealth S. G2 .....	1-72
Cigar Mile H. G1 .....	1-72	Commonwealth Turf G3.....	1-72
Cinderella S. ....	1-9	Comparacion.....	1-26
Cinemine S. ....	1-72	Comparación de La Plata .....	1-2
Circo Massimo .....	1-49	Comparación G2.....	1-2
Circulo de Propietarios de Caballerizas Sangre Pura de Carrera G3 .....	1-1	Compiegne (G.P. de) .....	1-29
Citation H. G2 .....	1-72	Computaform Sprint G1.....	1-63
Citta' di Napoli .....	1-49	Concorde H. G2 .....	1-57
City of Adelaide H. ....	1-9	Concorde S. G3 .....	1-9
City of Auckland Cup G2.....	1-57	Conde de Herzberg G2 .....	1-19
City of Edmonton Distaff H. ....	1-24	Condesa G3 .....	1-2
City of Marion S. ....	1-9	Congreve G3.....	1-2
City of York S. ....	1-39	Connaught Cup S. G2.....	1-24
City Plate S. ....	1-39	Conqueror S.....	1-39
City Tatt's Club Cup .....	1-9	Consagração G2 .....	1-19
City Tatt's Lightning H. ....	1-9	Conseil de Paris G2 .....	1-29
City Wall S. ....	1-39	Conseil General des Alpes-Maritimes (G.P. du) .....	1-29
Ciudad de Buenos Aires-Internacional G1 .....	1-1	Constancio Silva M .....	1-26
Ciudad de La Plata G2 .....	1-1	Conte Felice Scheibler .....	1-49
Ciudad de Lima G2 .....	1-61	Contessina.....	1-29

Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Cooley S .....	1-46	Criadores Argentinos del Sangre Pura de Carrera .....	1-2
Coolmore .....	1-49	Criadores e Proprietários de Cavalos de Corrida de São Paulo G3 .....	1-20
Coongy H. G3.....	1-9	Criadores G1.....	1-2
Copa ABCPCC-Regional G3 .....	1-19	Crit. del Mediterraneo .....	1-49
Copa ABCPCC-Velocidade G3 .....	1-19	Criterion S. G3 .....	1-39
Copa de Oro G2 .....	1-26	Criterium Aretuseo .....	1-49
Copa de Oro-Alfredo Lalor G1 .....	1-2	Criterium de L'Ouest .....	1-30
Copa de Plata Italo Traverso G1 .....	1-26	Criterium de Lyon .....	1-30
Copa de Plata-Roberto Vasquez Mansilla-Internacional G1 .....	1-2	Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte G2 .....	1-30
Copa El Mercurio .....	1-26	Criterium de Saint-Cloud G1 .....	1-30
Copa Estanislao Anguita .....	1-26	Criterium de Vitesse .....	1-30
Copa Japão da Turfe .....	1-19	Criterium di Pisa.....	1-49
Copa Juan S. Jackson G2 .....	1-26	Criterium du Bequet .....	1-30
Copa Republica Argentina G2 .....	1-52	Criterium du Fonds Europeen de l'Elevage .....	1-30
Coppa d'Oro .....	1-49	Criterium du Languedoc .....	1-30
Coppa d'Oro Siracusa .....	1-49	Criterium Femminile .....	1-49
Cor de Chasse.....	1-29	Criterium International G1 .....	1-30
Coral S.....	1-52	Criterium Labronico .....	1-49
Cordeiro da Graça G2.....	1-19	Criterium Nazionale .....	1-49
Cork Sprint S.....	1-46	Criterium Partenopeo .....	1-49
Cornucopia S.....	1-72	Criterium Varesino .....	1-49
Cornwallis S. G3 .....	1-39	Cruzeiro do Sul G1 .....	1-20
Coronation .....	1-30	Crystal Mile G2 .....	1-9
Coronation Cup S. G1 .....	1-39	CTT and Thoroughbred Owners of California H. ....	1-73
Coronation S. G1 .....	1-39	Cuddle S. G3 .....	1-57
Coronel Alfonso Ugarte .....	1-61	Cumani G3 .....	1-49
Coronel Francisco Bolognesi .....	1-61	Cumberland Lodge S. G3 .....	1-39
Coronel Miguel F. Martínez G2 .....	1-2	Cup S. ....	1-39
Coronel Pringles G3 .....	1-2	Cup Trial G3.....	1-63
Coronel Santiago Bueras .....	1-26	Curlin S. ....	1-73
Corrida G2 .....	1-30	Curragh Cup G3 .....	1-46
Costa Ferraz G3 .....	1-20	Curragh S.....	1-46
Cotejo de Potrancas G3 .....	1-26	Cyllene G2 .....	1-2
Cotejo de Potrillos G3 .....	1-26	Cyril Flower S. ....	1-9
Cotton Fitzsimmons Mile H. ....	1-72	<b>D</b>	
Cougar II H. G3 .....	1-72	D.C. McKay S. G3 .....	1-9
Count Fleet Sprint H. G3 .....	1-73	Dahlia H.....	1-73
Counties Bowl H. ....	1-57	Dahlia Plate .....	1-63
Counties Challenge S. ....	1-57	Dahlia S. G3 .....	1-39
Counties Cup H. G2 .....	1-57	Daily Hai Nisai S. G2.....	1-52
Coupland's Bakeries Mile G2.....	1-57	Daily Hai Queen Cup G3 .....	1-52
Coventry S. G2 .....	1-39	Daisy Warwick S.....	1-39
Cradle S. ....	1-73	Daisycutter H.....	1-73
Cranbourne Cup .....	1-9	Dale Baird Memorial S. ....	1-73
Craon (G.P. de).....	1-30	d'Alessio G3 .....	1-49
Craven Plate G3 .....	1-9	Dallas Turf Cup .....	1-73
Craven S. G3 .....	1-39		
Crespi V .....	1-49		
Criadores.....	1-20		

## Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Dallmayr Coupe Lukull .....	1-35	de Reux .....	1-33
Dallmayr Prodomo Trophy.....	1-35	de Ris Orangis G3 .....	1-33
Dalrello S.....	1-9	de Royaumont G3.....	1-33
Dance Design G3 .....	1-46	de Saint-Georges G3.....	1-33
Dance Smartly S. G2 .....	1-24	de Saint-Patrick .....	1-33
Dane Ripper H. G2 .....	1-9	de Sandringham G2 .....	1-33
Danehill S. G2 .....	1-9	de Suresnes .....	1-33
Dania Beach S. ....	1-73	de Thiberville .....	1-33
Daniel Wildenstein G2 .....	1-30	Deauville (G.P. de) G2 .....	1-30
Dante S. G2 .....	1-39	Debutant S. ....	1-9
Daphnis G3.....	1-30	Debutante S. G1 .....	1-73
Derby Munro S. ....	1-9	Debutante S. G2 .....	1-46
Dardo Rocha-Internacional G1.....	1-2	Debutante S. G3 .....	1-73
Dark Jewel Classic .....	1-9	Decathlon S. ....	1-73
Darley Plate G3 .....	1-57	December S. ....	1-52
Darley S. G3 .....	1-39	Decoration Day H. ....	1-73
d'Aumale G3.....	1-29	Dee S. G3 .....	1-39
Daumier Mem M.Sbarigia .....	1-49	Del Giubileo .....	1-49
Dauphin Miss S. ....	1-73	Del Mar Derby G2 .....	1-73
Davona Dale S. G2 .....	1-73	Del Mar Futurity G1 .....	1-73
Daybreak Lover .....	1-9	Del Mar H. G2 .....	1-73
de Cabourg G3 .....	1-29	Del Mar Mile H. G2 .....	1-73
de Conde G3 .....	1-29	Del Mar Oaks G1 .....	1-73
de Diane G1 .....	1-30	Del Piazzale G3 .....	1-49
de Fontainebleau G3.....	1-30	Delahante .....	1-30
de Guiche G3 .....	1-31	Delaware H. G2 .....	1-73
De Honor-Copa Julio y Carlos Menditeguy G1 .....	1-2	Delaware Oaks G2 .....	1-73
de la Cochere .....	1-31	Delegações Turfísticas .....	1-20
de la Foret G1 .....	1-30	Delta Downs Jackpot S. G3 .....	1-73
de la Grotte G3 .....	1-31	Delta Downs Princess S. G3.....	1-73
de la Nonette G2.....	1-32	Delta Mile S.....	1-73
de la Pepiniere .....	1-32	Demoiselle S. G2 .....	1-73
de la Porte de Madrid .....	1-33	Denisy .....	1-30
de la Porte Maillot G3 .....	1-33	Denny Cordell Lavarack Memorial Race G3 .....	1-46
De la Provincia de Buenos Aires G2 .....	1-2	Dequetteville S. .....	1-9
de la Seine .....	1-33	Derby Club .....	1-20
de la Vallee d'Auge.....	1-33	Derby de l'Ouest .....	1-30
De las Américas-OSAF "Copa Eduardo S. Blousson"-Internacional G1 .....	1-2	Derby du Languedoc .....	1-30
de l'Avre .....	1-29	Derby du Midi .....	1-30
de Liancourt .....	1-31	Derby G2 .....	1-49
de Lieurey G3 .....	1-31	Derby Nacional G1.....	1-61
de l'Opera G1 .....	1-32	Derby Paranaense G3 .....	1-20
de Malleret G2 .....	1-32	Derby Paulista G1.....	1-20
de Meautry G3 .....	1-32	Derby Rio-Grandense.....	1-20
De Montel.....	1-49	Derby S. G1 .....	1-39
de Pomone G2 .....	1-32	Derby Trial .....	1-63
de Pontarme .....	1-32	Derby Trial S. G2 .....	1-46
De Potrancaes G1 .....	1-2	Derby Trial S. G3 .....	1-39
de Psyche G3 .....	1-33	Derlis A. Gomez G3.....	1-2

**Part I INDEX**

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Derrinstown Stud 1000 Guineas Trial		Doncaster S. ....	1-39
G3 .....1-46		Donn H. G1 .....	1-20
des Jouvenceaux et Jouvencelles .....	1-31	Doomben 10,000 G1 .....	1-10
des Lilas .....	1-31	Doomben Cup G1.....	1-10
des Reservoirs G3.....	1-33	Doonside Cup S.....	1-39
des Tourelles.....	1-33	Dormello G3.....	1-49
Desert Gold S. G3.....	1-57	Dos Mil Guineas G1 .....	1-2, 1-26
Desirable S.....	1-10	Doubledogdare S. G3 .....	1-73
Desmond S. G3.....	1-46	Doutor Frontin G2 .....	1-20
Detonator S. ....	1-10	Dover S. ....	1-73
Deutsches Derby G1.....	1-35	Doveton S. ....	1-10
Deutsches St. Leger G3 .....	1-35	Dowager S. ....	1-73
Deutschland-Preis G1 .....	1-35	Dr. A. B. Leggio Memorial S. ....	1-73
Dewhurst S. G1 .....	1-39	Dr. Busch-Memorial G3 .....	1-35
d'Harcourt G2 .....	1-31	Dr. James Penny Memorial H. ....	1-73
d'Hedouville G3 .....	1-31	Dragon S. ....	1-39
Di Capua Vittorio G1 .....	1-49	DRC Gold Cup G3 .....	1-68
Dia da Justiça .....	1-20	Drill Hall S. G2.....	1-63
Diadem S. G2 .....	1-39	Drum Star H. ....	1-63
Diamond Jubilee S. G2.....	1-10	du Bois G3 .....	1-29
Diamond S. G1 .....	1-57	du Cadran G1 .....	1-29
Diamond S. G3 .....	1-46, 1-52	du Calvados G3 .....	1-29
Diana.....	1-20	du Carrousel .....	1-29
Diana G1.....	1-20	du Cercle.....	1-29
Diana S. G1 .....	1-73	du Chemin de Fer du Nord G3 .....	1-29
Diana S. G3 .....	1-63	du Gros Chene G2 .....	1-31
Diana-Trial G2 .....	1-35	du Jockey Club G1 .....	1-31
Diario El Mercurio-Agustin Edwards R.....	1-26	du Lion d'Angers (G.P.) .....	1-31
Dick Hern S. ....	1-39	du Lys G3 .....	1-32
Dick Poole S. ....	1-39	du Muguet G2.....	1-32
Diego White G3 .....	1-2	du Palais Royal G3 .....	1-32
Dingaans G2 .....	1-63	du Pin G3 .....	1-32
Diolite Kinen .....	1-52	du Ranelagh .....	1-33
Diomed S. G3 .....	1-39	Dubai City of Gold G2 .....	1-68
Discovery G3 .....	1-73	Dubai Duty Free G1 .....	1-68
d'Ispahan G1 .....	1-31	Dubai Golden Shaheen G1 .....	1-68
Display S. ....	1-24	Dubai Sheema Classic G1 .....	1-68
Distaff H. G2 .....	1-73	Dubai World Cup G1 .....	1-68
Distaff S.....	1-39	Duca d'Aosta.....	1-49
Divino Amore .....	1-49	Duchess S. ....	1-24
Dixie S. G2 .....	1-73	Duke of York S. G2 .....	1-39
Djebel G3 .....	1-30	Dulcify Quality H. ....	1-10
Dogwood S. G3 .....	1-73	Duncan F. Kenner S. ....	1-73
Dollar G2 .....	1-30	Dunedin Gold Cup H.....	1-57
Domingo S. Herrera Martinez G2 .....	1-26	Dunedin Guineas .....	1-57
Dominion Day S. G3 .....	1-24	Duque de Caxias G2.....	1-20
Donald LeVine Memorial H. ....	1-73	Durban July G1.....	1-63
Doncaster Cup S. G2 .....	1-39	Durbanville Cup .....	1-63
Doncaster H. G1 .....	1-10	Durbridge S. ....	1-10
Doncaster Mile S. ....	1-39	Durham Cup S. G3 .....	1-24

## Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Dwyer S....1-73		Elwick S.....	1-10
		Emancipation S. G2 .....	1-10
		Embrujo H.....	1-2
		Emerald Cup G2 .....	1-64
		Emerald Fillies H.....	1-64
		Emerald Hill .....	1-20
		Emirates Airline .....	1-50
		Empire Rose S. G1 .....	1-10
		Empress Hai .....	1-52
		Empress S. .....	1-39
		Encerramento .....	1-20
		Encuentro Provincial .....	1-2
		Endeavour S. G3.....	1-74
		Endine S. G3.....	1-74
		Enif S. .....	1-52
		Enrico Camici.....	1-50
		Enrique Acebal G1 .....	1-2
		Enrique Ayulo Pardo G1 .....	1-61
		Enrique D. Barreda y Ricardo Barreda Laos.....	1-61
		Enrique Martinelli Tizón .....	1-61
		Enrique Meiggs G3.....	1-61
		Ensayo G2 .....	1-2
		Epona S. .....	1-10
		Epsom Cup G3 .....	1-52
		Epsom H. G1 .....	1-10
		Erasmo T. de Assumpção.....	1-20
		Ernani de Freitas.....	1-20
		Ernesto Ayulo Pardo.....	1-61
		Escorial.....	1-20
		Esher S. ....	1-39
		Eskimo Prince S. .....	1-10
		España H. .....	1-2
		España-Día de la Raza .....	1-2
		Espirita H.....	1-2
		Essex H. .....	1-74
		Estado do Rio de Janeiro G1 .....	1-20
		Estado do Rio Grande do Sul .....	1-20
		Estados Unidos de América G3 .....	1-2
		Estate .....	1-50
		Estrellas Classic G1 .....	1-2
		Estrellas Distaff G1 .....	1-2
		Estrellas Juvenile Fillies G1 .....	1-2
		Estrellas Juvenile G1 .....	1-2
		Estrellas Mile G1 .....	1-2
		Estrellas Sprint G1 .....	1-2
		Eternal S. .....	1-39
		Ethereal S.....	1-10
		Etoile H. .....	1-2
		Eudoro J. Balsa G3.....	1-2
		Eugene Adam G2 .....	1-30

Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Eulogy S. G3 .....	1-57	Fille de l'Air G3 .....	1-30
Eupili .....	1-50	Fillies Mile G3 .....	1-64
Eurico Solanés .....	1-20	Fillies' Mile S. G1.....	1-40
European Free H. ....	1-39	Fillies Plate .....	1-10
Eusonio C. Boni .....	1-2	Fillies' Trial S. ....	1-40
Euvaldo Lodi G3 .....	1-20	Final Fling S. G3 .....	1-64
Evangeline Mile H.....	1-74	Final S. ....	1-52
Exbury G3 .....	1-30	Finale S. ....	1-46
Excelsior H. G3 .....	1-74	Finlande .....	1-30
Excelsior Hotel Ernst-Meile .....	1-35	Fireball Quality H. ....	1-10
Exford Plate .....	1-10	Firebreak Stakes .....	1-68
Expressway S. G2.....	1-10	Firecracker H. G2 .....	1-74
Eyeliner S. ....	1-10	Firecracker S. ....	1-74
Eyrefield S. ....	1-46	First Flight H. G2 .....	1-74
<b>F</b>			
Fair Grounds H. G3 .....	1-74	First Lady S. G1 .....	1-74
Fair Grounds Oaks G2 .....	1-74	Firth of Clyde S. G3 .....	1-40
Fairetha S.....	1-10	Fitz Dixon Cotillion S. G2 .....	1-74
Fairview Ford S. ....	1-57	Fitz Dixon, Jr. Memorial Juvenile S. ....	1-74
Fairview Ford Slipper.....	1-57	Flamboyant S. G3 .....	1-64
Fairway S.....	1-40	Flame of Tara S. ....	1-46
Fairy Bridge S. ....	1-46	Flemington Festival of Racing S. ....	1-10
Fairy S. G3 .....	1-52	Fleur de Lis H. G2 .....	1-74
Falck G. ....	1-50	Fleur de Lys S. ....	1-40
Fall Highweight H. G3 .....	1-74	Flight S. G1 .....	1-10
Falls City H. G2 .....	1-74	Floodlit S. ....	1-40
Falmouth S. G1.....	1-40	Flore G3 .....	1-30
Falvelon Quality H. ....	1-10	Florida Derby G1 .....	1-74
Fantasy S. ....	1-24	Florida Oaks .....	1-74
Fantasy S. G2 .....	1-74	Flower Bowl Invitational S. G1 .....	1-74
Farnley S. ....	1-10	Flower Cup G3 .....	1-52
Fassati Ippolito .....	1-50	Flying Childers S. G2 .....	1-40
Fayette S. G2 .....	1-74	Flying Fillies' S. ....	1-40
FC Johnstone Sprint H.....	1-58	Flying Five S. G3 .....	1-46
February S. G1 .....	1-52	Flying H.....	1-58
Federico de Alvear G3 .....	1-2	Forego H. G1 .....	1-74
Federico Tesio S. ....	1-74	Forli G2 .....	1-3
Feilden S. ....	1-40	Fort Marcy H. G3 .....	1-74
Feilding Gold Cup H. ....	1-58	Fortunato Damiani G3 .....	1-3
Felipe Pardo y Barreda .....	1-61	Fortune S. ....	1-40
Félix de Alzaga Unzué-Internacional G1 .....	1-2	Forward Gal S. G2 .....	1-74
Femme Fatale S. ....	1-74	Foundation S. ....	1-40
Fernando Moller Bordeu G2 .....	1-26	Fountain of Youth S. G2 .....	1-74
Fernhill H.....	1-10	Fourstardave H. G2 .....	1-74
Festa-Rennen .....	1-35	Foxbridge Plate G3.....	1-58
Festival H.....	1-10	Foy G2 .....	1-30
Festival S. ....	1-40	Frances Tressady S. G3 .....	1-10
Fifth Season H. ....	1-74	Francesco Faraci.....	1-50
Filiberto .....	1-50	Francia H. ....	1-3
		Francisco Astaburuaga A. ....	1-26
		Francisco Baeza S. G2 .....	1-26
		Francisco Eduardo de Paula Machado	

## Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
G1 .....	1-20	Garden Province S. G1 .....	1-64
Francisco J. Beazley G2 .....	1-3	Gardenia H.....	1-64
Francisco Villela de Paula Machado G2 .....	1-20	Gardenia H. G3.....	1-74
François Boutin .....	1-30	Gardone .....	1-50
François Mathet .....	1-30	Garnet S.....	1-46
Frank E. Kilroe Mile G1 .....	1-74	Gauteng Fillies Guineas G2 .....	1-64
Frank Packer Plate G3 .....	1-10	Gauteng Guineas G2.....	1-64
Frank Underwood Cup .....	1-10	Gazelle G1 .....	1-74
Franklin County S. .....	1-74	Geelong Cup G3 .....	1-10
Frau Astrid .....	1-61	Geelong Derby Trial S.....	1-10
Fred Archer S. .....	1-40	General Alvear .....	1-3
Fred Best Classic G3 .....	1-10	General Arenales G3 .....	1-3
Fred Darling S. G3 .....	1-40	General Belgrano G2 .....	1-3
Fred W. Hooper H. G3 .....	1-74	General Couto de Magalhães-Taça de Ouro G2 .....	1-20
Frederic de Lagrange .....	1-30	General Francisco B. Bosch .....	1-3
Frederick Clissold S. G3.....	1-10	General George H. G2 .....	1-74
Frederico Lundgren G3 .....	1-20	General Guemes H. .....	1-3
Frizette S. G1 .....	1-74	General José de San Martín G3 .....	1-3
Frühjahrs-Preis G3 .....	1-35	General José M. Carrera V. G3 .....	1-26
Ft. Lauderdale S. G3.....	1-74	General Las Heras G3 .....	1-3
Fuchu Himba S. G2 .....	1-52	General Lavalle G3.....	1-3
Fuerza Aérea de Chile .....	1-26	General Luis María Campos G2.....	1-3
Fuji-TV Sho Spring S. G2 .....	1-52	General Manuel Belgrano G2.....	1-3
Fukushima Himba S. G3 .....	1-52	General Pueyrredón G2 .....	1-3
Fukushima Kinen G3 .....	1-52	General San Martín G1.....	1-3
Fukushima Mimpo Hai.....	1-52	General Viamonte G3.....	1-3
Fukushima Minyu Cup.....	1-53	Generous S. G3.....	1-74
Fukushima TV Open .....	1-53	Geoffrey Belmaine S. G3 .....	1-10
Furious S. G2 .....	1-10	Geoffrey Bushell Watson .....	1-26
Fürstenberg-Rennen G3 .....	1-35	Geoffrey Freer S. G3 .....	1-40
Further Flight .....	1-40	George Main S. G1 .....	1-10
Futurity S. G1 .....	1-10	George Ryder S. G1 .....	1-10
Futurity S. G2 .....	1-46, 1-74	Georges Trabaud .....	1-30
<b>G</b>			
G R Kelt Memorial H. .....	1-58	Gerald Rosenberg S. G2 .....	1-64
G.A. Towton Cup .....	1-10	Gerling-Preis G2.....	1-35
G.P. di Milano G1 .....	1-50	German 1000 Guineas G2 .....	1-35
Gai Waterhouse Classic .....	1-10	Gervásio Seabra G2 .....	1-20
Gala S. .....	1-40	Giant's Causeway S. .....	1-75
Galaxy S. .....	1-53	Gibson Carmichael S.....	1-10
Galilee Series Final.....	1-10	Gilberto Lerena G1.....	1-3
Gallant Bloom H. G2 .....	1-74	Gillies S. .....	1-40
Gallant Bob H. .....	1-74	Gimerack S. .....	1-10
Gallinule S. G3 .....	1-46	Gimerack S. G2 .....	1-40
Gallorette H. G3 .....	1-74	Giubilo Alberto.....	1-50
Galtres S. .....	1-40	Give Thanks S. G3 .....	1-47
Gamely S. G1 .....	1-74	Gladiateur G3 .....	1-30
Ganay G1 .....	1-30	Gladness S. G3 .....	1-47
Garden City G1.....	1-74	Glasgow S. .....	1-40

**Part I INDEX**

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Glenlair Trophy .....	1-64	Gothic S.....	1-11
Glens Falls S. G3 .....	1-75	Governador do Estado .....	1-20
Gloaming S. G3 .....	1-11	Governador do Estado G2 .....	1-20
Glorious S. G3 .....	1-40	Governor's Cup.....	1-75
Glorious Song S.....	1-24	Grafenberger Diana Trial .....	1-35
Go For Wand H. G2 .....	1-75	Grafton Cup .....	1-11
Go For Wand S. .....	1-75	Graham Beck S. G3 .....	1-64
Gobierno de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires ..	1-3	Gran Clasico Coronación G2 .....	1-27
Godolphin Barb S. G3 .....	1-64	Gran Criterium G1 .....	1-3, 1-50
Godolphin Mile G2.....	1-68	Gran Criterium-Mauricio Serrano G1 ....	1-27
Godolphin S.....	1-40	Gran Handicap de Chile G3 .....	1-27
Gold Bowl G2.....	1-64	Gran Premio Criadores G2 .....	1-27
Gold Bracelet G2 .....	1-64	Gran Premio Criadores-Salvador Hess .....	
Gold Challenge G1.....	1-64	Riveros G2 .....	1-27
Gold Circle Derby G2 .....	1-64	Gran Premio de Honor G2 .....	1-27
Gold Circle Oaks G2 .....	1-64	Gran Premio Gonzalo Bofil de Caso .....	
Gold Coast Bracelet .....	1-11	G2 .....	1-27
Gold Coast Guineas G3 .....	1-11	Gran Premio Hipódromo Chile G1.....	1-27
Gold Cup G1.....	1-64	Gran Premio Nacional Augusto B. Leguía .....	
Gold Cup S. G1 .....	1-40	G1 .....	1-61
Gold Edition Plate .....	1-11	Grand Camp .....	1-30
Gold Medallion G1.....	1-64	Grand Criterium de Bordeaux .....	1-30
Gold Sovereign S.....	1-11	Grand Cup S. .....	1-40
Gold Trail S. G3 .....	1-58	Grand Handicap de Deauville .....	1-30
Gold Vase G2 .....	1-64	Grand Prix Aufgalopp G3 .....	1-35
Golden Bear .....	1-75	Grand Prix S. G3 .....	1-11
Golden Fleece S.....	1-47	Grandstand Cup .....	1-11
Golden Gate Fields Turf S. G3.....	1-75	Great Easter S. .....	1-58
Golden Horse Casino Sprint G1 .....	1-64	Great Northern Champagne S. .....	1-58
Golden Horseshoe G1.....	1-64	Great Northern Foal S. .....	1-58
Golden Jubilee S. G1 .....	1-40	Great Northern Guineas G2 .....	1-58
Golden Loom H. ....	1-64	Great Northern Guineas Prelude .....	1-58
Golden Poppy S.....	1-75	Great Voltigeur S. G2.....	1-40
Golden Rod S. G2.....	1-75	Green Flash H. .....	1-75
Golden Rose G1 .....	1-11	Green Oaks .....	1-75
Golden Rose S. .....	1-40	Green Point S. G2.....	1-64
Golden Slipper G1 .....	1-64	Greenham S. G3 .....	1-40
Golden Slipper S. G1 .....	1-11	Greenlands S. G3 .....	1-47
Goldene Peitsche G2 .....	1-35	Greenwood Cup S. .....	1-75
Goldmarket H. ....	1-11	Greffulhe G2.....	1-30
Gontaut-Biron G3 .....	1-30	Grey S. G3 .....	1-24
Goodwood Cup S. G2.....	1-40	Greyville 1900 G2 .....	1-64
Goodwood H. G1 .....	1-11	Greyville 2000 G1 .....	1-64
Goodwood S. G1 .....	1-75	Grosse Europa-Meile G2 .....	1-35
Goodwood Sprint .....	1-11	Grosse Hessen Meile .....	1-35
Gordon Richards S. G3.....	1-40	Grosser Canon-Preis.....	1-35
Gordon S. G3 .....	1-40	Grosser Dresdner Herbst Preis .....	1-35
Gore Guineas .....	1-58	Grosser Preis der Badischen .....	
Gosford Gold Cup .....	1-11	Unternehmen G2.....	1-35
Gosford Guineas.....	1-11	Grosser Preis der Eilert .....	
Gotham S. G3 .....	1-75	Bauunternehmung .....	1-36

## Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Grosser Preis der Hannoverschen Volksbank .....	1-36	Hampton H. ....	1-64
Grosser Preis der Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf G3 .....	1-36	Hankyu Hai G3.....	1-53
Grosser Preis der Mateallbau Burckhardt GmbH .....	1-36	Hannan's H. ....	1-11
Grosser Preis der Sparkasse Dusseldorf.....	1-36	Hanshin Cup G2 .....	1-53
Grosser Preis der VGH Versicherungen..	1-36	Hanshin Cup G3 .....	1-75
Grosser Preis der Wirtschaft G3.....	1-36	Hanshin Daishoten G2 .....	1-53
Grosser Preis von AUDIHannover G3....	1-36	Hanshin Juvenile Fillies G1 .....	1-53
Grosser Preis von Baden G1.....	1-36	Hanshin-Cup.....	1-36
Grosser Preis von Lotto Hamburg- Hansa-Preis G2 .....	1-36	Happy Ticket S. ....	1-75
Guillaume d'Ornano G2 .....	1-31	Haras Argentinos H. ....	1-3
Guillermo del Pedregal H. ....	1-27	Haras de Chile G2 .....	1-27
Guillermo Kemmis G2 .....	1-3	Hardwicke S. G2 .....	1-40
Guillermo Paats G3 .....	1-3	Hareeba S.....	1-11
Guineas Trial .....	1-64	Harold C. Ramser, Sr. H. G3 .....	1-75
Guisborough S. ....	1-40	Harry Rosebery S. ....	1-40
Gulfstream Oaks G2 .....	1-75	Harry W. Henson H. ....	1-75
Gulfstream Park H. G2.....	1-75	Harvey Arneault Memorial S. ....	1-75
Gulfstream Park Sprint Championship G2 .....	1-75	Haskell Invitational S. G1 .....	1-75
Gulfstream Park Turf H. G1.....	1-75	Hawaii S. G2 .....	1-64
Gunsynd Mile G3 .....	1-11	Hawke's Bay Gold Cup H. G3 .....	1-58
Gustavo Luna Vertiz.....	1-61	Hawke's Bay Guineas G2 .....	1-58
Gustavo Prado Heudebert G2.....	1-61	Hawkesbury Crown .....	1-11
Gustavo Rivera B .....	1-27	Hawkesbury Gold Cup G3 .....	1-11
<b>H</b>			
H. F. Oppenheimer Horse Chestnut S. G1 .....	1-64	Hawkesbury Guineas .....	1-11
H.B.P.A. S. ....	1-75	Hawthorne Derby G3 .....	1-75
H.C. Nitschke S. ....	1-11	Hawthorne Gold Cup H. G2.....	1-75
H.D.F. McNeil S. G3 .....	1-11	Heatherlie H.....	1-11
H.E. Tancred S. G1.....	1-11	Heian S. G3 .....	1-53
Hackwood S. G3.....	1-40	Height of Fashion S. ....	1-40
Hakodate Kinen G3 .....	1-53	Hendrie S. G3 .....	1-24
Hakodate Nisai S. G3 .....	1-53	Henkel Stutenpreis .....	1-36
Hakodate Sprint S. G3 .....	1-53	Henkel Trophy .....	1-36
Hakusan Daishoten.....	1-53	Henrique de Toledo Lara G1 .....	1-20
Hall Mark S. ....	1-11	Henrique de Toledo Lara G3 .....	1-20
Hallandale Beach S. ....	1-75	Henrique Possollo G1 .....	1-20
Hal's Hope S. G3 .....	1-75	Henry II S. G2 .....	1-40
Hambleton H. ....	1-40	Henry S. Clark S. ....	1-75
Hamburger Flieger Trophy G3.....	1-36	Herbert Power S. G2.....	1-11
Hamburger Meile G3 .....	1-36	Herecomesthebride S. G3.....	1-75
Hamburger Stutenpreis G3 .....	1-36	Heritage S.....	1-11, 1-47
Hampden S. .....	1-11	Hernani Azevedo Silva.....	1-20
Hampton .....	1-31	Herod .....	1-31
		Heron S. ....	1-41
		Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen G3 .....	1-36
		Hessen Pokal G3.....	1-36
		Hever S. ....	1-41
		HH The President Cup .....	1-68
		Highlander S. G2 .....	1-24
		Highveld Sand Challenge.....	1-64
		Hill Prince S. G3.....	1-75
		Hill S. G2 .....	1-11

Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Hill Smith S .....	1-11	Hyogo Junior Grand Prix .....	1-53
Hills Railway S. ....	1-11	Hyperion S. G3.....	1-11
Hillsborough S. G3.....	1-75	<b>I</b>	
Hilltop S.....	1-75	Ian McEwen Trophy G3 .....	1-11
Hinkler H. ....	1-11	Ibhayi S. ....	1-64
Hipódromo de La Plata G3.....	1-3	Ibis Summer Dash G3 .....	1-53
Hipódromo de Monterrico G2 .....	1-61	Icecapade S. ....	1-76
Hipódromo de Palermo G1.....	1-3	Icho S.....	1-53
Hipódromo de San Felipe.....	1-61	Ifiezheimer Derby-Trial .....	1-36
Hipódromo de Santa Beatriz .....	1-61	Ignacio e Ignacio F. Correas G2.....	1-3
Hobart Cup G3 .....	1-11	Ignacio Urrutia de la Sotta .....	1-27
Hobart Guineas.....	1-11	Illinois Derby G3 .....	1-76
Hobartville S. G2 .....	1-11	Ilse und Heinz Ramm-Erinnerungs- rennen .....	1-36
Hochi Hai Fillies' Revue G2.....	1-53	Ilustre Municipalidad de Santiago .....	1-27
Hochi Hai Yayoi Sho G2 .....	1-53	Imprensa .....	1-20
Hocquart G2 .....	1-31	Imprudence G3 .....	1-31
Hokkaido Nisai Yushun .....	1-53	Inaugural S.....	1-76
Hokkaido Shimbun Hai Queen S. G3.....	1-53	Incisa Mario G3 .....	1-50
Hokkaido Sprint Cup .....	1-53	Independence Day H. ....	1-76
Hollywood Derby G1 .....	1-75	Independencia G2 .....	1-27, 1-61
Hollywood Juvenile Championship G3 ..	1-75	Independência G3 .....	1-20
Hollywood Oaks G2.....	1-75	Indiana Derby G2 .....	1-76
Hollywood Prevue S. G3 .....	1-75	Indiana Downs Distaff S. ....	1-76
Hollywood Starlet S. G1.....	1-75	Indiana Live! Casino S. ....	1-76
Hollywood Turf Cup S. G1 .....	1-75	Indiana Oaks G2 .....	1-76
Holy Bull S. G3 .....	1-75	Inés Victorica Roca G3 .....	1-3
Honey Fox S. G3 .....	1-75	Inglewood H. G3 .....	1-76
Honeybee S. G3 .....	1-75	Inside Information S. G2 .....	1-76
Honeymoon H. G2.....	1-75	Instant Racing S.....	1-76
Hong Kong Cup G1 .....	1-86	Intendente Melchor Posse.....	1-3
Hong Kong Mile G1 .....	1-86	International S. G1 .....	1-58
Hong Kong Sprint G1.....	1-86	International S. G1 .....	1-41
Hong Kong Vase G1 .....	1-86	International S. G3 .....	1-47
Honorable Miss H. G2 .....	1-75	International Trial.....	1-41
Hopeful S. .....	1-41, 1-53	Invasor G2 .....	1-3
Hopeful S. G1 .....	1-75	Inviero-Sergio Del Sante G3 .....	1-27
Hoppings S. .....	1-41	Invitation S. G1 .....	1-11
Horacio Bustillo G3 .....	1-3	Iowa Derby G3 .....	1-76
Horris Hill S. G3.....	1-41	Iowa Distaff S. ....	1-76
Hot Springs S.....	1-76	Iowa Oaks G3 .....	1-76
Hotham H. G3 .....	1-11	Iowa Sprint H. ....	1-76
How Now S. G3 .....	1-11	Ipi Tombe Challenge G2 .....	1-64
Humana Distaff H. G1 .....	1-76	Ipiranga G1 .....	1-20
Hungerford S. G2 .....	1-41	Ipswich Cup .....	1-11
Hurricane Bertie S. G3 .....	1-76	Ireland Trophy .....	1-53
Hurry Harriet S. .....	1-47	Iridescence S. ....	1-64
Hutcheson S. G2.....	1-76	Irineo Leguisamo H. ....	1-3
Huxley S. G3 .....	1-41	Irish 1000 Guineas G1 .....	1-47
Hyde S. .....	1-41	Irish 2000 Guineas G1 .....	1-47
Hyogo Championship.....	1-53		
Hyogo Gold Trophy .....	1-53		

## Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Irish Champion S. G1 .....	1-47	Jebel Hatta G2 .....	1-68
Irish Derby G1 .....	1-47	Jefferson Cup G3 .....	1-76
Irish Oaks G1 .....	1-47	Jenny Wade H. ....	1-76
Irish St. Leger G1 .....	1-47	Jenny Wiley S. G2 .....	1-76
Irlanda G3 .....	1-3	Jerome H. G2 .....	1-76
Iroquois S. G3.....	1-76	Jersey Derby .....	1-76
Isidoro Aramburu G2 .....	1-3	Jersey S. G3 .....	1-41
Islas Malvinas.....	1-3	Jersey Shore S. G3 .....	1-76
Ismael Tocornal .....	1-27	Jessamine S. G3 .....	1-76
Isola-Bella.....	1-31	Jim & John Evans Classic H. ....	1-58
Isonomy .....	1-31	Jim Dandy S. G2.....	1-76
Itajara .....	1-20	Jim McKay Turf Sprint .....	1-76
Italia .....	1-50	Jim Murray H. G2.....	1-76
Italia G3 .....	1-3	João Adhemar e Nelson de Almeida Prado G3 .....	1-21
<b>J</b>			
J & B Met G1 .....	1-64	João Borges Filho G2 .....	1-21
J & B Reserve Stayers G2 .....	1-64	João Cecílio Ferraz G1 .....	1-21
J. Adhemar de Almeida Prado-Taca de Prata G1 .....	1-20	Joaquín S. de Anchorena Internacional G1 .....	1-3
J. C. Roberts S. ....	1-11	Joaquín V. Gonzalez-Internacional G1 ...	1-3
J.J. Liston S. G2 .....	1-11	Joaquín V. Maqueda G3.....	1-3
Jacaranda H. G3 .....	1-65	Joburg Spring Challenge G3 .....	1-65
Jacques Cartier S. ....	1-24	Joburg Spring Fillies and Mares Challenge G3 .....	1-65
Jacques de Bremond .....	1-31	Jockey Club Argentino .....	1-3
Jacques Laffitte.....	1-31	Jockey Club Brasileiro G1 .....	1-21
Jacques Le Marois G1 .....	1-31	Jockey Club Challenge Bowl .....	1-41
Jacutinga G3 .....	1-20	Jockey Club Cup G2.....	1-86
Jaipur H. G3 .....	1-76	Jockey Club Cup S. G3 .....	1-41
Jamaica H. ....	1-65	Jockey Club de Azul.....	1-3
Jamaica H. G1 .....	1-76	Jockey Club de la Provincia de Buenos Aires G2 .....	1-3
James & Annie Sarten Memorial S. ....	1-58	Jockey Club de Rosario .....	1-3
James H.B. Carr S. ....	1-11	Jockey Club de São Paulo .....	1-21
James Seymour S.....	1-41	Jockey Club de São Paulo G1 .....	1-21
James W. Murphy S. ....	1-76	Jockey Club del Peru G1 .....	1-61
Japan Cup Dirt G1 .....	1-53	Jockey Club G1 .....	1-3, 1-50
Japan Cup G1 .....	1-53	Jockey Club Gold Cup G1 .....	1-76
Japan Dirt Derby.....	1-53	Jockey Club S. ....	1-65
Japan/NZ International Trophy H. G2 .....	1-58	Jockey Club S. G2 .....	1-41
Japón.....	1-3	Jockey Club Sprint G2 .....	1-86
Java H. ....	1-65	JockeyClub Mile G2.....	1-86
JBC Classic.....	1-53	Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Invitational G1 ..	1-76
JBC Ladies Classic .....	1-53	Joel S. G2 .....	1-41
JBC Sprint .....	1-53	John B. Connally Turf Cup H. G3 .....	1-76
Jean Lafitte S. ....	1-76	John Battaglia Memorial S. ....	1-76
Jean Luc Lagardère-Grand Critérium G1..	1-31	John C. Mabee S. G2 .....	1-76
Jean Prat G1 .....	1-31	John F. Feehan S. G2 .....	1-11
Jean Romanet G1 .....	1-31	John Musker S. ....	1-41
Jebel Ali Mile .....	1-68	John of Gaunt S. G3 .....	1-41
Jebel Ali S. ....	1-68	John Porter S. G3 .....	1-41
Jebel Ali Sprint .....	1-68		

Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
John W. Rooney Memorial S. ....	1-76	Keeneland Cup G3 .....	1-53
Jorge Baraona Puelma .....	1-27	Keihan Hai G3 .....	1-53
Jorge de Atucha G1 .....	1-4	Keio Hai Nisai S. G2 .....	1-53
José Buarque de Macedo G3 .....	1-21	Keio Hai Spring Cup G2 .....	1-53
José Calmon .....	1-21	Keisei Hai Autumn H. G3 .....	1-53
José Carlos e João José de Figueiredo G3 .....	1-21	Keisei Hai G3 .....	1-53
José M. Boquin .....	1-4	Keith F. Nolan Classic G3 .....	1-12
José Paulino Nogueira G3 .....	1-21	Keith Mackay H. ....	1-12
José Pedro Ramírez G3 .....	1-4	Kelso H. G2 .....	1-76
José Rodríguez Razzeto G3 .....	1-61	Ken Russell Memorial Classic .....	1-12
Jose Saavedra Baeza G3 .....	1-27	Kenilworth Fillies Nursery G3 .....	1-65
Jostle S. ....	1-76	Kennedy Road S. G3 .....	1-24
Joubert .....	1-31	Kenny Noe, Jr. H. ....	1-76
JRA Cup G3 .....	1-11	Kensington S. ....	1-12
JRA Plate .....	1-11	Kent S. G3 .....	1-76
Juan Cavieres Mella G3 .....	1-27	Kentucky Cup Turf S. G3.....	1-77
Juan Magot Rosselló.....	1-61	Kentucky Derby G1 .....	1-77
Juan Shaw G2 .....	1-4	Kentucky Jockey Club S. G2 .....	1-77
Juanmo S. ....	1-11	Kentucky Juvenile S. G3 .....	1-77
Jubilee H. G3 .....	1-65	Kentucky Oaks G1 .....	1-77
Juliano Martins G1 .....	1-21	Kergorlay G2 .....	1-31
Júlio Cápuá .....	1-21	Kevin Heffernan S. ....	1-12
Julio Corte .....	1-4	Keyaki S. ....	1-53
Julio Prado Amor .....	1-27	Kikuka Sho G1 .....	1-53
Julio Subercaseaux Browne G3 .....	1-27	Kilboy Estate S. G3 .....	1-47
July Cup S. G1 .....	1-41	Killavullan S. G3 .....	1-47
July S. G2 .....	1-41	Kilmore Cup .....	1-12
June S. ....	1-11	Kilternen S. G3.....	1-47
Jungle Dawn Classic.....	1-11	Kilvington S. ....	1-41
Jungle Mist Classic.....	1-11	Kindergarten S. G3 .....	1-12
Junioren-Preis .....	1-36	King Charles II S. ....	1-41
Just a Game H. G1 .....	1-76	King Edward S. G2.....	1-24
Just Now Quality .....	1-12	King Edward VII S. G2 .....	1-41
Justiça do Trabalho I <sup>a</sup> Região .....	1-21	King George S. G2 .....	1-41
<b>K</b>			
Kakitsubata Kinen .....	1-53	King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S. G1 .....	1-41
Kalgoorlie Gold Cup .....	1-12	King's Bishop S. G1 .....	1-77
Kalookan Queen H. ....	1-76	Kings Cup G3 .....	1-65
Kanetsu S. ....	1-53	King's Stand S. G1 .....	1-41
Kansai TV Telecasting Corporation Sho Rose S. G2 .....	1-53	Kingston Town Classic G1.....	1-12
Kanto Oaks .....	1-53	Kingston Town S. G3 .....	1-12
Karl Boyes Memorial Northwestern Pennsylvania S. ....	1-76	Kinko Sho G2.....	1-53
Karrakatta Plate G2 .....	1-12	Kisaragi Sho G3 .....	1-54
Kashiwa Kinen .....	1-53	Kiwifruit Cup H. ....	1-58
Kawasaki Kinen .....	1-53	Knickerbocker H. G3 .....	1-77
KBC Hai .....	1-53	Knockaire S. ....	1-47
KBS Kyoto Sho Fantasy S. G3.....	1-53	Kobe Shimbun Hai G2 .....	1-54
		Kochi S. ....	1-54
		Kokura Daishoten G3 .....	1-54
		Kokura Kinen G3 .....	1-54
		Kokura Nikkei Open.....	1-54

Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Kokura Nisai S. G3.....	1-54	Lady Norrie S. G2 .....	1-58
Kolner Herbst Stutenpreis G3 .....	1-36	Lady Wulfruna S. ....	1-41
Krefelder Stutenpreis .....	1-36	Lady's Bracelet .....	1-65
KrisFlyer International Sprint G1.....	1-86	Lady's Pendant .....	1-65
Kronimus-Rennen.....	1-36	Lady's Secret S. ....	1-77
Kurofune Sho .....	1-54	Lady's Slipper S. ....	1-65
KwaZulu-Natal S.....	1-65	Laelia S. ....	1-12
Kyodo News Service Hai G3 .....	1-54	Lafayette S. ....	1-77
Kyoto Daishoten G2 .....	1-54	Laissezfaire S. ....	1-65
Kyoto Himba S. G3 .....	1-54	Lake George S. G2 .....	1-77
Kyoto Kinen G2 .....	1-54	Lake Placid S. G2.....	1-77
Kyoto Nisai S. ....	1-54	Lamadrid H. ....	1-4
Kyoto Shimbun Hai G2 .....	1-54	Lancashire Oaks S. G2 .....	1-41
KZN Fillies Guineas G2.....	1-65	Lancaster S. ....	1-12
KZN Guineas G2 .....	1-65	Land O'Burns .....	1-41
<b>L</b>			
L. Jaffee Empress Club S. G1 .....	1-65	Landaluce S. ....	1-77
La Brea S. G1 .....	1-77	Langer Hamburger .....	1-36
La Californie.....	1-31	Langerman G3 .....	1-65
La Camargo .....	1-31	Laredo.....	1-61
La Canada S. G2.....	1-77	Las Cienegas H. G3 .....	1-77
La Copa G2.....	1-61	Las Flores H. G3.....	1-77
La Copa G3.....	1-27	Las Oaks G1 .....	1-27
La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte G3 .....	1-31	Las Palmas H. G2.....	1-77
La Coupe de Marseille .....	1-31	Las Virgenes S. G1.....	1-77
La Coupe des Trois Ans .....	1-31	Latinoamérica G3 .....	1-4
La Coupe G3.....	1-31	Launceston Cup G3 .....	1-12
La Fleche .....	1-31	Laurel Racecourse Sho Nakayama	
La Force G3 .....	1-31	Himba S. G3 .....	1-54
La Habra S. G3 .....	1-77	Lazaro S. Barrera Memorial H. G3 .....	1-77
La Jolla H. G2.....	1-77	Le Fabuleux .....	1-31
La Lorgnette S. .....	1-24	Le Vase d'Argent .....	1-31
La Mission G2 .....	1-4	Leave Me Alone S. ....	1-77
La Moskowa .....	1-31	Lebelo Sprint G3 .....	1-65
La Prevoyante H. G3 .....	1-77	LeComte S. G3 .....	1-77
La Puente S. .....	1-77	Lee Steere Classic G3.....	1-12
La Region Alsace (G.P. de) .....	1-31	Lee Steere S. G2 .....	1-12
La Riviera Cote d'Azur (G.P. de) .....	1-31	Leicestershire S. ....	1-41
La Rochette G3 .....	1-31	Leisure S. ....	1-41
La Senorita S. .....	1-77	Lenebane S. ....	1-47
La Sorellina .....	1-31	Lennox S. G2 .....	1-41
La Troienne S. G2 .....	1-77	Leopard S. G3.....	1-54
La Ville de Nantes (G.P. de) .....	1-31	Leopardstown 1000 Guineas Trial G3 .....	1-47
Labor Day S.....	1-77	Leopardstown 2000 Guineas Trial G3 .....	1-47
Ladies Day Vase.....	1-12	Levin Classic G1 .....	1-58
Ladies H.....	1-77	Levin S. H. ....	1-58
Ladies Mile .....	1-65	Lexington S. G3 .....	1-77
Ladies Prelude .....	1-54	Lib. Bernardo O'Higgins G3 .....	1-27
Lady Canterbury S.....	1-77	Lieutenant Governors' S. ....	1-24
Lady Charles Town S. .....	1-77	Light Fingers S. G2 .....	1-12

## Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Lightning S.	1-12
Lillie Langtry S. G3	1-41
Lindauer Special Reserve S. G3	1-58
Linlithgow S. G2	1-12
Linneo de Paula Machado G1	1-21
Linneo de Paula Machado G3	1-21
Lion Red Plate	1-58
Lisimaco Jaraquemada	1-27
Liverpool City Cup G3	1-12
Lockinge S. G1	1-41
Locust Grove S. G3	1-77
London News S. G3	1-65
Lone Star Derby	1-77
Lone Star Park H. G3	1-77
Long Branch S.	1-77
Long Island H. G3	1-77
Longacres Mile G3	1-77
Lonsdale Cup S. G2	1-41
Lonsdale Stirrup Cup G3	1-65
Lord Derby Challenge Trophy G3	1-54
Lord Mayor's Mile	1-12
Lord Mayor's Cup G3	1-12
Lord Reims S. G3	1-12
Lord S.	1-12
Lord Seymour	1-31
Los Angeles H. G3	1-77
Los Criadores G2	1-4
Los Haras G2	1-4
Lotería Nacional G3	1-4
Lough Neagh S.	1-12
Loughbrown S.	1-47
Louisiana Derby G2	1-77
Louisville H. G3	1-77
Lowland S. G3	1-58
Lowther S. G2	1-41
Lucio Taborda.	1-4
Luis Aldunate Carrera	1-27
Luis Dávila Larraín	1-27
Luis Larraín P.	1-27
Luis María Doyhenard G3	1-4
Luis Monteverde	1-4
Luis Olaechea Dubois G3	1-61
Luis Subercaseaux E.	1-27
Luiz Alves de Almeida	1-21
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3	1-21
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente	1-21
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente-Taca Criacao Paranaense	1-21
Luiz Rigoni	1-21
Lutece G3	1-31
Luth Enchante	1-31
RACE	PAGE
Luthier	1-31
Lyon (G.P. de)	1-32
Lyphard	1-32
Lyric S.	1-41
<b>M</b>	
Mac Diarmida S. G2	1-77
Mackinnon S. G1	1-12
Macón H.	1-4
Madame Jean Couturie	1-32
Madison S. G1	1-77
Magic Millions Three-Year-Old Trophy	1-12
Magic Millions Two-Year-Old Classic	1-12
Magic Night S. G2	1-12
Magnolia H. G3	1-65
Magnolia S.	1-41
Mahab Al Shimaal G3	1-68
Mainichi Broadcasting System Swan S. G2	1-54
Mainichi Hai G3	1-54
Mainichi Okan G2	1-54
Maipú G1	1-4
Majestic Light S.	1-77
Major Suckow G1	1-21
Majorca S. G1	1-65
Maker's Mark Mile G1	1-77
Makhtoum Challenge Round 1 G3	1-68
Makhtoum Challenge Round 2 G3	1-68
Makhtoum Challenge Round 3 G2	1-68
Makybe Diva S. G2	1-12
Malibu S. G1	1-77
Malvinas Argentinas H.	1-4
Man o' War S. G1	1-77
Man o' War Sprint G3	1-65
Manawatu Breeders' S.	1-58
Manawatu Challenge S. G3	1-58
Manawatu Classic G3	1-58
Manawatu Cup H. G3	1-58
Manawatu Sires' Produce S. G1	1-58
Manfred S.	1-12
Manhattan H. G1	1-77
Manihi Classic	1-12
Manikato S. G1	1-12
Mannerism S. G3	1-12
Mantovani	1-50
Manuel Anasagasti	1-4
Manuel F. y Emilio Gnecco G3	1-4
Manuel J. Guiraldes G3	1-4
Manyo S.	1-54

## Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Maple Leaf S.	1-24	Meilen Trophy G2	1-36
Marble Hill S.	1-47	Melbourne Cup Day Plate	1-12
Marcel Boussac-Critérium des Pouliches		Melbourne Cup G1	1-12
G1	1-32	Meld S. G3	1-47
March S.	1-41	Melgarejo	1-4
March S. G3	1-54	Melisande	1-32
Marciano de Aguiar Moreira G2	1-21	Melvista S.	1-12
Marcos Levalle G2	1-4	Members Cup	1-13
Margarida Polak Lara-Taça de		Members H.	1-13
Prata G1	1-21	Memorial Day H.	1-78
Marguerite S.	1-54	Memorial Mile	1-65
Mariano Ignacio Prado G3	1-61	Memsie S. G2	1-13
Mariano Procopio G3	1-21	Merano	1-50
Maribyrnong Plate G3	1-12	Merchants G2	1-65
Maribyrnong Trial S.	1-12	Merchants S. G2	1-65
Marine Cup	1-54	Mercury Cup	1-54
Marine S.	1-24, 1-54	Mercury S.	1-47
Mário de Azevedo Ribeiro G3	1-21	Mercury Sprint G1	1-65
Mario Manzur Chamy	1-61	Merial Metric Mile G3	1-58
Marit Sveaas Minnelop G3	1-86	Mermaid S. G3	1-54
Marseille (G.P. de)	1-32	Merson Cooper S.	1-13
Marshua's River S. G3	1-78	Mervin H. Muniz, Jr. Memorial H. G2	1-78
Martha Washington S.	1-78	Mervyn LeRoy H. G2	1-78
Martin Moloney S.	1-47	Messidor G3	1-32
Marton Cup H.	1-58	Metropolitan H. G1	1-78
Marygate S.	1-42	Metropolitan S.	1-54
Maryland Sprint H. G3	1-78	Metropolitan Trophy H. G3	1-58
Matamata Breeders' S. G2	1-58	México G3	1-4
Matamata Cup H.	1-58	Meydan Classic	1-68
Matchem	1-32	Miami Mile H. G3	1-78
Matchem S. G3	1-65	Michael G. Schaeffer Mile S.	1-78
Matchmaker S.	1-12	Michael Roberts H.	1-65
Matchmaker S. G3	1-78	Michael Seely Memorial	1-42
Matriarch S. G1	1-78	Michaelmas H.	1-65
Matriarch S. G2	1-12	Michel Houyyet	1-32
Matrice S.	1-12	Middle Park S. G1	1-42
Matron S. G1	1-47	Middleton S. G2	1-42
Matron S. G2	1-78	Midsummer S.	1-42
Matron S. G3	1-12	Midsummer Sprint S.	1-47
Matt Winn S. G3	1-78	Miesque G3	1-32
Maurice Caillault	1-32	Miesque S. G3	1-78
Maurice de Gheest G1	1-32	Miguel A. Checa Eguiguren G3	1-61
Maurice de Nieuil G2	1-32	Miguel Alfredo Martínez de Hoz G1	1-4
Maurice McCartern S.	1-12	Miguel Angel y Tomás Juárez	
Max Sicard	1-32	Celman G2	1-4
May Hill S. G2	1-42	Miguel Cané G2	1-4
Maybe Mahal S.	1-12	Miguel Fort Magot G3	1-61
Mazarine S.	1-24	Miguel Luis Morales G2	1-4
Megahertz S.	1-78	Mil Guineas G1	1-4, 1-27
Meguro Kinen G2	1-54	Milady H. G2	1-78
Mehl-Mühlens-Rennen G2	1-36	Milady S. G2	1-13

**Part I INDEX**

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Mile Championship G1 .....	1-54	Mountaineer Juvenile S. ....	1-78
Mile Championship Nambu Hai.....	1-54	Mountaineer Mile H. ....	1-78
Milkwood S. ....	1-65	Mowbray S. ....	1-13
Mill Reef S. G2.....	1-42	Moyglare Stud S. G1 .....	1-47
Millie Fox S. G3 .....	1-13	Mr Tiz Trophy .....	1-58
Millkom .....	1-32	Mr. Prospector S. ....	1-78
Minami Hokkaido S. ....	1-54	Mr. Prospector S. G3 .....	1-78
Mineral H.....	1-4	MRC Chairmans S. ....	1-13
Minerve G3.....	1-32	Mrs. Revere S. G2 .....	1-78
Mineshaft H. G3 .....	1-78	Much Better .....	1-21
Ming Dynasty Qlty H. ....	1-13	Mudgway S. G1 .....	1-58
Ministério da Agricultura .....	1-21	Municipal de Viña del Mar G2.....	1-27
Ministro da Agricultura G3 .....	1-21	Musidora S. G3.....	1-42
Minstrel S. G3 .....	1-47	MV Champagne S. G3 .....	1-13
Mint Julep H. G3 .....	1-78	My Charmer H. G3 .....	1-78
Miss Grillo S. G3 .....	1-78	My Dear S. ....	1-24
Miss Preakness S. ....	1-78	My Juliet S. ....	1-78
Miss Satamixa .....	1-32	My Trusty Cat S. ....	1-78
Miss Shenandoah S. ....	1-78	<b>N</b>	
Missile S. G3 .....	1-13	N.E. Manion Cup .....	1-13
Mitchell McKenzie S. ....	1-13	Naas Juvenile Fillies Sprint .....	1-47
Miyako Oji S. ....	1-54	Nacional G1 .....	1-4
Miyako S. G3 .....	1-54	Nacional Ricardo Lyon G1.....	1-27
Moccasin S. ....	1-78	Nad Al Sheba Trophy .....	1-68
Mode Quality .....	1-13	Nagoya Daishoten .....	1-54
Modesty H. G3 .....	1-78	Nagoya Grand Prix .....	1-54
Molecomb S. G3.....	1-42	Nakayama Kinen G2 .....	1-54
Molly Pitcher S. G2.....	1-78	Naruo Kinen G3 .....	1-54
Mona Lisa S. ....	1-13	Nashua S. G2 .....	1-78
Monmouth Cup H. G2 .....	1-78	Nassau County S. G3 .....	1-78
Monmouth Oaks G3 .....	1-78	Nassau S. G1 .....	1-42
Monmouth S. G3 .....	1-78	Nassau S. G2 .....	1-24
Monrovia H. G3 .....	1-78	Nastro d'Oro Di Sicilia .....	1-50
Montenica .....	1-32	Natal G3 .....	1-21
Montevideo G1.....	1-4	Natale di Roma .....	1-50
Montretout .....	1-32	Natalma S. G3 .....	1-24
Montrose S. ....	1-42	Natasha S. ....	1-13
Moomba Plate.....	1-13	National Day Cup .....	1-68
Moonee Valley Classic G2.....	1-13	National Museum of Racing Hall of	
Moonee Valley Gold Cup G2.....	1-13	Fame S. G2 .....	1-78
Moonee Valley S. G2 .....	1-13	National S. ....	1-42
Moonga S. G3.....	1-13	National S. G3 .....	1-13
Mooresbridge S. G3 .....	1-47	National Sprint .....	1-13
Moreton S. G3 .....	1-13	Native Diver H. G3.....	1-78
Mornington Cup .....	1-13	Naturalism S. G3 .....	1-13
Morny G1 .....	1-32	Navigation S. ....	1-47
Morphettville Guineas .....	1-13	Nearco.....	1-50
Morvich H. G3 .....	1-78	Nearctic S. G1 .....	1-24
Mother Goose S. G1 .....	1-78	Necochea H. ....	1-4
Moulin de Longchamp G1 .....	1-32	Negishi S. G3 .....	1-54
Mountaineer Juvenile Fillies S. ....	1-78		

## Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Nell Gwyn S. G3 .....	1-42	Norfolk S. G2 .....	1-42
Nereide-Rennen .....	1-36	Norman Robinson S. G3.....	1-13
Nestor Jost G3 .....	1-21	Northam Cup .....	1-13
Neue Bult Stuten Sprint-Cup .....	1-36	Northerly S. ....	1-13
Neue Bult Stuten Steher-Cup .....	1-36	Northern Dancer Turf G1 .....	1-24
Neville Sellwood S. ....	1-13	Northern Spur S. ....	1-79
New Orleans H. G2 .....	1-78	Northland Breeders' S. ....	1-59
New Orleans Ladies S. ....	1-78	Northwood Plume S. ....	1-13
New Year S. ....	1-54	NST Sho .....	1-55
New York H. G2 .....	1-79	Nudgee Quality.....	1-13
New Zealand Bloodstock Airfreight S. ..	1-58	Nunthorpe S. G1 .....	1-42
New Zealand Bloodstock Insurance S. ....	1-58	NZ Thoroughbred Breeders' S. G1 .....	1-59
New Zealand Bloodstock Karaka Million .....	1-58	<b>O</b>	
New Zealand Cup H. G3 .....	1-58	O.S.A.F. G2 .....	1-62
New Zealand Derby G1 .....	1-58	Oak Leaf S. G1 .....	1-79
New Zealand Oaks G1 .....	1-59	Oak Tree Derby G2 .....	1-79
New Zealand One Thousand Guineas G1 .....	1-59	Oak Tree Mile S. G2 .....	1-79
New Zealand S. G1.....	1-59	Oak Tree S. G3 .....	1-42
New Zealand St. Leger.....	1-59	Oaklands Plate .....	1-13
New Zealand Trophy G2 .....	1-54	Oaklawn H. G2.....	1-79
New Zealand Two Thousand Guineas G1 .....	1-59	Oakleigh Plate G1.....	1-13
Newcastle Cup G3 .....	1-13	Oaks G2 .....	1-50
Newcastle Newmarket G3 .....	1-13	Oaks S. G1 .....	1-42
Newmarket H. ....	1-13, 1-58	Oaks Trial .....	1-65
Newmarket H. G1.....	1-13	Oaks Trial S. ....	1-42
Newmarket S. ....	1-42	Oasis S. ....	1-55
NHK Mile Cup G1 .....	1-54	Obeah H. G3 .....	1-79
Niel G2 .....	1-32	Occitanie.....	1-32
Nigawa S. ....	1-54	Oceanport S. G3 .....	1-79
Niigata Daishoten G3 .....	1-54	Octávio Dupont .....	1-21
Niigata Kinen G3 .....	1-54	October S. ....	1-42
Niigata Nisai S. G3.....	1-55	Ocurrencia G3 .....	1-4
Nijinsky S. ....	1-47	Odessa Stud Championship G2 .....	1-65
Nijinsky S. G2 .....	1-24	Oettingen-Rennen G2 .....	1-36
Nikkan Sports Sho Nakayama Kimpai G3.....	1-55	Off To Stud H. ....	1-65
Nikkan Sports Sho Shinzan Kinen G3 ....	1-55	Ogden Phipps H. G1 .....	1-79
Nikkei Shinshun Hai G2 .....	1-55	Oh So Sharp S. G3 .....	1-42
Nikkei Sho G2 .....	1-55	Ohio Derby G3 .....	1-79
Nippon TV Hai .....	1-55	Ohio Valley H. ....	1-79
Nkosazana S. ....	1-65	Oka Sho G1 .....	1-55
Noailles G2.....	1-32	Oklahoma Derby .....	1-79
Noble Damsel H. G3 .....	1-79	Olavarría G3 .....	1-4
Noblesse S. G3 .....	1-47	Old Hat S. G3 .....	1-79
Noel Murless S. ....	1-42	Old Man G3 .....	1-4
Nogara .....	1-50	Oleander-Rennen G3 .....	1-37
Nord (G.P. du) .....	1-32	Oliver S. ....	1-79
Norfolk S. G1 .....	1-79	Olympic Duel S. ....	1-65

**Part I INDEX**

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Omnium II .....	1-32	Panacee .....	1-32
On The House S.....	1-42	Pandolfi Ubaldo .....	1-50
Onesto Puente.....	1-4	Paolo Mezzanotte .....	1-50
Ontario Colleen S. G3 .....	1-24	Paradise S. .....	1-42
Ontario Debutante S. .....	1-24	Paraguay G3 .....	1-4
Ontario Derby .....	1-24	Paraná G1 .....	1-21
Ontario Fashion S. ....	1-25	Parioli G3 .....	1-50
Ontario Matron S. G3 .....	1-25	Paris (G.P. de) G1.....	1-32
Open Mile.....	1-13	Paris Lane S. ....	1-13
Oppenheim-Rennen .....	1-37	Park Express S. G3 .....	1-47
Oppenheim-Union-Rennen G2.....	1-37	Park Hill S. G2 .....	1-42
Opunake Cup H. ....	1-59	Park Prairie Gold Lassie.....	1-79
Orange H. ....	1-4	Park S. G2.....	1-42
Orbit H. ....	1-4	Park S. G3.....	1-47
Orchid S. G3 .....	1-79	Parramatta Cup .....	1-13
Organização Sulamericana de Fomento ao Puro Sangue de Corrida G1 .....	1-21	Particula G2 .....	1-4
Organización Sudamericana de Fomento del Pura Sangre de Carrera G3 .....	1-4	Paseana G2 .....	1-5
Ormond Memorial S. G1 .....	1-59	Pat O'Brien S. G1 .....	1-79
Ormonde S. G3 .....	1-42	Paul de Moussac G3 .....	1-32
Oro Cup .....	1-55	Paulo José da Costa G3 .....	1-21
Osaka Jo S. ....	1-55	Pavilion S.....	1-42
Osaka-Hamburg Cup .....	1-55	Pebbles H.....	1-79
Oscar Berckemeyer Pazos G2 .....	1-62	Pedro Chapar G3 .....	1-5
Oster Stuten-Preis.....	1-37	Pedro del Rio Talavera G2 .....	1-27
Oswaldo Aranha .....	1-4	Pedro E. y Manuel A. Crespo G3 .....	1-5
Oswaldo Aranha G2 .....	1-21	Pedro Garcia Miró G3 .....	1-62
Oswaldo Aranha G3 .....	1-21	Pedro Goenaga G2 .....	1-5
Otaki Maori WFA G1.....	1-59	Pegasus S. G3 .....	1-79
Otelo A. Orlandi .....	1-4	Pegasus S. H. ....	1-59
Otoño G2 .....	1-4	Pelleas.....	1-32
Otoño-Pedro García de la Huerta G2 .....	1-27	Penelope G3 .....	1-32
Ottawa S. ....	1-13	Peninsula H. G2 .....	1-65
Ouija Board Distaff H. G3 .....	1-79	Pennsylvania Derby G2 .....	1-79
Oval Sprint .....	1-55	Pennsylvania Governor's Cup H. ....	1-79
Oyster S. ....	1-47	Penny Edition S. ....	1-13
<b>P</b>			
P.J. Bell H. ....	1-14	Perfect Promise Sprint .....	1-65
Pacesetter S. ....	1-13	Perrone A. ....	1-50
Pacific Classic G1.....	1-79	Perryville S. G3 .....	1-79
Paddock S. G1 .....	1-65	Perseus S. ....	1-55
Paddock S. G3 .....	1-27	Personal Ensign S. G1 .....	1-79
Pago Pago S. G2 .....	1-13	Perth Cup G2 .....	1-13
Palace House S. G3 .....	1-42	Perth G3 .....	1-32
Palm Beach S. G3.....	1-79	Perth S. ....	1-13
Palomar H. G2 .....	1-79	Perú G2.....	1-5
Palos Verdes H. G2 .....	1-79	Peter Pan S. G2.....	1-79
Pamplona G1 .....	1-62	Petit Couvert G3 .....	1-32
Pan American S. G3 .....	1-79	Petite Etoile .....	1-32
		Phar Lap S. G2 .....	1-13
		Phelan Ready Plate .....	1-14
		Philip H. Iselin S. G3 .....	1-79
		Philmont S. ....	1-79

## Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Phoenix Gold Cup H.	1-79	Prefeitura da Cidade do Rio de Janeiro	
Phoenix S. G1	1-47	G3	1-21
Phoenix S. G3	1-79	Preis der Badener Hotellerie &	
Phoenix Sprint S. G3	1-47	Gastronomie	1-37
Pilgrim S. G3	1-79	Preis der Deutschen Einheit G3	1-37
Pinjarra Cup	1-14	Preis der Diana-Deutsches Stuten-Derby	
Pinjarra S.	1-14	G1	1-37
Pink Ribbon S.	1-79	Preis der Dreijährigen	1-37
Pinnacle S.	1-42	Preis der Winterkönigin G3	1-37
Pipalong S.	1-42	Preis des Gestüts Brummerhof	1-37
Pipermint G2	1-5	Preis des Union Gestüts	1-37
Pippin S.	1-79	Preis des Winterfavoriten G3	1-37
Piratininga G2	1-21	Preis von Dahlwitz	1-37
Pisa	1-50	Preis von Europa G1	1-37
Placid Ark S.	1-14	Premier Cup H.	1-79
Platinum S.	1-47	Premier Trophy G2	1-65
Play the King S. G2	1-25	Premiere S. G2	1-14
Pocahontas S. G2	1-79	Premier's Champion S. G1	1-66
Poinsettia S. G3	1-65	Premier's Cup	1-14
Point du Jour	1-32	Premier's Cup G3	1-14
Poker S. G3	1-79	Premio Criadores Dorama G2	1-27
Polar Cup G3	1-86	Premio Criadores G2	1-27
Policeman	1-32	Premium S.	1-14
Politician S.	1-65	Prensa Hipica H.	1-5
Polla de Potrancas de La Plata G2	1-5	Preparación-Luis Cousiño S.	1-27
Polla de Potrancas G1	1-5, 1-62	Pres Repubblica G1	1-50
Polla de Potrancas-Help G1	1-27	Presidente Antonio Corrêa Barbosa	
Polla de Potrillos de La Plata G2	1-5	G2	1-21
Polla de Potrillos G1	1-5, 1-62	Presidente Antonio Grisi Filho G2	1-21
Polla de Potrillos-Help G1	1-27	Presidente Antonio T. de Assumpção Netto	
Pomfret S.	1-42	G3	1-21
Pont Neuf	1-32	Presidente Augusto de Souza Queiroz	
Pontefract Castle S.	1-42	G3	1-22
Port Adelaide Cup	1-14	Presidente Carlos Paes de Barros G2	1-22
Port Adelaide Guineas	1-14	Presidente da Associação Brasileira de	
Port Elizabeth Gold Cup	1-66	Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de	
Port Island S.	1-55	Corrida G3	1-22
Porteño G3	1-5	Presidente da República	1-22
Portland Meadows Oaks	1-79	Presidente da República G1	1-22
Poseidon S.	1-14	Presidente de la República G2	1-62
Postín G2	1-62	Presidente do Jockey Club G3	1-22
Potrero Grande H. G2	1-79	Presidente Fábio da Silva Prado G3	1-22
Poule d'Essai des Poulains G1	1-33	Presidente Firmiano Pinto	1-22
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches G1	1-33	Presidente Guilherme Ellis G2	1-22
Prairie Gold Juvenile	1-79	Presidente Herculano de Freitas	1-22
Prairie Meadows Cornhusker H. G3	1-79	Presidente Hernani Azevedo Silva G2	1-22
Prairie Meadows H.	1-79	Presidente João Carlos Leite Penteado	
Preakness S. G1	1-79	G3	1-22
Prefeito do Municipio de São Paulo	1-21	Presidente João Goulart	1-22
Prefeito Municipal de Curitiba	1-21	Presidente João Sampaio	1-22
		Presidente João Tobias de Aguiar	1-22

Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Presidente José Antonio Pamplona de Andrade.....	1-22	Professor Nova Monteiro G3 .....	1-22
Presidente José Bonifácio Coutinho Nogueira G2 .....	1-22	Progreso G3 .....	1-5
Presidente José Cerquinho Assumpção G2 .....	1-22	Proprietarios.....	1-5
Presidente José de Souza Queiroz G2 ....	1-22	Protea S. G3 .....	1-66
Presidente Júlio Mesquita G3 .....	1-22	Protetora do Turfe G3.....	1-22
Presidente Luiz Alves de Almeida .....	1-22	Proud Miss S. ....	1-14
Presidente Luiz Nazareno T. de Assumpção .....	1-22	Providencia S. G2.....	1-80
Presidente Luiz Oliveira de Barros.....	1-22	Provincia de Buenos Aires G1 .....	1-5
Presidente Mário Ribeiro Nunes Galvão..	1-22	Provincias Unidas.....	1-5
Presidente Rafael A. Paes de Barros .....	1-22	PTHA President's Cup .....	1-80
Presidente Roberto Alves de Almeida G2 .....	1-22	Pucker Up S. G3 .....	1-80
Presidente Silvio Alvares Penteado-Copa dos Criadores G3 .....	1-22	<b>Q</b>	
Presidente Vargas G3 .....	1-22	QTC Cup G2.....	1-14
Presidente Vicente Renato Paolillo .....	1-22	Quebec S. ....	1-43
Presidente Waldyr Prudente de Toledo ..	1-22	Queen Adelaide S. ....	1-14
Presque Isle Debutante S. ....	1-79	Queen Anne S. G1 .....	1-43
Presque Isle Downs Masters S. G2.....	1-79	Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S. G1 .....	1-80
Presque Isle Mile S. ....	1-80	Queen Elizabeth II Commemorative Cup G1 .....	1-55
Prestige S. G3 .....	1-42	Queen Elizabeth II Cup G1 .....	1-86
Pretty Polly S. ....	1-42	Queen Elizabeth II S. G1 .....	1-43
Pretty Polly S. G1 .....	1-47	Queen Elizabeth S. G1 .....	1-14
Pretty Polly S. G3 .....	1-66	Queen Elizabeth S. G3 .....	1-14
Pride S. G2 .....	1-42	Queen Mary S. G2 .....	1-43
Prima Donna S.....	1-80	Queen of the Sand .....	1-66
Primavera .....	1-22	Queen of the South S.G2 .....	1-14
Primavera-Hernan y Carolina Braun G3 .....	1-27	Queen of the Turf S. G1 .....	1-14
Prime Minister's Cup .....	1-14	Queen Palm H. ....	1-66
Primi Passi G3 .....	1-50	Queen Sho .....	1-55
Primonetta S. ....	1-80	Queens County H. ....	1-80
Prince d'Orange G3 .....	1-33	Queen's Plate G1 .....	1-66
Prince of Wales S. G3 .....	1-14	Queen's Vase S. G3 .....	1-43
Prince of Wales's S. G1 .....	1-42	Queensferry S. ....	1-43
Princess Elizabeth S. G3.....	1-42	Queensland Cup .....	1-14
Princess Margaret S. G3 .....	1-42	Queensland Day S. ....	1-14
Princess of Wales's S. G2 .....	1-42	Queensland Derby G1 .....	1-14
Princess Rooney H. G1.....	1-80	Queensland Guineas G2 .....	1-14
Princess Royal S. ....	1-42	Queensland Oaks G1 .....	1-14
Princess S.....	1-14	Quetzette S. ....	1-14
Principal S. ....	1-55	Quincey G3.....	1-33
Prioresse S. G1 .....	1-80	<b>R</b>	
Prix du Cap G3 .....	1-66	R. R. M. Carpenter, Jr. Memorial S.....	1-80
Proclamação da República G2 .....	1-22	R.A. Lee S. G3 .....	1-14
Procyon S. G3.....	1-55	R.J. Peters S. G3 .....	1-14
Producción Nacional H. ....	1-5	R.N. Irwin S. G3.....	1-14

## Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Radio Nikkei Hai Nisai S. G3 .....	1-55	Repubbliche Marinare .....	1-50
Radio Nikkei Sho G3 .....	1-55	República Argentina "Copa Lotería	
Radley S.....	1-43	Nacional"-Internacional G1 .....	1-5
Rail Splitter S. ....	1-80	República de Panamá G3 .....	1-5
Railbird S. G3.....	1-80	República Federativa del Brasil G3 .....	1-5
Railway H. G1 .....	1-59	República Oriental del Uruguay G3 .....	1-5
Railway S. G1.....	1-14	Research S. G3 .....	1-14
Railway S. G2.....	1-47	Rêves d'Or-Jacques Bouchara .....	1-33
Raimundo Valdés C. G3.....	1-27	Revista Puros de Carrera .....	1-5
Ralph M. Hinds H. ....	1-80	RF Radio Nippon Sho St. Lite	
Ramón Biaus G2.....	1-5	Kinen G2.....	1-55
Ramornie H. ....	1-14	Rheinland-Pokal G1 .....	1-37
Rampart S. G3 .....	1-80	Ribblesdale S. G2 .....	1-43
Rancho Bernardo H. G3 .....	1-80	Riboletta .....	1-22
Randwick City S. G3 .....	1-14	Ribot G2 .....	1-50
Randwick Guineas G1 .....	1-14	Ricardo Lara Vidigal G3 .....	1-22
Rangitikei Gold Cup H. ....	1-59	Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos G1 .....	1-62
Raúl Aristegui G2.....	1-5	Ricardo P.L. Sauze G3 .....	1-5
Raúl Lottero .....	1-5	Ricardo, Ezequiel y Ezequiel M	
Raul Spoerer C. y Raul Spoerer U.....	1-27	Fernández Guerrico G2.....	1-5
Raúl y Raúl E. Chevalier G1 .....	1-5	Rich Hill Mile H. G2 .....	1-59
Raven Run S. G2 .....	1-80	Richmond S. G2 .....	1-43
Rawson S. G1 .....	1-14	Ridgewood Pearl S. G3 .....	1-47
Ray Coupland S.....	1-59	Ridgway .....	1-33
Razor Sharp H. ....	1-14	Riemer Stuten-Preis .....	1-37
Razorback H. G3 .....	1-80	Righetti T. ....	1-50
Rebel S. G2.....	1-80	Right Royal.....	1-33
Recognition S. ....	1-14	Riley Allison Futurity .....	1-80
Reconquista H. ....	1-5	Río de La Plata H. ....	1-5
Red Anchor S. G3.....	1-14	Ripon Champion Two-Year-Old	
Red Bank S. G3 .....	1-80	Trophy S. .....	1-43
Red Legend S. ....	1-80	Risen Star S. G2 .....	1-80
Red Roses S. ....	1-14	Ritto S. .....	1-55
Red Smith H. G2 .....	1-80	River City H. G3.....	1-80
Redelva S. ....	1-14	River Eden S. ....	1-43
Regal Roller S. ....	1-14	Riverside H. ....	1-66
Regimiento de Granaderos a		Riverton Cup .....	1-59
Caballo H. ....	1-5	Robert B. Lewis S. G2 .....	1-80
Regina Elena G3.....	1-50	Robert F. Carey Memorial H. ....	1-80
Reginald Allen Quality H. ....	1-14	Robert G. Dick Memorial H. G3 .....	1-80
Regione Toscana .....	1-50	Robert J. Frankel Memorial H. G2.....	1-80
Regoli Federico .....	1-50	Robert Papin G2 .....	1-33
Regret S. ....	1-80	Robert Sangster S. G1 .....	1-14
Regret S. G3 .....	1-80	Roberto Alvarez Calderón Granados .....	1-62
Reina Isabel II.....	1-62	Roberto e Nelson Grimaldi Seabra G1 .....	1-22
Reisling Slipper Trial G2 .....	1-14	Rochestown S. ....	1-48
Remington Green S. ....	1-80	Rockfel S. G2 .....	1-43
Remington Park Oaks.....	1-80	Rockingham S. ....	1-43
Remington Park Sprint Cup .....	1-80	Roger Guedon G3.....	1-22
Remsen S. G2 .....	1-80	Roland de Chambure .....	1-33
Renaissance S. G3 .....	1-47	Roma Cup G3 .....	1-14

Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Roma G1.....	1-50	Sachsenpreis .....	1-37
Roma Vecchia .....	1-50	Safilo Cup.....	1-15
Roman Consul S. G2 .....	1-14	Saga Kinen .....	1-55
Ronde de Nuit.....	1-33	Sagaro S. G3 .....	1-43
Rose Bowl S. .....	1-43	Saint-Alary G1 .....	1-33
Rose de Mai .....	1-33	Saint-Cloud (G.P. de) G1 .....	1-33
Rose of Kingston S. G2 .....	1-14	Saint-Cyr.....	1-33
Rose of Lancaster S. G3 .....	1-43	Sakitama Hai .....	1-55
Rosehill Guineas G1.....	1-14	Salgado Filho G2 .....	1-23
Rosemary H. ....	1-43	Salsabil S. .....	1-48
Roses S. ....	1-43	Salvator Mile H. G3 .....	1-80
Rothschild G1 .....	1-33	Sam F. Davis S. G3 .....	1-80
Rotorua Challenge Plate H. ....	1-59	San Antonio S. G2 .....	1-80
Rotorua Cup H. G3.....	1-59	San Carlos H. G2 .....	1-80
Rotorua S. ....	1-59	San Clemente H. G2 .....	1-80
Rough Habit Plate G3.....	1-14	San Diego H. G2.....	1-81
Round Table H. G3.....	1-80	San Domenico S. G3 .....	1-15
Round Tower S. G3 .....	1-48	San Felipe S. G2 .....	1-81
Rous S. ....	1-43	San Fernando S. G2 .....	1-81
Rowley Mile .....	1-15	San Francisco Mile H. G3 .....	1-81
Roy Higgins Qlty .....	1-15	San Gabriel H. G2 .....	1-81
Royal Heroine Mile G2 .....	1-80	San Isidro G1 .....	1-5
Royal Lodge S. G2 .....	1-43	San Juan Capistrano H. G2.....	1-81
Royal Mares .....	1-50	San Juan County Commissioners H. ....	1-81
Royal North S. G3 .....	1-25	San Luis Obispo S. G2 .....	1-81
Royal Oak G1 .....	1-33	San Luis Rey H. G2 .....	1-81
Royal Parma S. G3 .....	1-15	San Marcos S. G2.....	1-81
Royal S. G2 .....	1-59	San Pasqual S. G2.....	1-81
Royal Sovereign S. G2 .....	1-15	San Pedro S. ....	1-81
Royal Whip S. G2.....	1-48	San Rafael S. G3.....	1-81
Royal Windsor S. ....	1-43	San Simeon H. G3 .....	1-81
Royallieu G2.....	1-33	San Vicente S. G2.....	1-81
Ruabon Sprint.....	1-15	Sandown Classic G2.....	1-15
Rubiton S. G3 .....	1-15	Sandown Guineas G2 .....	1-15
Ruby S. ....	1-48	Sandown Mile S. G2.....	1-43
Ruffian H. G1 .....	1-80	Sandown S. G3 .....	1-15
Ruffian S. ....	1-66	Sandpit. ....	1-23
Rumon .....	1-50	Sandringham H. ....	1-43
Rushaway S. ....	1-80	Sands Point H. G2 .....	1-81
Ryder S. ....	1-59	Sandy Blue H.....	1-81
<b>S</b>			
S.A. Derby G1 .....	1-15	Sandy Lane .....	1-43
SA Classic G1.....	1-66	Sanford S. G2 .....	1-81
SA Derby G1 .....	1-66	Sankei Osaka Hai G2 .....	1-55
SA Fillies Classic G1 .....	1-66	Sankei Sho All Comers G2.....	1-55
SA Fillies Sprint G1 .....	1-66	Sankei Sports Hai Hanshin Himba S. G2 .....	1-55
SA Nursery G2 .....	1-66	Sankei Sports Sho Flora S. G2 .....	1-55
SA Oaks G2 .....	1-66	Santa Ana H. G2 .....	1-81
Sabin S. G3 .....	1-80	Santa Anita Derby G1 .....	1-81
Sablonnets.....	1-33	Santa Anita H. G1.....	1-81
		Santa Anita Oaks G1 .....	1-81

## Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Santa Barbara H. G2.....	1-81	Select S. G3 .....	1-43
Santa Margarita H. G1 .....	1-81	Selene S. G3 .....	1-25
Santa Maria S. G2.....	1-81	Senator Ken Maddy H. G3 .....	1-81
Santa Monica S. G1 .....	1-81	Senator Robert C. Byrd Memorial S. ....	1-81
Santa Paula S. ....	1-81	Senor Santa H. G2 .....	1-66
Santa Ynez S. G2 .....	1-81	Senorita S. G3.....	1-81
Santa Ysabel S. G3 .....	1-81	September S. G3 .....	1-43
Santiago Lawrie G3 .....	1-5	Seregno .....	1-50
Santiago Luro G1 .....	1-5	Servanne .....	1-33
Santorin G3.....	1-62	Settlers Trophy .....	1-66
São Francisco Xavier .....	1-23	Severals S. .....	1-43
São Paulo G1 .....	1-23	Seymour Cup .....	1-15
Sapling S. G3 .....	1-81	Shaftesbury Avenue H.....	1-15
Sapphire S. G2 .....	1-15	Shakertown S. G3 .....	1-81
Sapphire S. G3 .....	1-48	Sham S. G3 .....	1-81
Sapporo Kinen G2 .....	1-55	Shannon S. G2 .....	1-15
Sapporo Nikkei Open .....	1-55	Sheepshead Bay H. G2 .....	1-81
Sapporo Nisai S. G3 .....	1-55	Sheraco S. .....	1-15
Saraca .....	1-33	Shimotsuki S .....	1-55
Saranac S. G3 .....	1-81	Shion S.....	1-55
Saratoga Special S. G2 .....	1-81	Shirafuji S. .....	1-55
Satin and Lace S. ....	1-81	Shoemaker Mile S. G1 .....	1-81
Satsuki Sho G1 .....	1-55	Show County Quality H. ....	1-15
Saturnino J. Unzué G1 .....	1-5	Shuka Sho G1 .....	1-55
Saudi Arabia Royal Cup Fuji S. G3 .....	1-55	Shunrai S. ....	1-55
Saval Beg S. .....	1-48	Shuvee H. G2 .....	1-81
Saylorville S. .....	1-81	Sibila G2.....	1-5
Scandinavian Open Championship G3....	1-86	Signorino .....	1-50
Scaramouche.....	1-33	Sigy .....	1-33
Scarborough S. .....	1-43	Silberne Peitsche G3.....	1-37
Sceptre S. G2 .....	1-66	Silbernes Band der Ruhr.....	1-37
Sceptre S. G3 .....	1-43	Silk Road S. G3 .....	1-55
Scherping-Rennen .....	1-37	Silk Stocking .....	1-15
Schillaci S. G2 .....	1-15	Silken Glider S. .....	1-48
Schuylerville S. G3.....	1-81	Silver Cup H. .....	1-43
Schwarzgold-Rennen G3 .....	1-37	Silver Deputy S. .....	1-25
Scorne Cup.....	1-15	Silver Flash S.....	1-48
Scurry S. .....	1-43	Silver S...1-48	
Sea Cottage S.....	1-66	Silver Shadow S. G3.....	1-15
Seagram Cup S. G3 .....	1-25	Silver Slipper S. G2 .....	1-15
Seaway S. G3 .....	1-25	Silver Tankard S. .....	1-43
Secretariat S.....	1-66	Silverbulletday S. .....	1-81
Secretariat S. G1.....	1-81	Singapore Airlines International	
Seine-et-Oise G3 .....	1-33	Cup G1 .....	1-86
Sekiya Kinen G3.....	1-55	Singspiel S. G3 .....	1-25
Selangor Cup G2 .....	1-66	Sir Beaufort S. G2 .....	1-81
Selección de Potrancas G1 .....	1-5	Sir John Monash S.....	1-15
Selección de Potrancas G3 .....	1-28	Sir Tristram Fillies' Classic G2 .....	1-59
Selección de Potrillos G3 .....	1-28	Sirenia S. G3.....	1-43
Selección de Velocistas G2 .....	1-28	Sires' Produce S. G1 .....	1-15
Selección G1.....	1-5	Sires' Produce S. G2 .....	1-15

Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Sires' Produce S. G3 .....	1-15	Springtime S. ....	1-15
Sirius S. G3.....	1-55	Sprint Cup S. G1.....	1-44
Six Bits H. ....	1-81	Sprint H. G2 .....	1-82
Six Perfections .....	1-33	Sprint S. G3 .....	1-44
Sixty Sails H. G3 .....	1-82	Sprinters S. G1 .....	1-56
Skip Away S. G3 .....	1-82	Sprint-Preis.....	1-37
Skipat S. ....	1-82	St. Albans S. ....	1-15
Sky Classic S. G2 .....	1-25	St. George S. G2.....	1-15
Sky High S.....	1-15	St. Hugh's S. ....	1-43
Skyline S. G3 .....	1-15	St. James's Palace S. G1 .....	1-43
Sleigh Ride S.....	1-82	St. Leger G1 .....	1-28
Smarty Jones S. ....	1-82	St. Leger Italiano G3 .....	1-50
Snowdrop S. ....	1-43	St. Leger S. ....	1-15
Sociedad Hipica Luis Cousiño .....	1-28	St. Leger S. G1 .....	1-43
Solario S. G3 .....	1-43	St. Simon S. G3 .....	1-43
Soliloquy S. ....	1-59	Stage Door Betty H. ....	1-82
Solitude.....	1-33	Stan Fox S. G2 .....	1-15
Solonaway S. G3 .....	1-48	Stand Cup S. ....	1-44
Somerset 1200 .....	1-66	Standish H. G3 .....	1-15
Somerville S. G3 .....	1-43	Stanley Wootton S. G2 .....	1-15
Sophomore Sprint.....	1-66	Star Appeal S.....	1-48
Sophomore Sprint S.....	1-82	Star Kingdom S. G3 .....	1-15
Sorority S.....	1-82	Star S. ....	1-44
Sorrento S. G3 .....	1-82	Star Shoot S. ....	1-25
South Island Thoroughbred Breeders' S. H. ....	1-59	Stardom S. ....	1-44
South Pacific Classic .....	1-15	Starlight S. ....	1-15
Southeaster Sprint.....	1-66	Starling S. ....	1-66
Southern Cross S. G2 .....	1-66	Starlit S. ....	1-44
Southern Halo G3 .....	1-5	Stars and Stripes Turf H. G3 .....	1-82
Southland Guineas .....	1-59	Starstruck Classic .....	1-15
Southwest S. G3 .....	1-82	Stephen Foster H. G1 .....	1-82
Sovereign S. G3 .....	1-43	Steventon S. ....	1-44
Sparkling Lady Cup.....	1-55	Stewards' S. H. G3 .....	1-59
Spear Chief H. ....	1-15	Stockholm Cup International G3 .....	1-86
Spectacular Bid S. ....	1-82	Stockholms Stora Pris G3.....	1-86
Speed to Spare Championship S. ....	1-25	Stonehenge S. ....	1-44
Spend a Buck H. G3 .....	1-82	Stoney Bridge S. G1 .....	1-59
Spinaway S. G1 .....	1-82	Storm Bird S. ....	1-66
Spinster S. G1.....	1-82	Storm Queen S. G1 .....	1-15
Spiral S. G3 .....	1-82	Stormsvlei Mile .....	1-66
Spook Express H. ....	1-66	Stradbroke H. G1 .....	1-15
Sports Nippon Sho Kyoto Kimpai G3 ....	1-56	Strawberry Road H. ....	1-15
Sports Nippon Sho Stayers S. G2.....	1-56	Strelitzia S. G3 .....	1-66
Spreti-Rennen G3 .....	1-37	Strensall S. G3 .....	1-44
Spring Champion S. G1 .....	1-15	Strickland S. G3 .....	1-15
Spring Classic H. ....	1-59	Strub S. G2 .....	1-82
Spring Cup S. ....	1-43	Strutt S. ....	1-15
Spring S. G3 .....	1-15	Stud Book Argentino .....	1-5
Spring Trophy S. ....	1-43	Subaru S.....	1-56
Springboard Mile .....	1-82	Suburban H. G2 .....	1-82
		Sugar Maple S. ....	1-82

## Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Sugar Swirl S. G3 .....	1-82	Syringa H.....	1-66
Suipacha G1 .....	1-5		
Summer Champion.....	1-56	<b>T</b>	
Summer Cup.....	1-16	T.J. Smith S. G1 .....	1-17
Summer Cup G1 .....	1-66	T.J. Smith Trophy.....	1-17
Summer Cup G3.....	1-16	T.L. Baillieu H. G3.....	1-17
Summer Finale S. ....	1-82	T.S. Carlyon Cup G3 .....	1-17
Summer Juvenile S. ....	1-66	Taça Cidade Maravilhosa-Prefeito	
Summer Mile S. G2 .....	1-44	Eduardo Paes.....	1-23
Summer S. G3 .....	1-16, 1-25, 1-44	Taça de Cristal .....	1-23
Summer Scorcher .....	1-16	Tad Kennedy S. G1 .....	1-16
Summoned S. ....	1-16	Tadolina Mem. P. Galli .....	1-50
Sun Chariot S. G1.....	1-44	Tails Quality .....	1-16
Sun Classique H. ....	1-66	Takamatsunomiya Kinen G1 .....	1-56
Sunbury S. ....	1-44	Takarazuka Kinen G1.....	1-56
Sunday Silence S. ....	1-82	Talindert S. ....	1-16
Sunland Derby G3 .....	1-82	Tampa Bay Derby G2.....	1-82
Sunland Park H. ....	1-82	Tampa Bay S. G3 .....	1-82
Sunland Park Oaks .....	1-82	Tanabata Sho G3 .....	1-56
Sunline Vase.....	1-59	Tanigawadake S.....	1-56
Sunset H. G3.....	1-82	Tanteo de Potrancas G1 .....	1-28
Sunshine Coast Guineas .....	1-16	Tanteo de Potrillos G1 .....	1-28
Super Derby G2 .....	1-82	Tantieme .....	1-33
Super Derby Prelude S. ....	1-82	Tapster S. ....	1-44
Super Impose Plate .....	1-16	Taranaki 2YO Classic G3.....	1-59
Superior Mile S. ....	1-44	Taranaki Cup H. G3 .....	1-59
Superlative S. G2 .....	1-44	Taranaki Thoroubred Breeders S. G3.....	1-59
Supremacy S. ....	1-16	Tasmanian Derby G3 .....	1-16
Supreme S. G3 .....	1-44	Tasmanian Guineas .....	1-16
Surrey S. ....	1-44	Tasmanian Oaks S. ....	1-16
Surround S. G2 .....	1-16	Tasmanian S. ....	1-16
Sussex S. ....	1-82	Tattersall's Classic .....	1-16
Sussex S. G1 .....	1-44	Tattersall's Club Cup .....	1-16
Suwannee River S. G3 .....	1-82	Tattersall's Cup .....	1-16
Swale S. G2 .....	1-82	Tattersall's Cup G3 .....	1-16
Swallow S. ....	1-66	Tattersalls Gold Cup G1 .....	1-48
Swaps S. G2.....	1-82	Tattersall's Mile .....	1-16
swb Derby-Trial .....	1-37	Tattersall's Two-Year-Old S. ....	1-16
Sweet & Sassy S. ....	1-82	Taumarunui Cup H. ....	1-59
Sweet Chestnut S.....	1-66	Tauranga Classic .....	1-59
Sweet Embrace S. G3 .....	1-16	Tauranga S. G3 .....	1-59
Sweet Life S. ....	1-82	TCK Jo-o Hai .....	1-56
Sweet Mimosa S. ....	1-48	Tea Rose S. G2 .....	1-16
Sweet Pea S. ....	1-56	Teddy Drone S.....	1-82
Sweet Solera S. G3 .....	1-44	Teio Sho .....	1-56
Sweetest Chant S. ....	1-82	Telegraph H. G1 .....	1-59
Sword Dancer Invitational G1 .....	1-82	Temple S. G2 .....	1-44
Swynford S. ....	1-25	Tempted S. G3 .....	1-82
Sycamore S. G3 .....	1-82	Tenno Sho (Autumn) G1 .....	1-56
Sycamore Sprint G3 .....	1-66	Tenno Sho G1.....	1-56
Sydney Cup G1.....	1-16	Tercentenary S. G3.....	1-44

**Part I INDEX**

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Tesio Federico G2 .....	1-50	Tibbie S. ....	1-16
Tesio Lydia G1 .....	1-50	Tibouchina S. G2 .....	1-67
Tesio S. G3 .....	1-16	Timaru Cup H. ....	1-60
Test S. G1 .....	1-82	Timaru S. H. ....	1-60
Testa Rossa S. ....	1-16	Timpson Family Trust Sprint H. ....	1-60
Tetrarch S. ....	1-48	Tipperary S. ....	1-48
Texas Mile G3 .....	1-82	Toboggan S. G3 .....	1-83
The Bart Cummings .....	1-16	Todman Slipper Trial G2 .....	1-17
The Byerley Turk G3 .....	1-66	Tokai TV Hai Tokai S. G2 .....	1-56
The Campanajo 2200 G3 .....	1-66	Tokyo Chunichi Sports Hai Musashino S. G3 .....	1-56
The Cliff's Edge Derby Trial G3 .....	1-82	Tokyo City Cup .....	1-17
The Darley Arabian .....	1-66	Tokyo City Cup G3 .....	1-83
The Debonair G3 .....	1-16	Tokyo Daishoten G1.....	1-56
The Debutante G2.....	1-66	Tokyo Hai.....	1-56
The Fillies Nursery G2 .....	1-66	Tokyo Shim bun Hai G3 .....	1-56
The Galaxy G1 .....	1-16	Tokyo Sports Hai Nisai S. G3 .....	1-56
The Heath 1100 .....	1-16	Tokyo Sprint.....	1-56
The Japan Racing Association .....	1-5	Tokyo Yushun G1 .....	1-56
The Merchants G2 .....	1-66	Tom Fool H. G3 .....	1-83
The Metropolitan G1 .....	1-16	Tom Ridge S. ....	1-83
The MV Vase G2 .....	1-16	Tommy Hotspur H. G3.....	1-67
The Nivison .....	1-16	Tomoe Sho .....	1-56
The Phoenix .....	1-16	Tony Ruffel S. G3 .....	1-67
The Rosebud.....	1-16	Toorak H. G1 .....	1-17
The Roses G3 .....	1-16	Toowoomba Cup .....	1-17
The Run to the Rose G3 .....	1-16	Top Flight H. G2 .....	1-83
The Scarlet Lady.....	1-67	Topkapi Trophy (International) G2 .....	1-86
The Shorts G2.....	1-16	Toronto Cup S. ....	1-25
The Sledgehammer.....	1-67	Torrey Pines S. ....	1-83
The Straight Six .....	1-16	Torricola .....	1-50
The T.J. Smith G1 .....	1-16	Toscana.....	1-50
The Thousand Guineas G1 .....	1-16	Tourgeville .....	1-33
The Umzimkhulu G3 .....	1-67	Toy Show Quality.....	1-17
The Vanity G3 .....	1-16	TRAC S. ....	1-60
The Very One S. ....	1-82	Tramway H. G3 .....	1-17
The Very One S. G3 .....	1-82	Tranquil Star S. G3.....	1-17
Thekwini S. G1.....	1-67	Transylvania S. G3 .....	1-83
Theo Marks S. G2.....	1-16	Travers S. G1 .....	1-83
Thomas Bryon G3 .....	1-33	Travis S. G2 .....	1-60
Thomas Lyons S. .....	1-16	Treasure Chest S. ....	1-83
Thomaz Teixeira de Assumpção Junior ..	1-23	Trentham S. G3 .....	1-60
Thompson H. G3 .....	1-59	Tresiete H. ....	1-5
Thompson Matthews G3 .....	1-28	Trigo S. ....	1-48
Thorndon Mile H. G1 .....	1-59	Triple Bend Invitational H. G1.....	1-83
Thoroughbred Breeders S. G3 .....	1-16	Triscay S. ....	1-17
Thoroughbred Club of America S. G2 .....	1-83	Tristar C. G2 .....	1-17
Thoroughbred Club S. G3 .....	1-16	Triton S. ....	1-60
Thoroughbred S. ....	1-44	Trophy S. G1 .....	1-44
Three Troikas S. G3 .....	1-67	Tropical Park Derby .....	1-83
Thukela H. ....	1-67	Tropical Turf H. G3 .....	1-83
Thunder Road H. G3 .....	1-83		

## Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
True North H. G2 .....	1-83	Valley View S. G3 .....	1-83
Tudini G3 .....	1-51	Valparaiso Sporting Club G3 .....	1-28
Tulip Sho G3 .....	1-56	Vamos S.....	1-17
Tulloch S. G2 .....	1-17	Vanity H. G1 .....	1-83
Turenne.....	1-33	Vanteaux G3.....	1-33
Turf Amazon H. ....	1-83	Velocidad G2 .....	1-28
Turf Classic S. G1 .....	1-83	Velocidad G3 .....	1-6, 1-62
Turf Dash S. ....	1-83	Venezuela G2 .....	1-6
Turf Mile S. G1 .....	1-83	Verano Arturo Cousiño L. G2 .....	1-28
Turf Monster H. G3 .....	1-83	Vermeille G1 .....	1-33
Turfway Park Fall Championship S G3 .....	1-83	Vernon O. Underwood S. G3 .....	1-83
Turnback the Alarm H. G3 .....	1-83	Verziere G3 .....	1-51
Turnbull S. G1 .....	1-17	VGH Derby Trial .....	1-37
Turquoise S. ....	1-56	Vicente Dupuy .....	1-6
TV Aichi Open .....	1-56	Vicente L. Casares G3 .....	1-6
TV Nishi Nippon Corporation Sho Kitakyushu Kinen G3 .....	1-56	Vichy (G.P. de) G3 .....	1-33
Twilight Glows S.....	1-17	Vicomtesse Vigier G2 .....	1-34
Twin Spires Turf Sprint G3 .....	1-83	Victor Matetic Fernandez G3 .....	1-28
Two-Year-Old Trophy .....	1-44	Victor McCalmont Memorial S.....	1-48
Tyros S. G3.....	1-48	Victor y Carlos Raby W. ....	1-28
<b>U</b>			
U.S.A. S.....	1-83	Victoria Derby G1 .....	1-17
UAE Derby G2 .....	1-68	Victoria Gold Cup .....	1-17
UAE Oaks G3.....	1-68	Victoria H. G3 .....	1-17
UAE One Thousand Guineas .....	1-68	Victoria Mile G1.....	1-56
UAE Two Thousand Guineas G3.....	1-68	Victoria Park S. ....	1-25
Ubero F. Vignart G2 .....	1-5	Victoria Racing Club S. G1 .....	1-17
UHB Hai.....	1-56	Victoria S.....	1-25
Umkhomazi S. G2 .....	1-67	Victory Moon S. G2 .....	1-67
Umggeni H. .....	1-67	Victory Ride S. G3 .....	1-83
Unbridled S. ....	1-83	Victory S. G2 .....	1-17
Underwood S. G1 .....	1-17	Victress S. G3 .....	1-67
Unicorn S. G3.....	1-56	Vigil S. G3 .....	1-25
Unire .....	1-51	Villa Borghese Memorial F. Cadoni .....	1-51
United Nations H. G1.....	1-83	Villiers S.G2.....	1-17
Up and Coming S. G3 .....	1-17	Vincent A. Moscarelli Memorial S. ....	1-83
Upavon S. ....	1-44	Vincent O'Brien National S. G1 .....	1-48
Urawa Kinen.....	1-56	Vintage Crop S. ....	1-48
Urban Sea .....	1-33	Vintage S. G2 .....	1-44
Urbano de Iriondo.....	1-5	Virginia Derby G2 .....	1-83
<b>V</b>			
V. Riva .....	1-51	Virginia Oaks G3 .....	1-83
Vagrancy H. G2 .....	1-83	Vo Rogue Plate G3.....	1-17
Vain S. ....	1-17	Volterra.....	1-34
Valedictory S. G3 .....	1-25	Vosburgh S. G1 .....	1-83
Valiant S. .....	1-44	VRC Lightning S. G1 .....	1-17
Valid Expectations S. ....	1-83	VRC March S. ....	1-17
Valley Forge S.....	1-83	VRC Oaks G1.....	1-17
<b>W</b>			
W. L. McKnight H. G2.....			
1-83			

Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
W.H. Stocks S. G2 .....	1-17	West Virginia Secretary of State S. ....	1-84
W.H. Wylie H. ....	1-17	West Virginia Senate President's Cup ....	1-84
W.J. (Bill) Adams S.....	1-17	Westbury Classic .....	1-60
W.J. Healy S. G3 .....	1-17	Westchester H. G3 .....	1-84
W.J. McKell Cup .....	1-17	Whirlaway S. ....	1-84
W.S. Cox Plate G1 .....	1-17	White Robe Lodge H. G3.....	1-60
W.W. Cockram S.....	1-17	Whitehead Memorial S. ....	1-48
WA Champion Fillies S. G3.....	1-17	Whitney H. G1 .....	1-84
WA Guineas G2 .....	1-17	Widden S. ....	1-18
WA Oaks S. G3 .....	1-17	Wiggle H. ....	1-18
Wagga Gold Cup .....	1-17	Wild and Wonderful S.....	1-84
Waikato Guineas G3.....	1-60	Wild Flower S. ....	1-44
Waikato Sprint G1 .....	1-60	Wilfredo Latham .....	1-6
Waikato Times Gold Cup H. G2 .....	1-60	Will Rogers S. G3.....	1-84
Wairarapa Thoroughbred Breeders' S. ....	1-60	William Crockett S. ....	1-18
Wakaba S.....	1-56	William Donald Schaefer H. G3 .....	1-84
Wakefield Challenge S. G2 .....	1-60	William Reid S. G1 .....	1-18
Wakeful S. G2 .....	1-17	Wilshire H. G3 .....	1-84
Walther J. Jacobs Stuten-Meile G3 .....	1-37	Windsor Castle .....	1-44
Wanganui Cup H. ....	1-60	Windsor Forest G2 .....	1-44
Wanganui Fillies S. ....	1-60	Windward S. ....	1-84
Wanganui Guineas .....	1-60	Windy Sands H. ....	1-84
Wanganui S. ....	1-60	Winkfield S. ....	1-44
Wangoom H.....	1-17	Winning Colors S. G3 .....	1-84
Warrnambool Cup .....	1-17	Winter Classic G3.....	1-67
Warstep S.....	1-60	Winter Cup .....	1-18
Warwick S. G2 .....	1-17	Winter Cup H. G3.....	1-60
Warwickshire Oaks .....	1-44	Winter Derby G3 .....	1-67
Washington Park H. G3 .....	1-83	Winter Derby S. G3 .....	1-44
Washington Singer S. ....	1-44	Winter Guineas G3 .....	1-67
WATC Ascot 1000 Guineas.....	1-17	Winter H. ....	1-18
WATC Derby G1 .....	1-17	Winter Hill S. G3 .....	1-44
Waterford Park H. ....	1-83	Winter Juvenile S. ....	1-67
Waterford Testimonial S. ....	1-48	Winter Oaks .....	1-67
Webb Snyder S. ....	1-83	Winter S. G1 .....	1-18
Weetwood H. ....	1-17	Winterbottom S. G2 .....	1-18
Weidenpescher Cup .....	1-37	With Anticipation S. G2 .....	1-84
Weidenpescher Stutenpreis .....	1-37	Withers S. G3 .....	1-84
Wellesley S. ....	1-60	Wolf Power 1,600.....	1-67
Wellington Cup H. ....	1-60	Wolferton H.....	1-44
Wellington Guineas G2 .....	1-60	Wood Memorial S. G1 .....	1-84
Wellington S. G3 .....	1-60	Woodbine Mile G1 .....	1-25
Wenona Girl H. ....	1-18	Woodcote S. ....	1-44
Wentworth S. ....	1-44	Woodford S. G3 .....	1-84
Werribee Cup .....	1-18	Woodlands S. ....	1-48
West Virginia Derby G2.....	1-83	Woodstock S. ....	1-25
West Virginia Governor's S. ....	1-83	Woodward S. G1 .....	1-84
West Virginia House of Delegates Speaker's Cup .....	1-83	Woody Stephens S. G2.....	1-84
West Virginia Legislature Chairman's Cup .....	1-84	Woolavington 2,000 G1 .....	1-67
		Woolavington H. ....	1-67
		World Trophy S. G3 .....	1-44

Part I INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Wyong Gold Cup .....	1-18
<b>Y</b>	
Yacowlef.....	1-34
Yallambee Classic G2 .....	1-18
Yasuda Kinen G1 .....	1-56
Yellow Ribbon S. G1 .....	1-84
Yellowwood H. G3.....	1-67
Yodo Tankyori S. ....	1-56
Yomiuri Milers Cup G2 .....	1-56
Yonago S. ....	1-56
York S .....	1-18
York S. G2 .....	1-44
Yorkshire Cup S. G2 .....	1-45
Yorkshire Oaks G1 .....	1-45
Yukan Fuji Sho Ocean S. G3 .....	1-56
Yushun Himba G1 .....	1-56
<b>Z</b>	
Zabeel Classic G1.....	1-60
Zabeel Mile G2.....	1-68
Zanoletti Di Rozzano .....	1-51
Zeddaan .....	1-34
Zeditave S. ....	1-18
Zélia Gonzaga Peixoto de Castro .....	1-23
Zen-Nippon Nisai Yushun .....	1-56
Zenyatta S. G1 .....	1-84
Zia Park Derby .....	1-84
Zia Park Distance Championship H. ....	1-84
Zukunfts-Rennen G3 .....	1-37

## **PART II**

Grades are listed for information only and the first three finishers in races published in Part II do receive black type in catalogues using SITA guidelines.

The lists for the countries in Part II have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

HONG KONG	Nigel C. Gray, Head of Handicapping and Race Planning, The Hong Kong Jockey Club
INDIA	Mr. Behram Engineer, Secretary and CEO of the Royal Western India Turf Club, Ltd., Keeper of the Indian Stud Book, and Convenor of the Committee for Pattern Races in India
MACAU	Mr. Reid Sanders, Director of Racing and Chief Stipendiary Steward, Macau Jockey Club
MALAYSIA	Ms. Rosalind Lim, Chief Handicapper MRA and Mr. Alan Painter, Senior Handicapper MRA
PANAMA	Arquimedes Galvez C., Stud Book of Panama
PUERTO RICO	Mr. Graham Castillo, Puerto Rico Racing Administration
SCANDINAVIA	Peter Knudsen, Director, Danish Jockey Club
SINGAPORE	Mike Wanklin, Vice President, Racing Singapore Turf Club
TURKEY	Barhan Alper, Assistant Manager of International Affairs, Jockey Club of Turkey
URUGUAY	Mr. Adrian Estades, Director, Stud Book Uruguayo



## **PART II**

VENEZUELA

Ricardo Rios Calderon, Superintendent SUNAHIP,  
Williams Dugarte, Director of Venezuela Stud  
Book and Dr. Horacio W. Bauer, President of the  
Executive Technical Council of OSAF

ZIMBABWE

Colin Hall, Racing Adminstration Manager  
The National Horseracing Authority



**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—HONG KONG

## HONG KONG

*(Racing season September 2010 - July 2011)*

RACE	PURSE (HK Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Bauhinia Sprint Trophy [Chow Tai Fook] (H)				
HK G3 .....2,300,000 .....3up .....1000 T .....				Sha Tin
Centenary Sprint Cup [Kent & Curwen]				
HK G1 .....4,500,000 .....3up .....1000 T .....				Sha Tin
Centenary Vase [Jebson] (H) HK G3 ....2,300,000 .....3up .....1800 T .....				Sha Tin
Chairman's Sprint Prize HK G1 .....4,500,000 .....3up .....1200 T .....				Sha Tin
Chairman's Trophy HK G2 .....3,000,000 .....3up .....1600 T .....				Sha Tin
Chinese Club Challenge Cup (H)				
HK G3 .....2,300,000 .....3up .....1400 T .....				Sha Tin
Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup				
[Standard Chartered] HK G1.....8,000,000 .....3up .....2400 T .....				Sha Tin
Hong Kong Classic Cup [Mercedes-Benz]				
HK G1 .....6,000,000 .....4yo .....1800 T .....				Sha Tin
Hong Kong Classic Mile [Mercedes-Benz]				
HK G1 .....6,000,000 .....4yo .....1600 T .....				Sha Tin
Hong Kong Derby [Mercedes-Benz]				
HK G1 .....16,000,000 .....4yo .....2000 T .....				Sha Tin
Hong Kong Gold Cup [Citibank]				
HK G1 .....8,000,000 .....3up .....2000 T .....				Sha Tin
Hong Kong Macau Trophy (H)				
HK G3 .....2,300,000 .....4up .....1400 T .....				Sha Tin
National Day Cup (H) HK G3 .....2,300,000 .....3up .....1400 T .....				Sha Tin
Premier Bowl (H) HK G3 .....2,300,000 .....3up .....1200 T .....				Sha Tin
Premier Cup [Prince Jewellery & Watch] (H)				
HK G3 .....2,300,000 .....3up .....1400 T .....				Sha Tin
Premier Plate (H) HK G3 .....2,300,000 .....3up .....1800 T .....				Sha Tin
Queen Mother Memorial Cup (H)				
HK G3 .....2,300,000 .....3up .....2400 T .....				Sha Tin
Queen's Silver Jubilee Cup HK G1 ....6,000,000 .....3up .....1400 T .....				Sha Tin
Sha Tin Sprint Trophy (H) HK G3 ....2,300,000 .....3up .....1000 T .....				Sha Tin
Sha Tin Trophy [Mission Hills] (H)				
HK G3 .....2,300,000 .....3up .....1600 T .....				Sha Tin
Sha Tin Vase (H) HK G3 .....2,300,000 .....3up .....1200 T .....				Sha Tin
Sprint Cup HK G2.....3,000,000 .....3up .....1200 T .....				Sha Tin
Stewards' Cup HK G1 .....8,000,000 .....3up .....1600 T .....				Sha Tin

Total races on this list: .....23

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# INDIA

*(Racing season November 2010 - October 2011)*

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
A. C. Ardesir Trophy IND G3 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Mumbai
Alcock Arabian Million S. (R) IND G3.....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Hyderabad
Bangalore 1000 Guineas [HDIL]			
(R) IND G2.....	3yo f.....	1600 T .....	Bangalore
Bangalore 2000 Guineas [Harvins]			
(R) IND G2.....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Bangalore
Bangalore City Gold Cup IND G3.....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Bangalore
Bangalore Derby [VIF] (R) IND G1 .....	4yo .....	2400 T .....	Bangalore
Bangalore Juvenile Million			
[Heeroji Lad] (R) IND G3 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Bangalore
Bangalore Oaks (R) IND G2 .....	4yo f.....	2400 T .....	Bangalore
Bangalore St. Leger (R) IND G2 .....	4yo .....	2800 T .....	Bangalore
Bangalore Summer Million (R) IND G3 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Bangalore
Bangalore Turf Club Anniversary Cup			
(R) IND G2.....	4up .....	1400 T .....	Bangalore
Bangalore Winter Million [P. Dayanand Pai			
and P. Satish Pai] (R) IND G3 .....	3yo .....	1200 T .....	Bangalore
Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship			
[Shapoorji Pallonji] (R) IND G3 .....	3yo c&g .....	1600 T .....	Mumbai
Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship			
[Forbes] (R) IND G3 .....	3yo f.....	1600 T .....	Mumbai
Breeders' Multi-Million [Poonawalla] (R)			
IND G1 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Mumbai
Breeders' Produce S. [Kunigal Stud]			
IND G3 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Mumbai
Byerly Turk Million Stakes [Smt. Tee gala Sulochana			
Reddy Memorial] (R) IND G3 .....	3yo f.....	1200 T .....	Hyderabad
Calcutta 1000 Guineas (R) IND G3.....	3yo f.....	1600 T .....	Kolkata
Calcutta 2000 Guineas (R) IND G2.....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Kolkata
Calcutta Derby [Eveready] (R) IND G1 .....	4yo .....	2400 T .....	Kolkata
Calcutta Gold Cup [Nanoli Stud] IND G2.....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Kolkata
Calcutta Million (R) IND G2.....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Kolkata
Calcutta Monsoon Derby (R) IND G3.....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Kolkata
Calcutta Oaks [Poonawalla] (R) IND G3 .....	3yo f.....	2400 T .....	Kolkata
Calcutta St. Leger (R) IND G3 .....	4yo .....	2800 T .....	Kolkata
Chief Justice's Cup IND G3.....	4up .....	1800 T .....	Bangalore
Chief Minister's Cup IND G3 .....	4up .....	1200 T .....	Bangalore
Christmas Cup [Capricorn Stud Farm]			
(R) IND G3.....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Chennai
C. N. Wadia Gold Cup IND G2 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Mumbai
Colts' Championship S. [Deccan Bookmakers]			
(R) IND G3 .....	3yo c&g .....	1600 T .....	Hyderabad
Colts' Trial S. (R) IND G1 .....	3yo c&g .....	1600 T .....	Bangalore
Darley Arabian Million [Pratap Stud]			
(R) IND G3.....	3yo .....	1200 T .....	Hyderabad
Deccan Derby [Golconda Textiles] (R) IND G1 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Hyderabad
Derby Bangalore [Kingfisher] (R) IND G1 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Bangalore
Dr. S. C. Jain Sprinters' Championship IND G2 .....	4up .....	1200 T .....	Mumbai

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—INDIA

Eclipse Stakes of India [Byramjee Jeejeebhoy]				
IND G2 .....	.4up .....	2000 T .....	Mumbai	
Eve Champion Trophy (R) IND G3.....	.4up .....	2000 T .....	Pune	
F. D. Wadia Trophy IND G2 .....	.3yo .....	1400 T .....	Pune	
Fillies' and Mares' S. IND G3 .....	.3up f&m .....	1800 T .....	Pune	
Fillies' Championship S. [Deccan Bookmakers]				
(R) IND G3 .....	.3yo f.....	1600 T .....	Hyderabad	
Fillies' Trial S. (R) IND G1 .....	.3yo f.....	1600 T .....	Bangalore	
Godolphin Barb Million [VIF] (R) IND G3 .....	.3yo .....	1400 T .....	Hyderabad	
Golconda 1000 Guineas (R) IND G2.....	.3yo f.....	1600 T .....	Hyderabad	
Golconda 2000 Guineas (R) IND G2.....	.3yo .....	1600 T .....	Hyderabad	
Golconda Derby S. [Vijay Textiles] (R)				
IND G1 .....	.4yo .....	2400 T .....	Hyderabad	
Golconda Juvenile Million [Kr. Rajendra Singh Memorial] (R) IND G3 .....	.3yo .....	1400 T .....	Hyderabad	
Golconda Oaks (R) IND G2 .....	.4yo f.....	2400 T .....	Hyderabad	
Golconda St. Leger (R) IND G2 .....	.4yo .....	2800 T .....	Hyderabad	
Gool S. Poonawalla Million (R) IND G3 .....	.3yo .....	1200 T .....	Mumbai	
Governor's Cup IND G3 .....	.4up .....	2400 T .....	Bangalore	
Guindy Grand Prix IND G3 .....	.3yo .....	1600 T .....	Chennai	
Idar Gold Trophy IND G3 .....	.4up .....	2400 T .....	Pune	
Indian 1000 Guineas [Gitanjali Lifestyle]				
(R) IND G1.....	.3yo f.....	1600 T .....	Mumbai	
Indian 2000 Guineas [Casino Royale]				
(R) IND G1 .....	.3yo .....	1600 T .....	Mumbai	
Indian Champion Cup (R) IND G1 .....	.4up .....	2000 T .....	Kolkata	
Indian Derby [McDowell Signature] (R) IND G1 .....	.4yo .....	2400 T .....	Mumbai	
Indian Oaks [HDIL] (R) IND G1.....	.4yo f.....	2400 T .....	Mumbai	
Indian St. Leger [McDowell Signature] (R)				
IND G1 .....	.4yo .....	2800 T .....	Pune	
Indian Turf Invitation Cup [HDIL]				
(R) IND G1.....	.4yo .....	2400 T .....	Rotates	
Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup IND G3 .....	.4up .....	1400 T .....	Bangalore	
Juvenile Million [Fernhill's Palace] (R) IND G2.....	.3yo .....	1400 T .....	Bangalore	
Juvenile Sprinters' Million [Deccan Chronicle]				
(R) IND G3.....	.3yo .....	1200 T .....	Bangalore	
Karnataka Cup IND G3 .....	.4up .....	1600 T .....	Bangalore	
Madras Gold Vase [Northern India Breeders']				
(R) IND G3.....	.3yo .....	1400 T .....	Chennai	
Maharaja's Cup IND G2 .....	.4up .....	2200 T .....	Bangalore	
Maharaja's Cup IND G3 .....	.4up .....	1600 T .....	Mysore	
Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy [Rohan Lifescape]				
IND G3 .....	.3up .....	1800 T .....	Mumbai	
Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy IND G3.....	.4up .....	1600 T .....	Mumbai	
Mysore 1000 Guineas [K.R.H.O.A.]				
(R) IND G3.....	.3yo f.....	1600 T .....	Mysore	
Mysore 2000 Guineas [Fernhill's Palace]				
(R) IND G3.....	.3yo .....	1600 T .....	Mysore	
Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship IND G3 .....	.3up .....	1400 T .....	Mysore	
Mysore Derby [Poonawalla] (R) IND G1 .....	.3yo .....	2000 T .....	Mysore	
Mysore Million (R) IND G3 .....	.3yo .....	1400 T .....	Mysore	
Nilgiris 1000 Guineas (R) IND G3 .....	.3yo f.....	1400 T .....	Udhagamandalam	
Nilgiris 2000 Guineas (R) IND G2 .....	.3yo .....	1400 T .....	Udhagamandalam	
Nilgiris Derby S. (R) IND G1 .....	.3yo .....	1600 T .....	Udhagamandalam	

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—INDIA

Nizam's Gold Cup (R) IND G3 .....	4up.....	2000 T .....	Hyderabad
North India Derby (R) IND G3 .....	4yo.....	1600 T .....	New Delhi
President of India Gold Cup IND G1 .....	4up.....	2400 T .....	Hyderabad
Pune Derby [Nanoli Stud] (R) IND G1 .....	3yo.....	2000 T .....	Pune
Queen Elizabeth II Cup IND G3 .....	4up.....	2800 T.....	Kolkata
Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup IND G2.....	4yo.....	2000 T .....	Mumbai
R.W.I.T.C. Ltd. Gold Cup [Oxford Properties]			
IND G2 .....	4up.....	2000 T .....	Pune
S.A. Poonawalla Multi-Million (R) IND G2 .....	3yo.....	1600 T .....	Pune
Southern Command Gold Trophy IND G3 .....	3up.....	1600 T .....	Pune
South India 1000 Guineas (R) IND G2 .....	3yo f.....	1600 T .....	Chennai
South India 2000 Guineas (R) IND G2.....	3yo.....	1600 T .....	Chennai
South India Derby [South India Corporation] (R)			
IND G1 .....	4yo.....	2400 T .....	Chennai
South India Oaks [Poonawalla Stud Farms]			
(R) IND G1 .....	4yo f.....	2400 T .....	Chennai
South India St. Leger (R) IND G2 .....	4yo.....	2800 T .....	Chennai
Sprinters' Cup [Oasis Star] IND G1 .....	4up.....	1200 T .....	Rotates
Stayers' Cup [Privilege] IND G1 .....	4up.....	3000 T .....	Rotates
Super Mile Cup [Maj. P.K. Mehra Memorial]			
IND G1 .....	4up.....	1600 T .....	Rotates
Turf Club Trophy IND G3.....	4up.....	1400 T .....	Pune

**Total races on this list: .....94**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—MACAU

## MACAU

(Racing season September 1, 2010 - August 31, 2011)

RACE	PURSE (HK Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
Autumn Trophy MAC G2 .....	750,000.....	3up.....	1500 T
Chairman's Challenge Cup MAC G1 .....	1,000,000.....	3up.....	1200 T
Director's Cup MAC G2.....	800,000.....	3up.....	1500 T
Macau Cup MAC G2 .....	800,000.....	3up.....	1500 T
Macau Derby MAC G1 .....	2,600,000.....	4yo.....	1800 T
Macau Derby Trial MAC G3 .....	650,000.....	4yo.....	1500 T
Macau Gold Cup MAC G1 .....	1,200,000.....	3up.....	1800 T
Macau Guineas MAC G1 .....	1,000,000.....	4yo.....	1500 T
Macau Guineas Prelude MAC G3 .....	450,000.....	4yo.....	1400 T
Macau Hong Kong Trophy MAC G1 .....	2,300,000.....	4up.....	1500 T
Macau Sand Premier MAC G3.....	650,000.....	3up.....	1300 S
Macau Sprint Trophy MAC G3 .....	700,000.....	4yo.....	1200 T
Macau Star Of The Sand S. MAC G1 .....	1,000,000.....	3&4yo .....	1500 S
Spring Trophy MAC G2.....	750,000.....	3up.....	1400 T
Summer Sand Challenge MAC G3.....	700,000.....	3up .....	1700 S
Summer Trophy MAC G2 .....	750,000.....	3up .....	1050 S
Winter Trophy MAC G2 .....	750,000.....	3up.....	1800 T

T=Turf

S=Sand

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT HIPODROMO DA TAIPA RACE TRACK

Total races on this list: .....17

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—MALAYSIA

## MALAYSIA

RACE	PURSE (Malaysian Ringgits)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Anniversary Cup (H) MAL G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up .....	1700 T .....	Penang
Coronation Cup (WFA) MAL G1 .....	700,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Perak
Dr Lim Ah Soo Memorial Trophy (H) (L).....	100,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Penang
Malaysian Magic Million Classic (Terms) MAL G3 .....	1,000,000 .....	3&4yo .....	1200 T .....	Penang
Penang Gold Cup (H) MAL G1 .....	750,000 .....	3up .....	2200 T .....	Penang
Perak Derby (H) MAL G1 .....	500,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Perak
Perak Gold Vase (WFA) MAL G1 .....	300,000 .....	3up .....	1100 T .....	Perak
Piala Emas Sultan Selangor (WFA) MAL G1 .....	1,000,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Selangor
President Cup (H) (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	1700 T .....	Penang
Selangor Gold Cup (WFA) MAL G1 .....	600,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Selangor
Sprint Trophy (WFA) MAL G1 .....	1,000,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Penang
Tunku Gold Cup (WFA) MAL G1 .....	600,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Selangor

**Total races on the list .....12**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**PANAMA**

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs)
Año Nuevo (Internacional) PAN G1 .....	\$20,000.....	3up .....	10
APEHP PAN G3 ( <i>1st race of Juvenile Colts and Geldings Triple Crown</i> ) .....	\$10,000.....	2yo c/g .....	5.5
APPUCAPA PAN G3 <i>(1st race of Juvenile Filly Triple Crown)</i> .....	\$10,000.....	2yo f .....	5.5
Arturo, Eric, Max y Eric Arturo Delvalle (R) PAN G2 <i>(1st race of Triple Crown)</i> .....	\$15,000.....	3yo .....	9
Augusto Samuel Boyd Paredes (R) PAN G2 <i>(2nd race of Triple Crown)</i> .....	\$20,000.....	3yo .....	9
Carlos y Fernando Eleta A. (R) PAN G2 <i>(3rd race of Triple Crown)</i> .....	\$20,000.....	3yo .....	9
Celestino Carbonell PAN G3 .....	.....	2yo .....	7
Cuerpo de Bomberos (R) PAN G3 <i>(2nd race of Juvenile Filly Triple Crown)</i> .....	\$10,000.....	2yo f.....	6
Dia de la Madre PAN G1 <i>(International Championship)</i> .....	\$20,000.....	3up f/m .....	9
Día Internacional del Trabajador PAN G2 .....	\$15,000.....	3yo .....	10
Ernesto Navarro Diaz, Ramón y Ernesto Navarro Diez PAN G3.....	\$10,000.....	3yo .....	7
Francisco Arias Paredes y Alberto Arias Espinos PAN G1 .....	\$15,000.....	3up .....	6
Germán Ruiz PAN G3 <i>(Sprint Championship-International)</i> .....	\$10,000.....	2yo .....	6
Heraclio Barletta Bustamante (R) PAN G2 .....	\$15,000.....	3up .....	6
Independencia Panamá (Internacional) PAN G1 .....	\$20,000.....	3up .....	10
Jorge Ameglio PAN G3 <i>(2nd race of Juvenile Colts and Geldings Triple Crown)</i> .....	\$10,000.....	2yo c/g .....	6
Jose A. Perez y Bernabe Perez PAN G3 .....	\$10,000.....	3yo f.....	7
Junta de Control de Juegos (International) PAN G1 .....	\$25,000.....	3up .....	9
Laffit Pincay PAN G3.....	\$10,000.....	3up f/m .....	7
Louis, Rosita Martinz y Alejandro Posse (R) PAN G2 <i>(3rd race of Filly Triple Crown)</i> .....	\$15,000.....	3yo f .....	8.5
Navidad (R) PAN G2 <i>(3rd race of Juvenile Colts and Geldings Triple Crown)</i> .....	\$15,000.....	2yo c/g .....	7
Presidente de la República PAN G1 <i>(Championship-International)</i> .....	\$60,000.....	3up .....	10.5
Rafael Fernandez P. PAN G3 .....	\$10,000.....	2yo f.....	6
Raúl Espinosa (Gold Cup) (R) PAN G2 .....	\$20,000.....	3up .....	10
Ruben Orillac A. Ruben Orillac P. (R) PAN G3 .....	\$15,000.....	3yo .....	6
Sociedad de Criadores [Socrica] (R) PAN G3 <i>(3rd Race of Juvenile Filly Triple Crown)</i> .....	\$15,000.....	2yo f .....	7
Sociedad de Dueños de Caballos (R) PAN G3 .....	\$15,000.....	2yo f.....	6
Steffany's (R) PAN G3 .....	.....	2yo c/g .....	5.5
Temistocles Diaz Q. (R) PAN G2 <i>(1st race of Filly Triple Crown)</i> .....	\$15,000.....	3yo f .....	8.5

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—PANAMA

Tomás G. Duque y Tomás Altamirano Duque (R) PAN G2  
(*2nd race of Filly Triple Crown*).....\$15,000.....3yo f .....8.5  
Union de Jinetes PAN G3 .....\$10,000.....3up .....9

(R) = Panamanian horses only

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE PRESIDENTE REMON TRACK

**Total races on this list: .....31**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—PUERTO RICO

## PUERTO RICO

RACE	PURSE (US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs)
Accion de Gracias PR G1 .....	65,000.....	2yo f.....	7
Agustin Mercado Reveron PR G1 .....	65,000.....	2yo .....	8.5
Angel Tomás Cordero, Jr. PR G3 .....	55,000.....	3yo .....	8.5
Año Nuevo PR G3 .....	55,000.....	3yo f.....	7
Antonio Fernandez Castrillon (R) PR G2 .....	70,000.....	3yo .....	9
Antonio Mongil, Jr. (R) PR G1 .....	70,000.....	3yo .....	9
Antonio R. Barcelo (R) PR G1 .....	65,000.....	3up .....	9
Antonio R. Matos (R) PR G3 .....	65,000.....	3yo f .....	8.5
Camarero (R) PR G1.....	70,000.....	2yo f .....	7
Confederacion Hipica de Puerto Rico (R) PR G3 .....	70,000.....	2yo f .....	6.5
Constitucion (R) PR G1 .....	70,000.....	4up m .....	9.5
Criadores de Puerto Rico (R) PR G3 .....	70,000.....	2yo f .....	6
Cuarto de Julio PR G1 .....	65,000.....	3yo .....	9.5
Derby Puertorriqueño (R) PR G1 .....	85,000.....	3yo .....	8.5
Dia de La Mujer PR G2 .....	60,000.....	3yo f .....	8.5
Dia de La Raza PR G2 .....	60,000.....	2yo f .....	6.5
Dia de Las Madres (R) PR G2 .....	65,000.....	4up m .....	9
Dia de Los Padres PR G2 .....	55,000.....	3up .....	8.5
Dia de Reyes (R) PR G3 .....	60,000.....	4up m .....	8.5
Dia del Vaterano (R) PR G1 .....	70,000.....	3up .....	10
Eduardo Cautiño Insua PR G3 .....	55,000.....	2yo f .....	6
Entrenador (R) PR G2.....	65,000.....	3yo f .....	6.5
Eugenio Maria de Hostos (R) PR G3 .....	60,000.....	3yo f .....	7
Fanatico Hipico PR G2 .....	60,000.....	2yo .....	7
George Washington PR G1.....	60,000.....	3yo .....	9
Gobernador (R) PR G1 .....	85,000.....	3yo .....	9
Jose Celso Barbosa PR G1 .....	65,000.....	3up .....	10
Jose Coll Vidal PR G3 .....	55,000.....	2yo .....	6
Jose de Diego PR G3 .....	60,000.....	4up .....	8.5
Luis Muñoz Marin (R) PR G2 .....	60,000.....	4up .....	8.5
Luis Muñoz Rivera (R) PR G1 .....	70,000.....	2yo .....	6
Navidad (R) PR G1 .....	70,000.....	2yo .....	8.5
Prensa Hipica PR G1 .....	65,000.....	3up f/m .....	9.5
Puerto Rico Futurity (R) PR G1 .....	70,000.....	2yo .....	7
Ramon Llobet, Jr. (R) PR G1 .....	70,000.....	3yo f .....	9
Roberto Clemente PR G3 .....	55,000.....	3up f/m .....	8.5
San Juan (R) PR G1 .....	85,000.....	3yo .....	9.5
Wiso G. PR G2 .....	60,000.....	3up f/m .....	9

*R = Native horses H = Handicap races*

All races are run at **CAMARERO** Race Track

Total races on this list: .....38

### GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—SCANDINAVIA

## SCANDINAVIA

RACE	PURSE (Kroner)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Bloomers' Vase (L) .....	500,000 SEK.....	4up f/m.....	1600 T .....	Täby
Coolmore Matchmaker S. (L) .....	500,000 SEK.....	3up f/m.....	1950 T .....	Täby
Danish Jockey Club Cup (L) .....	100,000 DKK.....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Klampenborg
Erik O. Steens Memorial (L) .....	400,000 NOK.....	3up f/m.....	2400 T .....	Orevoll
Golden Mile (L) .....	200,000 DKK.....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Klampenborg
Jägersro Sprint (L) .....	500,000 SEK.....	3up .....	1200 .....	Jägersro
Jockeyklubbens Avelslöpning (L) .....	500,000 SEK.....	3-5 f/m .....	2400 .....	Jägersro
Lanwades Stud S. (L) .....	500,000 SEK.....	3-5 f/m .....	1600 T .....	Täby
Margareta Wettermarks Minnesloping (L) .....	500,000 SEK.....	3up f/m.....	1730 .....	Jägersro
M. & T. Klaveness Minnelop (L) .....	250,000 NOK.....	3up f/m.....	1600 T .....	Orevoll
Nicke's Minnesloping (L) .....	800,000 SEK.....	3up .....	1600 .....	Täby
Norsk Derby (L) .....	1,100,000 NOK.....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Orevoll
Norsk Jockeyklubs Sprintlop (L) .....	200,000 NOK.....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Orevoll
Pokallob (L) .....	200,000 DKK.....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Klampenborg
Polar Mile Cup (L) .....	200,000 NOK.....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Orevoll
Pramms Memorial (L) .....	1,000,000 SEK.....	3up .....	1730 .....	Jägersro
Semb Hovedgård Hoppeløp (L) .....	200,000 NOK.....	3-5 f/m .....	1800 .....	Orevoll
SFK Jubileumsloping (L) .....	500,000 SEK.....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Jägersro
Songline Classic (L) .....	500,000 SEK.....	4up .....	2000 .....	Täby
Svenskt Derby (L) .....	2,032,000 SEK.....	3yo .....	2400 .....	Jägersro
Swedish Open Mile (L) .....	500,000 SEK.....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Täby
Täby Open Sprint Championship (L) .....	800,000 SEK.....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Täby
Täby Varsprint (L) .....	600,000 SEK.....	4up .....	1200 T .....	Täby
Valley Chapel Memorial (L) .....	750,000 SEK.....	3up .....	2200 T .....	Orevoll
Walter Nielsens Minnelop (L) .....	1,000,000 NOK.....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Orevoll
Zawawi Cup (L) .....	500,000 SEK.....	3up .....	1200 .....	Jägersro

Total races on this list.....26

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—SINGAPORE

## SINGAPORE

RACE	PURSE (Singapore Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Ashore Golden Horseshoe SIN G2 ..\$400,000	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Singapore	
Chairman's Trophy (WFA) SIN G2....\$300,000	3up .....	1800 T .....	Singapore	
Committee's Prize (H) SIN G3 .....	200,000 3up .....	1600 T .....	Singapore	
EW Barker Trophy (H) SIN G2.....\$350,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Singapore	
Fortune Bowl (Terms) SIN G3 .....	\$200,000 3up .....	2000 T .....	Singapore	
Garden City Trophy (WFA) SIN G3 ..\$200,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Singapore	
Jumbo Jet Trophy (WFA) SIN G3.....\$200,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Singapore	
Juvenile Championship SIN G3.....\$200,000	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Singapore	
Kranji Mile (WFA) [Panasonic]				
SIN G1 .....	\$500,000 3up .....	1600 T .....	Singapore	
Kranji Sprint (H) SIN G3.....\$200,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Singapore	
Lion City Cup (WFA) SIN G1.....\$500,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Singapore	
Merlion Trophy (WFA) SIN G3 .....	\$200,000 3up .....	1200 awt .....	Singapore	
Moonbeam Vase (Terms) SIN G3 .....	\$200,000 3up .....	1800 T .....	Singapore	
New Year Cup (H) SIN G3 .....	\$200,000 3up .....	1900 awt .....	Singapore	
Paititi Gold Trophy (H) SIN G3 .....	\$200,000 3up .....	1200 T .....	Singapore	
Patrons' Bowl SIN G1 .....	\$500,000 4yo .....	1600 T .....	Singapore	
Polytrack Mile Championship (WFA)				
SIN G3 .....	\$200,000 3up .....	1600 awt .....	Singapore	
Proinn Construct S. (Terms)				
SIN G3 .....	\$175,000 3up .....	1700 awt .....	Singapore	
Queen Elizabeth II Cup (WFA)				
SIN G2 .....	\$350,000 3up .....	2000 T .....	Singapore	
Raffles Cup (WFA) SIN G1.....\$500,000	3up .....	1800 T .....	Singapore	
Saas Fee S. (Terms) SIN G3 .....	\$200,000 3up .....	1400 T .....	Singapore	
Singapore Derby [Emirates]				
SIN G1 .....	\$1,000,000 4yo .....	2000 T .....	Singapore	
Singapore Gold Cup (H) [Longines]				
SIN G1.....\$1,350,000	3up .....	2200 T .....	Singapore	
Singapore Guineas SIN G1 .....	\$500,000 3yo .....	1600 T .....	Singapore	
Singapore Three Year Old Classic				
SIN G2 .....	\$350,000 3yo .....	1400 T .....	Singapore	
Singapore Three Year Old Sprint				
SIN G3 .....	\$250,000 3yo .....	1200 T .....	Singapore	
Steward's Cup SIN G2 .....	\$300,000 4yo .....	1400 T .....	Singapore	
Three Rings Trophy (Terms) SIN G3 ....\$200,000	3/4yo .....	1400 T .....	Singapore	
Woodlands Trophy (H) SIN G3.....\$200,000	3up .....	1200 awt .....	Singapore	

Total races on this list .....29

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Part II—TURKEY

## TURKEY

RACE	PURSE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
	(Turkish Lira)		(Meters & Surface)	
19 Mayis TUR G2 .....	204,000 .....	.4up .....	2000 awt .....	Veliefendi
A. Cemal Kura TUR G3 .....	151,300 .....	.3yo .....	1600 T .....	Veliefendi
Adnan Menderes TUR G2 .....	204,000 .....	.4up .....	1600 T .....	75.Yil
Anafartalar TUR G1 .....	340,000 .....	.3yo .....	2000 awt .....	Veliefendi
Ankara (St. Leger) TUR G1 .....	306,000 .....	.3yo .....	2800 T .....	75.Yil
Ayasofya TUR G1 .....	289,000 .....	.3yo f .....	1900 T .....	Veliefendi
Basbakanlik TUR G1 .....	510,000 .....	.3up .....	2000 T .....	Veliefendi
Burhan Karamehmet TUR G3 .....	151,300 .....	.3yo .....	1500 awt .....	Veliefendi
Büyük Taarruz TUR G2 .....	204,000 .....	.3yo .....	2400 T .....	Veliefendi
Byerley Turk TUR G1 .....	340,000 .....	.3up .....	2000 awt .....	Veliefendi
Caldiran TUR G1 .....	442,000 .....	.2yo .....	1600 T .....	Veliefendi
Celal Bayar TUR G2 .....	204,000 .....	.3up .....	2400 T .....	Veliefendi
Cumhurbaskanligi TUR G1 .....	680,000 .....	.3up .....	2400 T .....	75.Yil
Disi Tay Deneme ( <i>One Thousand Guineas</i> ) TUR G1 .....	306,000 .....	.3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Veliefendi
Erkek Tay Deneme ( <i>Two Thousand Guineas</i> ) TUR G1 .....	306,000 .....	.3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Veliefendi
Ertugrul Gazi TUR G3 .....	127,500 .....	.3up .....	2000 .....	Osmangazi
F. Lutfi Karaosmanoglu TUR G3 .....	127,500 .....	.3up .....	1700 T .....	Sirinyer
Fatih Sultan Mehmet TUR G1 .....	340,000 .....	.3up .....	1600 T .....	Veliefendi
Fehmi Simsaroglu TUR G3 .....	127,500 .....	.3yo .....	2000 T .....	Sirinyer
Fetih TUR G3 .....	151,300 .....	.4up .....	2400 T .....	Veliefendi
Fevzi Cakmak TUR G2 .....	204,000 .....	.3up .....	1900 T .....	75.Yil
Fikret Yuzatli TUR G3 .....	151,300 .....	.4up .....	1200 T .....	Veliefendi
Gazi Derby TUR G1 .....	1,445,000 .....	.3yo .....	2400 T .....	Veliefendi
H. Basri Karabucak TUR G3 .....	127,500 .....	.3up .....	1900 .....	Adana
Haliç TUR G1 .....	306,000 .....	.4up .....	1600 T .....	Veliefendi
Inönü (I) TUR G3 .....	151,300 .....	.2yo f .....	1200 T .....	Veliefendi
Inönü (II) TUR G3 .....	151,300 .....	.2yo c .....	1200 T .....	Veliefendi
International France Galop/FRBC				
Anatolia TUR G2 .....	€195,500 .....	.3up .....	2000 awt .....	Veliefendi
International Istanbul TUR G2 .....	€195,500 .....	.3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Veliefendi
Ismet Inönü TUR G2 .....	204,000 .....	.4up .....	2000 T .....	Veliefendi
Kemal Sahir Kurutluoglu TUR G3 .....	151,300 .....	.2yo .....	1400 awt .....	Veliefendi
Kisrak ( <i>Oaks</i> ) TUR G1 .....	467,500 .....	.3yo f .....	2100 T .....	Veliefendi
Kocatepe TUR G3 .....	151,300 .....	.3yo .....	1400 T .....	Veliefendi
Kubilay TUR G3 .....	127,500 .....	.3up .....	2000 .....	Sirinyer
Marmara TUR G3 .....	151,300 .....	.3up .....	1600 T .....	Veliefendi
Mehmet Akif Ersoy TUR G2 .....	204,000 .....	.3yo .....	2200 T .....	75.Yil
Mimar Sinan TUR G3 .....	151,300 .....	.3yo .....	2200 T .....	Veliefendi
Nene Hatun TUR G1 .....	289,000 .....	.3yo f .....	2000 awt .....	Veliefendi
Orhan Doga Özsoy TUR G3 .....	151,300 .....	.3up f/m .....	2200 T .....	Veliefendi
Osmangazi TUR G2 .....	168,300 .....	.3up .....	1400 T .....	Osmangazi
Özdemir Atman TUR G3 .....	151,300 .....	.3yo f .....	2100 T .....	Veliefendi
Queen Elizabeth II International				
TUR G2 .....	204,000 .....	.2yo .....	1400 T .....	75.Yil
Sadun E.G. Atig TUR G3 .....	151,300 .....	.2yo .....	1200 T .....	Veliefendi
Sait Akson TUR G3 .....	151,300 .....	.3yo c .....	2200 T .....	Veliefendi

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—TURKEY

Sakarya TUR G2 .....	204,000 .....	2yo .....	1800 T .....	Veliefendi
Savunma Sanayii TUR G3.....	151,300 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	75.Yil
SIAY ve S. DER TUR G2 .....	204,000 .....	2yo f .....	1400 T .....	Veliefendi
Tali Calbatur TUR G3 .....	151,300 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Veliefendi
Tay Deneme ( <i>Guineas Trial</i> )				
TUR G2 .....	204,000 .....	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Veliefendi
TJK ( <i>Jockey Club Cup</i> ) TUR G1....	425,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Veliefendi
TYAY ve S. DER TUR G2 .....	204,000 .....	2yo c .....	1400 T .....	Veliefendi
Vehbi Koc TUR G3 .....	151,300 .....	4up .....	1600 T .....	Veliefendi
Yavuz Sultan Selim TUR G1.....	306,000 .....	3up .....	1500 awt.....	Veliefendi
Yildirim Bayezid TUR G3.....	151,300 .....	3up .....	2200.....	75.Yil
Yunus Emre TUR G3 .....	127,500 .....	3up .....	1500 T .....	Osmangazi
Zübeyde Hanim TUR G2.....	204,000 .....	4up m .....	1600 T .....	Veliefendi
Zühtü Erisen TUR G3 .....	151,300 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Veliefendi

Total races on this list: .....57

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—URUGUAY

## URUGUAY

*(Racing season January 1, 2011 - December 31, 2011)*

RACE	PURSE (Pesos)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Agraciada URU G3 .....	363,285	3up f/m	1800	Maroñas
América (L) .....	223,560	3up f/m	1400	Maroñas
Argentina (L) .....	363,285	3yo c	1500	Maroñas
Asamblea de la Florida URU G3.....	586,845	3up f/m	2000	Maroñas
Asamblea General Legislativa (L) .....	363,285	3yo f	1500	Maroñas
Carlos Pellegrini URU G3 .....	670,680	3up f/m	2400	Maroñas
Carlos Reyles (L) .....	447,120	3yo c	2300	Maroñas
Criadores Nacionales URU G3 .....	503,010	3yo c	1800	Maroñas
Diana URU G3 .....	363,285	3up f/m	1600	Maroñas
Eduardo Vargas y Edo. V. Garmendia (L) .....	223,560	3up f/m	1600	Maroñas
Ensayo URU G3.....	447,120	3yo c	1500	Maroñas
Fomento URU G3 .....	447,120	3up f/m	2000	Maroñas
Gran Premio Ciudad de Montevideo				
URU G1 .....	978,076	3up f/m	2000	Maroñas
Gran Premio Comparación URU G2 .....	726,570	3up f/m	2400	Maroñas
Gran Premio Criterium URU G2 .....	726,570	2yo f	1400	Maroñas
Gran Premio Criterium URU G2 .....	726,570	2yo c	1400	Maroñas
Gran Premio de Honor URU G2 .....	838,350	3up f/m	2800	Maroñas
Gran Premio Estímulo URU G2 .....	670,680	3up f/m	2000	Maroñas
Gran Premio General Artigas				
URU G2 .....	726,570	3up f/m	2400	Maroñas
Gran Premio Jockey Club URU G1 .....	1,676,700	3yo f/m	2000	Maroñas
Gran Premio José P. Ramírez				
URU G1 .....	2,794,500	3up f/m	2400	Maroñas
Gran Premio Maroñas URU G2 .....	614,790	3up f/m	1000	Maroñas
Gran Premio Municipal URU G2 .....	866,295	3up f/m	2400	Maroñas
Gran Premio Nacional URU G1 .....	2,235,600	3yo f/m	2500	Maroñas
Gran Premio Pedro Piñeyrúa				
URU G1 .....	894,239	3up f/m	1600	Maroñas
Gran Premio Polla de Potrancas				
URU G1 .....	1,117,800	3yo f	1600	Maroñas
Gran Premio Polla de Potrillos				
URU G1 .....	1,117,800	3yo c	1600	Maroñas
Gran Premio Presidente de la República				
URU G2 .....	726,570	3up f/m	2400	Maroñas
Gran Premio Selección URU G1 .....	1,676,700	3yo f	2000	Maroñas
Guillermo Young (L) .....	391,230	3up f/m	1600	Maroñas
Las Piedras (L) .....	419,175	3up f/m	2200	Maroñas
Lavalleja (L) .....	321,367	2yo c	1300	Maroñas
Los Haras URU G3 .....	447,120	3up f/m	2000	Maroñas
Manuel Quintela URU G3 .....	586,845	3up f/m	2000	Maroñas
Otoño (L) .....	335,340	3up f/m	1600	Maroñas
Producción Nacional URU G3 .....	447,120	3yo f	1500	Maroñas

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—URUGUAY

Sarandí URU G3 .....	503,010 .....	3yo f .....	1800 .....	Maroñas
Suprema Corte de Justicia (L) .....	293,422 .....	3up f/m .....	1500 .....	Maroñas
Treinta y Tres Orientales (L) .....	321,367 .....	2yo f .....	1300 .....	Maroñas
Uruguay (L) .....	293,422 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 .....	Maroñas

**Total races on this list .....40**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—VENEZUELA

## VENEZUELA

*(Racing Season January 1, 2011 - December 31, 2011)*

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Albert H. Cipriani VEN G2 .....	2yo .....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Alighieri (L).....	3up .....	1800 .....	La Rinconada
Andrés Bello VEN G2 .....	3yo .....	1600 .....	La Rinconada
Antonio José de Sucre VEN G1.....	2yo .....	1600 .....	La Rinconada
Arturo Michelena (L).....	3up f/m .....	2000 .....	Valencia
Arzak (L) .....	4up .....	1800 .....	La Rinconada
Asamblea Nacional VEN G2 .....	3yo .....	1600 .....	La Rinconada
Asociación Hípica de Propietarios VEN G3.....	3up c .....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Batalla de Carabobo (L).....	3up .....	2400 .....	Valencia
Blondy VEN G3.....	4up f/m .....	1900 .....	La Rinconada
Burlesco VEN G2 .....	3up .....	1800 .....	La Rinconada
Cañonero VEN G2.....	3yo .....	1600 .....	La Rinconada
Cantaura (L).....	4up f/m .....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Catire Bello (L) .....	3up c .....	1200 .....	La Rinconada
Cavepro VEN G3 .....	2yo c .....	1200 .....	La Rinconada
Ciudad de Caracas VEN G1 .....	2yo f.....	1600 .....	La Rinconada
Comparación VEN G1 .....	2yo .....	1600 .....	La Rinconada
Copa de Oro de Venezuela (Internacional)			
VEN G1 .....	3up .....	2400 .....	La Rinconada
Coprocá VEN G3.....	3up f/m .....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Cría Nacional VEN G1 (2nd race of Triple			
Corona Venezolana).....	3yo .....	2000 .....	La Rinconada
Cruz del Ávila (L) .....	3up f/m .....	1900 .....	La Rinconada
De Los Sprinters VEN G1 .....	3up .....	1200 .....	La Rinconada
Día de la Armada VEN G2 .....	3yo f/m .....	1600 .....	La Rinconada
Día del Ejército VEN G2 .....	4up .....	2000 .....	La Rinconada
Día del Trabajador (L) .....	3yo f.....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Día del Veterinario (L).....	3yo f.....	1200 .....	La Rinconada
Don Fabián (L).....	3up c .....	1300 .....	La Rinconada
Edgar Ganteaume VEN G2 .....	2yo f.....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Eduardo Larrazábal Eduardo VEN G3 .....	4up f/m .....	1600 .....	La Rinconada
El Corsario (L).....	3up f/m .....	1300 .....	La Rinconada
El Gran Sol (L).....	4up c .....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Francisco de Miranda VEN G2 .....	3yo c .....	1600 .....	La Rinconada
Front Stage (L).....	3up f/m .....	1200 .....	La Rinconada
Fuerza Aérea Nacional VEN G2 .....	3up f/m .....	1800 .....	La Rinconada
Fuerza Armada (Internacional) VEN G1 .....	3up.....	3200 .....	La Rinconada
Gaceta Hípica (L).....	4up c .....	1200 .....	La Rinconada
Gelinotte VEN G2 .....	3yo f/m .....	1600 .....	La Rinconada
General Joaquín Crespo VEN G1 (3rd race of			
Triple Corona de Potrancas).....	3yo f.....	2400 .....	La Rinconada
Gradisco VEN G2 .....	3up c .....	1600 .....	La Rinconada
Gran Abuelo (L).....	4up c .....	1300 .....	La Rinconada
Gran Derby Guayanés (L) .....	3up .....	2000 .....	Rancho Alegre

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—VENEZUELA

Grano de Oro VEN G3 .....	.2yo .....	1200 .....	La Rinconada
Guardia Nacional de Venezuela VEN G2 .....	.3up c .....	1600 .....	La Rinconada
Gustavo Ávila VEN G3 .....	.3yo .....	1800 .....	La Rinconada
Gustavo J. Sanabria VEN G2.....	.4up f/m .....	2000 .....	La Rinconada
Hípica Nacional VEN G1 .....	.3up f/m .....	2000 .....	La Rinconada
Hipódromo La Rinconada VEN G1 (1st race of Triple Corona de Potrancas).....	.3yo f.....	1600 .....	La Rinconada
Hylander VEN G3 .....	.4up .....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Hypocrite VEN G2 .....	.3yo .....	1600 .....	La Rinconada
Iniciación-Juan Arias (L) .....	.2yo .....	1100 .....	La Rinconada
Iniciación-Julían Abdala (L) .....	.2yo f.....	1100 .....	La Rinconada
Invitacional del Caribe (L).....	.3up .....	1600 .....	La Rinconada
Iraquí (L) .....	.3yo .....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Jib Dancer (L) .....	.3yo c .....	1200 .....	La Rinconada
Jockey Club de Venezuela VEN G1 .....	.3up .....	1800 .....	La Rinconada
José Antonio Páez VEN G1 (1st race of Triple Corona Venezolana) .....	.3yo .....	1600 .....	La Rinconada
José Luis Fernández (L).....	.4up f/m .....	1200 .....	La Rinconada
José María Vargas VEN G2.....	.4up .....	2000 .....	La Rinconada
José Rafael Ball (L) .....	.4up f/m .....	1900 .....	La Rinconada
Juan Carmona VEN G3 .....	.3up .....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Juan Vicente Tovar VEN G3 .....	.3yo .....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Lady and Me (L) .....	.3yo f.....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Lanzarina VEN G3 .....	.2yo f.....	1200 .....	La Rinconada
Lavandera VEN G2 .....	.4up f/m .....	1800 .....	La Rinconada
Manuel Fonseca VEN G3 .....	.3yo f.....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Millard Ziadie VEN G3 .....	.3yo c .....	1800 .....	La Rinconada
Miss Marena (L) .....	.3yo f.....	1800 .....	La Rinconada
My Own Business (L) .....	.3yo c .....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Nuestra Señora de La Chiquinquirá (L).....	.3up .....	2000 .....	Santa Rita
Peggy Azqueta VEN G3 .....	.3up f/m .....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Pensylvania (L).....	.4up f/m .....	1300 .....	La Rinconada
Polo Grounds (L) .....	.4up c .....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Prensa Hípica Nacional VEN G1 (2nd race of Triple Corona de Potrancas).....	.3yo f.....	2000 .....	La Rinconada
Presidente de la República (Internacional) VEN G1 .....	.4up .....	2400 .....	La Rinconada
Propietarios La Rinconada (Internacional) VEN G1 .....	.3up .....	2000 .....	La Rinconada
Rafael Rodríguez Navarro (L) .....	.4up f/m .....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Rafael Urdaneta (L) .....	.3up .....	2400 .....	Santa Rita
República Bolivariana de Venezuela VEN G1 (3rd race of Triple Corona Venezolana).....	.3yo .....	2400 .....	La Rinconada
Ségula C. VEN G3.....	.4up f/m .....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Senegal VEN G2 .....	.3yo f.....	1600 .....	La Rinconada
Simón Bolívar (Internacional) VEN G1 .....	.3/4yo .....	2400 .....	La Rinconada
Socopó VEN G3 .....	.4up .....	1600 .....	La Rinconada
Sprinters-hembras (L) .....	.3up f/m .....	1200 .....	La Rinconada

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—VENEZUELA

Starship Miss (L) .....	4up f/m .....	1800 .....	La Rinconada
Sweet Candy (L) .....	3yo c .....	1800 .....	La Rinconada
Taconeo (L) .....	4up c .....	1900 .....	La Rinconada
Tapatapa VEN G3 .....	3yo f.....	1200 .....	La Rinconada
Uniproca VEN G3 .....	2yo f.....	1200 .....	La Rinconada
Victoreado VEN G3.....	2yo c .....	1200 .....	La Rinconada
Vittorio Catanese (L) .....	3up c .....	1800 .....	La Rinconada

**Total races on this list: .....90**

All races on dirt course

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—ZIMBABWE

## ZIMBABWE

(Racing season January 1, 2011 - December 31, 2011)

RACE	PURSE (US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Bloodstock South Africa 2000				
ZIM G3.....	\$4,000	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Mashonaland
Breeders Champion Cup [Thoroughbred Breeders Association of Zimbabwe] (L) .....	\$4,000	3yo f .....	2200 T .....	Mashonaland
Breeders Fillies Mile (L) .....	\$4,000	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Mashonaland
FBC Re Derby [FBC Financial Holdings Pvt Ltd]				
ZIM G3.....	\$5,500	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Mashonaland
HRIB Gold Cup Sprint ZIM G3 .....	\$5,500	3up .....	1200 T .....	Mashonaland
MOTA Ipi Tombe Stakes (L).....	\$4,500	3up .....	1600 T .....	Mashonaland
OK Grand Challenge [OK Zimbabwe Pvt Ltd]				
ZIM G2.....	\$10,000	3up .....	1800 T .....	Mashonaland
Phumelela Zimbabwe Guineas [Phumelela Gaming & Leisure Pvt Ltd]				
ZIM G3.....	\$5,500	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Mashonaland
Republic Cup [Republic Cup Trust]				
ZIM G3.....	\$8,500	3up .....	1900 T .....	Mashonaland
Sable Flyers (L) .....	\$4,500	3up .....	1400 T .....	Mashonaland
Spar Tankard [SPAR Zimbabwe Pvt Ltd]				
ZIM G1 .....	\$10,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Mashonaland
TBA Champion Juvenile S. [Thoroughbred Breeders Association of Zimbabwe]				
ZIM G3.....	\$5,500	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Mashonaland
Thoroughbred Breeders Champagne S. [Thoroughbred Breeders Association of Zimbabwe]				
(L).....	\$6,500	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Mashonaland
Zimbabwe Oaks (L) .....	\$4,500	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Mashonaland

Total races on this list: .....14

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—INDEX

RACE	PAGE
19 Mayis .....	2-12

**A**

A. Cemal Kura .....	2-12
A.C. Ardesir Trophy .....	2-2
Accion de Gracias.....	2-9
Adnan Menderes.....	2-12
Agraciada .....	2-14
Agustin Mercado Reveron .....	2-9
Albert H. Cipriani.....	2-16
Alcock Arabian Million S. ....	2-2
Alighieri .....	2-16
América .....	2-14
Anafartalar .....	2-12
Andrés Bello.....	2-16
Angel Tomás Cordero, Jr. .....	2-9
Ankara .....	2-12
Anniversary Cup.....	2-6
Año Nuevo .....	2-7, 2-9
Antonio Fernandez Castrillon.....	2-9
Antonio José de Sucre .....	2-16
Antonio Mongil, Jr. .....	2-9
Antonio R. Barcelo.....	2-9
Antonio R. Matos .....	2-9
APEHP .....	2-7
APPUCAPA .....	2-7
Argentina .....	2-14
Arturo Michelena .....	2-16
Arturo, Eric, Max y Eric Arturo Delvalle .....	2-7
Arzak .....	2-16
Asamblea de la Florida.....	2-14
Asamblea General Legislativa .....	2-14
Asamblea Nacional.....	2-16
Asociación Hípica de Propietarios .....	2-16
Augusto Samuel Boyd Paredes .....	2-7
Aushore Golden Horseshoe .....	2-11
Autumn Trophy .....	2-5
Ayasofya.....	2-12

**B**

Bangalore 1000 Guineas.....	2-2
Bangalore 2000 Guineas.....	2-2
Bangalore City Gold Cup .....	2-2
Bangalore Derby.....	2-2
Bangalore Juvenile Million .....	2-2
Bangalore Oaks .....	2-2
Bangalore St. Leger .....	2-2
Bangalore Summer Million .....	2-2
Bangalore Turf Club Anniversary Cup .....	2-2
Bangalore Winter Million.....	2-2
Basbakanlik .....	2-12
Batalla de Carabobo .....	2-16

**PART II INDEX**

RACE	PAGE
Bauhinia Sprint Trophy .....	2-1
Blondy .....	2-16
Bloodstock South Africa 2000 .....	2-19
Bloomers' Vase.....	2-10
Breeders Champion Cup.....	2-19
Breeders Fillies Mile .....	2-19
Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship ...	2-2
Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship...	2-2
Breeders' Multi-Million .....	2-2
Breeders' Produce S. ....	2-2
Burhan Karamehmet.....	2-12
Burlesco .....	2-16
Büyük Taarruz .....	2-12
Byerley Turk.....	2-12
Byerly Turk Million Stakes .....	2-2

**C**

C.N. Wadia Gold Cup .....	2-2
Calcutta 1000 Guineas .....	2-2
Calcutta 2000 Guineas .....	2-2
Calcutta Derby .....	2-2
Calcutta Gold Cup .....	2-2
Calcutta Million .....	2-2
Calcutta Monsoon Derby .....	2-2
Calcutta Oaks .....	2-2
Calcutta St. Leger .....	2-2
Caldiran .....	2-12
Camarero .....	2-9
Cañonero.....	2-16
Cantaura .....	2-16
Carlos Pellegrini .....	2-14
Carlos Reyles .....	2-14
Carlos y Fernando Eleta A. .....	2-7
Catiere Bello.....	2-16
Cavepro.....	2-16
Celal Bayar .....	2-12
Celestino Carbonell .....	2-7
Centenary Sprint Cup .....	2-1
Centenary Vase.....	2-1
Chairman's Challenge Cup .....	2-5
Chairman's Sprint Prize .....	2-1
Chairman's Trophy .....	2-1, 2-11
Chief Justice's Cup .....	2-2
Chief Minister's Cup.....	2-2
Chinese Club Challenge Cup .....	2-1
Christmas Cup .....	2-2
Ciudad de Caracas .....	2-16
Colts' Trial S. ....	2-2
Colts' Championship S. .....	2-2
Committee's Prize.....	2-11
Comparación.....	2-16
Confederacion Hipica de Puerto Rico .....	2-9

		Pt II—INDEX	
RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Constitucion .....	2-9	Ertugrul Gazi .....	2-12
Coolmore Matchmaker S.....	2-10	Eugenio Maria de Hostos .....	2-9
Copa de Oro de Venezuela.....	2-16	Eve Champion Trophy .....	2-3
Coproca.....	2-16	EW Barker Trophy .....	2-11
Coronation Cup .....	2-6	<b>F</b>	
Cría Nacional .....	2-16	F. D. Wadia Trophy .....	2-3
Criadores de Puerto Rico .....	2-9	F. Lutfi Karaosmanoglu .....	2-12
Criadores Nacionales .....	2-14	Fanatico Hipico .....	2-9
Cruz del Ávila.....	2-16	Fatih Sultan Mehmet .....	2-12
Cuarto de Julio .....	2-9	FBC Re Derby .....	2-19
Cuerpo de Bomberos .....	2-7	Fehmi Simsaroglu.....	2-12
Cumhurbaskanligi.....	2-12	Fethi .....	2-12
<b>D</b>		Fevzi Cakmak .....	2-12
Danish Jockey Club Cup .....	2-10	Fikret Yuzatli .....	2-12
Darley Arabian Million .....	2-2	Fillies' and Mares' S.....	2-3
De Los Sprinters .....	2-16	Fillies' Trial S. .....	2-3
Deccan Derby .....	2-2	Fillies' Championship S. .....	2-3
Derby Bangalore.....	2-2	Fomento .....	2-14
Derby Puertorriqueño .....	2-9	Fortune Bowl .....	2-11
Día de la Armada .....	2-16	Francisco Arias Paredes y Alberto Arias	
Día de la Madre .....	2-7	Espinosa .....	2-7
Día de La Mujer .....	2-9	Francisco de Miranda .....	2-16
Día de La Raza .....	2-9	Front Stage .....	2-16
Día de Las Madres .....	2-9	Fuerza Aérea Nacional .....	2-16
Día de Los Padres .....	2-9	Fuerza Armada .....	2-16
Día de Reyes.....	2-9	<b>G</b>	
Día del Ejército.....	2-16	Gaceta Hípica .....	2-16
Día del Trabajador .....	2-16	Garden City Trophy .....	2-11
Día del Vaterano.....	2-9	Gazi Derby .....	2-12
Día del Veterinario .....	2-16	Gelinotte .....	2-16
Día Internacional del Trabajador .....	2-7	General Joaquín Crespo .....	2-16
Diana.....	2-14	George Washington .....	2-9
Director's Cup.....	2-5	Germán Ruiz.....	2-7
Disi Tay Deneme .....	2-12	Gobernador.....	2-9
Don Fabián.....	2-16	Godolphin Barb Million .....	2-3
Dr Lim Ah Soo Memorial Trophy .....	2-6	Golconda 1000 Guineas .....	2-3
Dr. S.C. Jain Sprinters' Championship .....	2-2	Golconda 2000 Guineas .....	2-3
<b>E</b>		Golconda Derby S. .....	2-3
Eclipse Stakes of India .....	2-3	Golconda Juvenile Million .....	2-3
Edgar Ganteaume .....	2-16	Golconda Oaks .....	2-3
Eduardo Cautiño Insua .....	2-9	Golconda St. Leger .....	2-3
Eduardo Larrazábal Eduardo .....	2-16	Golden Mile .....	2-10
Eduardo Vargas y Edo. V. Garmendia .....	2-14	Gool S. Poonawalla Million .....	2-3
El Corsario .....	2-16	Governor's Cup.....	2-3
El Gran Sol .....	2-16	Gradisca .....	2-16
Ensaya .....	2-14	Gran Abuelo .....	2-16
Entrenador .....	2-9	Gran Derby Guayanés .....	2-17
Erik O. Steens Memorial .....	2-10	Gran Premio Ciudad de Montevideo .....	2-14
Erkek Tay Deneme .....	2-12	Gran Premio Comparación.....	2-14
Ernesto Navarro Diaz, Ramón y Ernesto		Gran Premio Criterium.....	2-14
Navarro Diez.....	2-7	Gran Premio de Honor .....	2-14

Pt II—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Gran Premio Estímulo .....	2-14	Iraquí.....	2-17
Gran Premio General Artigas .....	2-14	Ismet Inönü.....	2-12
Gran Premio Jockey Club.....	2-14	<b>J</b>	
Gran Premio José P. Ramírez.....	2-14	Jägersro Sprint .....	2-10
Gran Premio Maroñas.....	2-14	Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup .....	2-3
Gran Premio Municipal .....	2-14	Jib Dancer.....	2-17
Gran Premio Nacional .....	2-14	Jockey Club de Venezuela .....	2-17
Gran Premio Pedro Píñeyrúa .....	2-14	Jockeyklubbens Avelslöpning .....	2-10
Gran Premio Polla de Potrancas .....	2-14	Jorge Ameglio .....	2-7
Gran Premio Polla de Potrillos .....	2-14	Jose A. Perez y Bernabe Perez .....	2-7
Gran Premio Presidente de la República .....	2-14	José Antonio Páez.....	2-17
Gran Premio Selección.....	2-14	Jose Celso Barbosa .....	2-9
Grano de Oro .....	2-17	Jose Coll Vidal .....	2-9
Guardia Nacional de Venezuela .....	2-17	Jose de Diego .....	2-9
Guillermo Young .....	2-14	José Luis Fernández .....	2-17
Guindy Grand Prix .....	2-3	José María Vargas .....	2-17
Gustavo Ávila.....	2-17	José Rafael Ball .....	2-17
Gustavo J. Sanabria .....	2-17	Juan Carmona .....	2-17
<b>H</b>			
H. Basri Karabucak .....	2-12	Juan Vicente Tovar.....	2-17
Haliç .....	2-12	Jumbo Jet Trophy .....	2-11
Heracio Barletta Bustamante .....	2-7	Junta de Control de Juegos .....	2-7
Hípica Nacional .....	2-17	Juvenile Championship .....	2-11
Hipódromo La Rinconada .....	2-17	Juvenile Million .....	2-3
Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup.....	2-1	Juvenile Sprinters' Million .....	2-3
Hong Kong Classic Cup .....	2-1	<b>K</b>	
Hong Kong Classic Mile .....	2-1	Karnataka Cup .....	2-3
Hong Kong Derby .....	2-1	Kemal Sahir Kurutluoglu .....	2-12
Hong Kong Gold Cup .....	2-1	Kisrak .....	2-12
Hong Kong Macau Trophy .....	2-1	Kocatepe .....	2-12
HRIB Gold Cup Sprint .....	2-19	Kranji Mile .....	2-11
Hylander .....	2-17	Kranji Sprint .....	2-11
Hypocrite .....	2-17	Kubilay .....	2-12
<b>I</b>			
Idar Gold Trophy .....	2-3	<b>L</b>	
Independencia Panamá .....	2-7	Lady and Me.....	2-17
Indian 1000 Guineas .....	2-3	Laffit Pincay .....	2-7
Indian 2000 Guineas .....	2-3	Lanwades Stud S. .....	2-10
Indian Champion Cup.....	2-3	Lanzarina .....	2-17
Indian Derby .....	2-3	Las Piedras .....	2-14
Indian Oaks.....	2-3	Lavalleja .....	2-14
Indian St. Leger .....	2-3	Lavandera .....	2-17
Indian Turf Invitation Cup .....	2-3	Lion City Cup .....	2-11
Iniciación-Juan Arias .....	2-17	Los Haras .....	2-14
Iniciación-Julián Abdala.....	2-17	Louis, Rosita Martinz y Alejandro Posse .....	2-7
Inönü (I) .....	2-12	Luis Muñoz Marin .....	2-9
Inönü (II) .....	2-12	Luis Muñoz Rivera .....	2-9
International France Galop/FRBC		<b>M</b>	
Anatolia .....	2-12	M. & T. Klaveness Minnelop .....	2-10
International Istanbul .....	2-12	Macau Cup .....	2-5
Invitacional del Caribe .....	2-17	Macau Derby .....	2-5
		Macau Derby Trial .....	2-5

RACE	PAGE	Pt II—INDEX	PAGE
<b>RACE</b>		<b>P</b>	
Macau Gold Cup.....	2-5	Paititi Gold Trophy.....	2-11
Macau Guineas .....	2-5	Patrons' Bowl .....	2-11
Macau Guineas Prelude .....	2-5	Peggy Azqueta .....	2-17
Macau Hong Kong Trophy.....	2-5	Penang Gold Cup .....	2-6
Macau Sand Premier.....	2-5	Pensilvania .....	2-17
Macau Sprint Trophy .....	2-5	Perak Derby .....	2-6
Macau Star Of The Sand S. ....	2-5	Perak Gold Vase .....	2-6
Madras Gold Vase .....	2-3	Phumelela Zimbabwe Guineas.....	2-19
Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy .....	2-3	Piala Emas Sultan Selangor .....	2-6
Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy .....	2-3	Pokallob .....	2-10
Maharaja's Cup .....	2-3	Polar Mile Cup .....	2-10
Maharaja's Cup .....	2-3	Polo Grounds .....	2-17
Malaysian Magic Million Classic.....	2-6	Polytrack Mile Championship .....	2-11
Manuel Fonseca .....	2-17	Pramms Memorial .....	2-10
Manuel Quintela .....	2-14	Premier Bowl .....	2-1
Margareta Wettermarks Minnesloping .....	2-10	Premier Cup .....	2-1
Marmara .....	2-12	Premier Plate .....	2-1
Mehmet Akif Ersoy .....	2-12	Prensa Hipica .....	2-9
Merlion Trophy .....	2-11	Prensa Hípica Nacional .....	2-17
Millard Ziadie.....	2-17	President Cup .....	2-6
Mimar Sinan .....	2-12	President of India Gold Cup.....	2-4
Miss Marena .....	2-17	Presidente de la República .....	2-7, 2-17
Moonbeam Vase.....	2-11	Producción Nacional .....	2-14
MOTA Ipi Tombe Stakes .....	2-19	Proin Construct S.....	2-11
My Own Business.....	2-17	Propietarios La Rinconada .....	2-17
Mysore 1000 Guineas.....	2-3	Puerto Rico Futurity .....	2-9
Mysore 2000 Guineas.....	2-3	Pune Derby .....	2-4
Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship.....	2-3	<b>Q</b>	
Mysore Derby .....	2-3	Queen Elizabeth II Cup.....	2-4, 2-11
Mysore Million.....	2-3	Queen Elizabeth II International .....	2-12
<b>N</b>		Queen Mother Memorial Cup .....	2-1
National Day Cup .....	2-1	Queen's Silver Jubilee Cup.....	2-1
Navidad .....	2-7, 2-9	<b>R</b>	
Nene Hatun.....	2-12	R.W.I.T.C. Ltd. Gold Cup .....	2-4
New Year Cup .....	2-11	Rafael Fernandez P. .....	2-7
Nicke's Minnesloping .....	2-10	Rafael Rodríguez Navarro .....	2-17
Nilgiris 1000 Guineas.....	2-3	Rafael Urdaneta .....	2-17
Nilgiris 2000 Guineas.....	2-3	Raffles Cup.....	2-11
Nilgiris Derby S.....	2-3	Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup .....	2-4
Nizam's Gold Cup .....	2-4	Ramon Llobet, Jr. .....	2-9
Norsk Derby .....	2-10	Raúl Espinosa .....	2-7
Norsk Jockeyklubs Sprintlop .....	2-10	Republic Cup .....	2-19
North India Derby.....	2-4	República Bolivariana de Venezuela .....	2-17
Nuestra Señora de La Chiquinquirá .....	2-17	Roberto Clemente .....	2-9
<b>O</b>		Ruben Orillac A. Ruben Orillac P.....	2-7
OK Grand Challenge .....	2-19	<b>S</b>	
Orhan Doga Özsoy .....	2-12	S.A. Poonawalla Multi-Million .....	2-4
Osmangazi .....	2-12	Saas Fee S. .....	2-11
Otoño .....	2-14	Sable Flyers .....	2-19
Özdemir Atman .....	2-12		

Pt II—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Sadun E.G. Atig .....	2-12	TBA Champion Juvenile S. ....	2-19
Sait Akson .....	2-12	Temistocles Díaz Q. ....	2-7
San Juan .....	2-9	Thoroughbred Breeders Champagne S. ..	2-19
Sarandí .....	2-15	Three Rings Trophy .....	2-11
Ségula C. ....	2-17	Tomás G. Duque y Tomás Altamirano	
Selangor Gold Cup .....	2-6	Duque .....	2-7
Semb Hovedgård Hoppeløp .....	2-10	Treinta y Tres Orientales .....	2-15
Senegal .....	2-17	Tunku Gold Cup .....	2-6
SFK Jubileumsloping .....	2-10	Turf Club Trophy .....	2-4
Sha Tin Sprint Trophy .....	2-1	<b>U</b>	
Sha Tin Trophy .....	2-1	Union de Jinetes .....	2-7
Sha Tin Vase.....	2-1	Uniproca .....	2-18
Simón Bolívar.....	2-17	Unnamed.....	2-8
Singapore Derby.....	2-11	Uruguay .....	2-15
Singapore Gold Cup .....	2-11	<b>V</b>	
Singapore Guineas .....	2-11	Valley Chapel Memorial .....	2-10
Singapore Three Year Old Classic .....	2-11	Victoreado .....	2-18
Singapore Three Year Old Sprint.....	2-11	Vittorio Catanese .....	2-18
Sociedad de Criadores .....	2-7	<b>W</b>	
Sociedad de Dueños de Caballos .....	2-7	Walter Nielsens Minnelop .....	2-10
Socopó .....	2-17	Winter Trophy .....	2-5
Songline Classic .....	2-10	Wiso G.....	2-9
South India 1000 Guineas .....	2-4	Woodlands Trophy .....	2-11
South India 2000 Guineas .....	2-4	<b>Z</b>	
South India Derby.....	2-4	Zawawi Cup .....	2-10
South India Oaks .....	2-4	Zimbabwe Oaks .....	2-19
South India St. Leger .....	2-4		
Southern Command Gold Trophy .....	2-4		
Spar Tankard .....	2-19		
Spring Trophy.....	2-5		
Sprint Cup.....	2-1		
Sprint Trophy .....	2-6		
Sprinters' Cup.....	2-4		
Sprinters-hembras.....	2-18		
Starship Miss .....	2-18		
Stayers' Cup .....	2-4		
Steffany's .....	2-7		
Steward's Cup .....	2-11		
Stewards' Cup .....	2-1		
Summer Sand Challenge .....	2-5		
Summer Trophy .....	2-5		
Super Mile Cup.....	2-4		
Suprema Corte de Justicia .....	2-15		
Svenskt Derby .....	2-10		
Swedish Open Mile .....	2-10		
Sweet Candy .....	2-18		
<b>T</b>			
Täby Open Sprint Championship .....	2-10		
Täby Varsprint .....	2-10		
Taconeo .....	2-18		
Tapatapa .....	2-18		

## **PART III**

Races and grades are listed for information only. These races are not carried or recognized in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations.

The lists for the countries in Part III have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

AUSTRIA	Dr. Dirk Brandis, Chairman, Direktorium für Galopprennsport und Vollblutzucht in Österreich
CZECH REPUBLIC	Ing. Vaclav Luka, President, Jockey Club of Ceske Republiky
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Angel B. Contreras, MD, Interim Stud Book Director, Stud Book Dominicano
ECUADOR	Yolanda C. Sarmiento, Executive Business Secretary, Ecuadorian Stud Book
JAMAICA	Lloyd A. Cobran, Director of Racing Jamaica Racing Commission
KOREA	Mr. Sean Kim, Senior Manager, International Relations, Mr. Seong-An Rha, Manager, International Relations, Mr. Yong-Chan Lee, Manager, International Relations, Ms. Eun-Sun Jeon, Manager, International Relations, Korea Racing Authority
MAURITIUS	Stéphane de Chalain, Chief Stipendiary Steward, The Mauritius Turf Club
MEXICO	Aaron Paredes Aguilar, Racing Secretary, Hipodromo de las Americas, Administradora Mexicana de Hipodromo
NETHERLANDS	Hans Klootwijk, Administrator Jockey Club The Netherlands



## **PART III**

POLAND	Feliks Klimczak, President, Polish Jockey Club
QATAR	Ian Paterson, CEO (Racing) & Chief Steward Qatar Racing and Equestrian Club
Kingdom of SAUDI ARABIA	Moustapha M. Fostock, Director General Saudi Arabian Stud Book
SLOVAKIA	Dr. Marián Šurda, Executive Director, Turf Direktorium
SPAIN	Manuel Garcia Orozco, President, Sociedad de Fomento de la Cria Caballar de España
SWITZERLAND	Anton Kräuliger, President, Urs Muntwyler, Assistant Manager, Jacky Eble, Assistant Manager Swiss Jockey Club
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	David Loregnard, Secretary Trinidad & Tobago Racing Authority



**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt III—AUSTRIA

## AUSTRIA

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Austrian Oaks (Österreichisches Stutenpreis)				
AUT G2 .....	15,000	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Magna Racino
Born Wild Steher-Preis (LR) .....	10,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Magna Racino
EU-Preis (LR) .....	10,000	3up .....	1700 T .....	Magna Racino
Graf-Hugo-Henckel-Memorial AUT G2.....	20,000	2yo .....	1650 T .....	Magna Racino
Internationaler Austria-Preis AUT G3 .....	8,000	2up .....	1300 T .....	Magna Racino
Kincsem-Preis AUT G3 .....	10,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Magna Racino
Kriterium der Dreijahrgen (LR) .....	10,000	3yo c/f.....	1800 T .....	Magna Racino
Österreichisches Galopperderby				
AUT G2 .....	60,000	3yo c/f.....	2200 T .....	Magna Racino
Racino Festival S. AUT G2 .....	20,000	4up .....	2200 T .....	Magna Racino
Trial S. AUT G2.....	20,000	3yo c/f.....	1700 T .....	Magna Racino

Total races on this list: .....10

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Part III—CZECH REPUBLIC

**CZECH REPUBLIC**

RACE	PURSE (Crown)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Cena zimního favorita (L) .....	600,000.....	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Praha
Cena Zimní královny (L) .....	400,000.....	2yo f .....	1600 T .....	Most
Ceské Derby CZE G3 .....	2,500,000.....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Praha
Jarní cena klisen (L) .....	600,000.....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Praha
Oaks-Memorial Ing. Tichoty (L) .....	800,000.....	3yo f .....	2400 T .....	Most
St. Leger (L) .....	800,000.....	3yo .....	2800 T .....	Praha
Svatováclavská cena (L).....	250,000.....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Praha
Velká cena českého Turfu CZE G3 .....	450,000.....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Praha
Velká cena Prahy CZE G3 .....	450,000.....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Praha
Velká jarní cena (L) .....	800,000.....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Praha
Velká květnová cena (L) .....	300,000.....	4up .....	1600 T .....	Praha
Zlatý pohár (L) .....	360,000.....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Praha

**Total races on this list: .....12**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt III—DOMINICAN REPUBLIC  
**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**

RACE	PURSE (Small Peso)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
Angel Contreras Mejia [Rancho San Antonio] (DR)			
DOM G3 .....	225,000.....	2yo .....	1400
Aniversario DOM G2 .....	160,000.....	3up .....	1700
Año Nuevo (DR) DOM G2 .....	160,000.....	3up .....	2000
Copa Asociación de Cronistas y Comentaristas			
Hípicos .....	110,000.....	2yo .....	1700
Copa Día de Duarte (DR) DOM G3 .....	110,000.....	3yo .....	1700
Copa Día de la Raza (DR) .....	110,000.....	3up .....	1400
Copa Día de las Secretarías (DR) G3 .....	100,000.....	3up f/m .....	1400
Copa Día del Trabajo .....	110,000.....	3yo .....	1400
Copa Día de San Valentín DOM G3 .....	110,000.....	3up .....	1900
Copa Dia Internacional de la Mujer .....	110,000.....	3yo .....	1700
Copa El Incorruptible (DR) DOM G3 .....	110,000.....	2yo .....	1400
Copa Federación Nacional de Dueños .....	110,000.....	3yo f .....	1400
Copa Felo Flores.....	110,000.....	3yo .....	1700
Copa General Gregorio Luperón DOM G3 .....	110,000.....	3yo .....	1700
Copa Río Camú.....	110,000.....	2yo f .....	1400
Copa SEDEFIR.....	110,000.....	3up .....	1700
Copa Simon Alfonso Pemberton (DR) DOM G3.....	110,000.....	2yo .....	1100
Copa Sprinter Importados DOM G3.....	110,000.....	3up .....	1200
Copa Sprinter Nativos (DR) DOM G3 .....	110,000.....	3up .....	1200
Criadores Versión Potros (DR) DOM G1 .....	350,000.....	2yo .....	1700
Criadores Versión Potrancas (DR) DOM G1 .....	350,000.....	2yo f .....	1400
Día de las Madres (DR) DOM G2 .....	110,000.....	3up f/m .....	1400
Francisco del Rosario Sánchez (DR) DOM G1			
(2nd race of DR Triple Crown) .....	200,000.....	3yo .....	1800
Independencia Nacional (DR) DOM G2 .....	160,000.....	3up .....	2000
Juan Pablo Duarte (DR) DOM G1			
(3rd race of DR Triple Crown) .....	200,000.....	3yo .....	2000
Kalil Haché [Cerveza Presidente] DOM G1 .....	400,000.....	3up .....	1700
Matías Ramón Mella (DR) DOM G1			
(1st race of DR Triple Crown) .....	200,000.....	3yo .....	1700
Navidad DOM G2.....	160,000.....	3up .....	2000
Presidente Constitucional (DR) DOM G3 .....	150,000.....	3up .....	1700
Restauracion (DR) DOM G2 .....	110,000.....	3up .....	1700

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT QUINTO CENTENARIO RACE TRACK

**Total races on this list: .....30**

(DR) = Restricted to Dominican Republic-bred

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt III—ECUADOR

## ECUADOR

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
Crianza Nacional .....	.3up (native) .....	1800
Derby Nacional Sr. Benjamin Rosales A. ....	.3yo .....	2000
Estreno Dr. Raúl Lebed Sigall .....	.3yo .....	1700
Fundación de Guayaquil .....	.3up .....	1800
Ing. Carlos San Andrés .....	.3yo .....	1200
Polla de Potrancas .....	.3yo f.....	1400
Polla de Potrillos .....	.3yo .....	1400
Polla Nacional Sr. Agustín Febres Cordero.....	.3yo .....	1800
Presidente del Hipódromo .....	.3up .....	1800
Presidente de la República.....	.3up .....	1800
Sr. José Ernesto Aguirre Aviles.....	.3up .....	2400
Velocidad Ing. Miguel Salem Dibo.....	.3up .....	1000

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE MIGUEL SALEM DIBO RACE TRACK

**Total races on this list .....12**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**JAMAICA**

RACE	PURSE (Jamaican Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
The CTL Caribbean Sprint Championship [Caymanas Track Limited] (Invitational) .....	2,000,000 .....	3up .....	1200
The CTL Imported Mile [Caymanas Track Limited] (R) .....	1,500,000 .....	3up .....	1600
The CTL Juvenile Sprint [Caymanas Track Limited] (R) .....	1,000,000 .....	2yo .....	1300
The CTL Superstakes [Caymanas Track Limited] (Invitational) .....	5,000,000 .....	3up .....	2000
The Cash Pot Trophy [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R) .....	2,950,000 .....	2yo .....	1200
The Chairman's Trophy H. ....	1,188,000 .....	3up .....	1500
The (PEPSI) Gold Cup [Pepsi-Cola Bottling Company Ltd.] .....	2,000,000 .....	3up .....	1400
The CTL Imported S. (R) .....	1,200,000 .....	3up .....	1400
The Governor General's S. H. ....	1,320,000 .....	3up .....	2000
The Harry Jackson Memorial Cup H. ....	1,500,000 .....	3up .....	2400
The Jamaica Derby [LIME] (R) .....	9,000,000 .....	3yo .....	2400
The Jamaica Oaks [Wisyncro Group Limited] (R).....	3,510,000 .....	3yo f .....	2000
The Jamaica St. Leger [RJR Communications Group] (R) .....	3,900,000 .....	3yo .....	2000
The Jamaica Two-Year-Old S. [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R).....	4,250,000 .....	2yo .....	1600
The King's Plate H. ....	1,200,000 .....	3up .....	1500
The Lotto Classic for The Governor's Cup [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R).....	3,510,000 .....	3yo .....	2000
The Lotto Sprint Trophy [Supreme Ventures Limited].....	1,500,000 .....	3up .....	1100
The One Thousand Guineas [Betting, Gaming and Lotteries Commission] (R) ....	3,600,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600
The Pick 3 Trophy [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R).....	3,600,000 .....	2yo .....	1400
The Prime Minister's S. H. ....	1,320,000 .....	3up .....	2000
The Two Thousand Guineas [Betting, Gaming and Lotteries Commission] (R) ....	3,600,000 .....	3yo c/g .....	1600

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE CAYMANAS PARK RACE TRACK

**Total races on this list: .....21****RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Part III—KOREA

## KOREA

RACE	PURSE (Won)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Breeders' Cup KOR G3 .....	300,000,000	2yo c/f.....	1300 .....	Seoul
Busan Ilbo (L).....	200,000,000	2up f .....	1400 .....	Busan
Busan Mayor's Trophy KOR G3 ..	400,000,000	2up .....	2000 .....	Busan
Dong-A Ilbo (L) .....	200,000,000	3up f .....	1800 .....	Seoul
Grand Prix KOR G1 .....	450,000,000	2up .....	2300 .....	Seoul
Gwacheon Mayor's Cup (L) .....	200,000,000	2yo c/f .....	1200 .....	Seoul
Gyeongnam Govenor's Trophy				
KOR G3.....	400,000,000	2up f .....	2000 .....	Busan
Gyeonggi Governor's Trophy (L)....	150,000,000	3up f .....	1800 .....	Seoul
Herald Business (L) .....	200,000,000	3up .....	1800 .....	Seoul
Il-Gan Sports (L).....	200,000,000	3up .....	1800 .....	Seoul
KNN (L) .....	200,000,000	2up .....	1600 .....	Busan
Kookje Shunmun (L) .....	200,000,000	2up .....	1400 .....	Busan
Korean Derby KOR G1.....	500,000,000	3yo c/f.....	1800 .....	Seoul
Korean Oaks KOR G2 .....	400,000,000	3yo f .....	1800 .....	Busan
KRA Cup Classic KOR G3.....	300,000,000	2up .....	2000 .....	Seoul
KRA Cup Mile KOR G2.....	400,000,000	3yo c/f.....	1600 .....	Busan
Kyungnam Domin Ilbo (L) .....	200,000,000	2up .....	1800 .....	Busan
Kyungnam Shimmun (L) .....	200,000,000	2yo c/f.....	1200 .....	Busan
Minister's Cup KOR G2 .....	400,000,000	3yo c/f.....	2000 .....	Seoul
Mun-Hwa Ilbo (L).....	200,000,000	3up .....	1400 .....	Seoul
NACF Chairman's Trophy [National Agricultural Cooperative Federation] (L) .....	200,000,000	3up f .....	1800 .....	Seoul
Owners' Association Trophy				
KOR G3.....	250,000,000	2up f .....	2000 .....	Seoul
Owners' Cup KOR G3 .....	300,000,000	2up .....	2000 .....	Busan
President's Cup KOR G1 .....	700,000,000	2up .....	2000 .....	Seoul
SBS (L) .....	200,000,000	3up .....	1900 .....	Seoul
Se-Gye Ilbo (L) .....	200,000,000	2up f .....	1400 .....	Seoul
Sports Chosun (L) .....	200,000,000	4up .....	1800 .....	Seoul
Sports Seoul (L) .....	200,000,000	3yo f .....	1700 .....	Seoul
Ttukseom Cup KOR G3 .....	250,000,000	4up .....	1400 .....	Seoul
YTN (L) .....	200,000,000	2up f .....	1900 .....	Seoul

Total races on this list: .....30

### RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt III—MAURITIUS

## MAURITIUS

RACE	PURSE (Rupee)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (meters)
Barbé Cup MAU G1 .....	2,426,000.....	3up .....	1600 T
Duchess of York Cup MAU G2.....	1,921,000.....	3up .....	1400 T
Duke of York Cup MAU G1 .....	2,751,000.....	3up .....	1600 T
La Coupe des Présidents MAU G2 .....	1,228,000.....	3up .....	2050 T
La Coupe du Cent-cinquantenaire MAU G2 .....	1,228,000.....	3up .....	1500 T
Lightning Cup MAU G3 .....	977,000.....	3up .....	1000 T
Maiden Cup MAU G1 .....	3,240,000.....	3up .....	2300 T
Mauritian Guineas MAU G2 .....	1,228,000.....	4yo .....	1500 T
Mauritius Derby MAU G1 .....	2,170,000.....	4yo .....	1600 T
Mauritius Derby Trial MAU G3 .....	977,000.....	4yo .....	1400 T
The 175th Anniversary Cup MAU G3 .....	977,000.....	3up .....	2050 T
The Colonel Draper Cup MAU G3.....	977,000.....	3up .....	1500 T
The IBL Cup MAU G3 .....	977,000.....	3up .....	1365 T
The Noble Salute Cup MAU G3.....	977,000.....	3up .....	1400 T
The Princess Margaret Cup MAU G2 .....	1,228,000.....	3up .....	1400 T
The Supertote Golden Trophy MAU G3 .....	1,228,000.....	3up .....	2050 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT CHAMP DE MARS RACE TRACK

**Total races on this list:.....16**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## Pt III—MEXICO

**MEXICO**

RACE	PURSE (Peso)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs)
Anáhuac .....	98,000.....	.2yo .....	7
Aniversario .....	49,000.....	.4up f/m .....	6
Asoc. Para El Desarrollo y Fomento de la Hípica			
Mexicana A. C. (R) .....	49,000.....	.3yo f .....	5.5
Batuizada .....	49,000.....	.3up f/m .....	8
Baycho (R) .....	49,000.....	.3up .....	8.5
Cabalgata (R) .....	49,000.....	.3up .....	8.5
Campeonato Juvenil .....	49,000.....	.2yo .....	8
Carlos Gomez (R) .....	172,000.....	.2yo .....	6
Casty (R) .....	172,000.....	.2yo f .....	6
Ciudad de México .....	80,500.....	.2yo .....	6
Consolacion (R) .....	272,000.....	.2yo .....	6
Consolacion (R) .....	272,000.....	.2yo f .....	6
Copa de Oro .....	189,000.....	.3up .....	12
Criadores Mexicanos (R) .....	254,000.....	.3yo .....	8.5
Criadores Mexicanos (R) .....	254,000.....	.3yo f .....	8
de las Américas .....	500,000.....	.3up .....	9
de las Estrellas.....	140,000.....	.3up f/m .....	8.5
Debutantes.....	80,500.....	.2yo f .....	6
del Charro .....	49,000.....	.4up .....	4.5
Derby Mexicano .....	140,000.....	.3yo .....	9
Día de la Bandera .....	49,000.....	.4up .....	6.5
Diamante .....	126,000.....	.3yo f .....	8.5
Esmeralda (R) .....	84,000.....	.3yo f .....	8
Futurity Mexicano (R) .....	84,000.....	.2yo c. ....	8.5
Futurity Mexicano (R) .....	84,000.....	.2yo f .....	8.5
Gaspar Rivera Torres (R).....	1,300,000.....	.2yo f .....	8
Gay Dalton .....	77,000.....	.4up .....	8
Gran Premio Nacional.....	119,000.....	.3yo .....	8.5
Gran Promesa .....	98,000.....	.2yo f .....	7
Gran Zar .....	49,000.....	.3up .....	6
H. Comision Mexicana de Carreras de Caballos y de			
Galgos, A. C. ....	49,000.....	.4up f/m .....	6.5
Kremlin (R) .....	119,000.....	.3yo .....	8
La Raza (Reclamación).....	49,000.....	.3up .....	8.5
Loma de Sotelo .....	140,000.....	.3up .....	9
Monarca .....	49,000.....	.3up f/m .....	8
Nueva Hípica .....	49,000.....	.3yo .....	7
Nueva Sangre (R) .....	109,000.....	.2yo .....	7
Nueva Sangre (R) .....	109,000.....	.2yo f .....	6.5
Otoño (R) .....	119,000.....	.3yo .....	8.5
Presidencial .....	84,000.....	.4up .....	8.5
Pura Sangre .....	154,000.....	.3up .....	9
Revelacion (R) .....	127,500.....	.2yo .....	6
Revelacion (R) .....	127,500.....	.2yo f .....	6
Revolución .....	49,000.....	.3up f/m .....	8
Roberto A. Ruiz (R).....	1,300,000.....	.2yo .....	8

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt III—MEXICO

Rubí .....	164,000.....	3yo .....	7
Sprinters (R) .....	204,000.....	2yo .....	5.5
Sprinters (R) .....	204,000.....	2yo f .....	5.5
Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano (R) .....	199,000.....	3yo .....	.8
Subasta (R) .....	374,000.....	2yo .....	6.5
Subasta (R) .....	374,000.....	2yo f .....	6.5

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE HIPODROME DE LAS AMERICAS

**Total races on this list: .....51**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt III—NETHERLANDS

## NETHERLANDS

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
Derby .....	19,360.....	3yo c/f .....	2400 T
W. J. Jochems Memorial .....	2,277.....	4up .....	1900 T

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE DUINDIGT RACE TRACK**

**Total races on this list: .....2**

(The purses above do not include entrance fees and sponsorship money)

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt III—POLAND

## POLAND

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)
Nagroda Criterium (LR) .....	.2up .....	1300 T
Nagroda Dakoty (LR) .....	.2yo .....	1300 T
Nagroda Efforty (LR) .....	.2yo f.....	1400 T
Nagroda Iwna (LR) .....	.3yo .....	2200 T
Nagroda Kozienic (LR) .....	.3up .....	2000 T
Nagroda Liry (LR) ( <i>Polish Oaks</i> ) .....	.3yo f.....	2400 T
Nagroda Ministra Rolnictwa i Rozwoju Wsi (LR) .....	.2yo .....	1400 T
Nagroda Mokotowska (LR) ( <i>Polish Futurity</i> ) .....	.2yo c.....	1600 T
Nagroda Mosznej (LR) .....	.3up .....	1600 T
Nagroda Prezesa Totalizatora Sportowego (LR).....	.4up .....	2600 T
Nagroda Ruler (LR) ( <i>Polish Two Thousand Guineas</i> ) .....	.3yo .....	1600 T
Nagroda Rzeczynej (LR).....	.3up .....	1600 T
Nagroda SK Krasne (LR) .....	.3up f/m .....	2200 T
Nagroda St. Leger (LR).....	.3up .....	2800 T
Nagroda Syreny (LR) .....	.3up .....	1400 T
Nagroda Wiosenna (LR) <i>(Polish One Thousand Guineas)</i> .....	.3yo f.....	1600 T
Polskie Derby Nagroda Premiera Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej POL G3 ( <i>Polish Derby</i> ) .....	.3yo .....	2400 T
Wielka Warszawska Nagroda Prezydenta m. st. Warszawy POL G3 .....	.3up .....	2600 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE SLUZEWIEC RACE TRACK

Total races on this list: .....18

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt III—QATAR

## QATAR

RACE	PURSE (Ryal)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
HH The Emir's Trophy QA G1 .....	800,000	4up .....	2200 .....	Al Rayyan
HH The International Cup QA G1 .....	500,000	4up .....	2400 .....	Al Rayyan
Qatar Derby QA G3 .....	400,000	3yo .....	2000 .....	Al Rayyan
Qatar Heir Apparent Trophy .....	300,000	3yo to 6yo .....	2200 .....	Al Rayyan

Total races on this list: .....4

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt III—SAUDI ARABIA

**Kingdom of SAUDI ARABIA**  
*(Racing season June 6, 2010 - April 16, 2011)*

RACE	PURSE (Riyals)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Crown Prince Cup KSA G2 .....	120,000	4up .....	2400....King Abdulaziz Racecourse	
Crown Prince Cup (R) KSA G2 .....	120,000	4up .....	2400....King Abdulaziz Racecourse	
Custodian of the Two Holy				
Mosques Cup KSA G1 .....	200,000	4up .....	2400....King Abdulaziz Racecourse	
Custodian of the Two Holy				
Mosques Cup (R) KSA G1 .....	200,000	4yo .....	2400....King Abdulaziz Racecourse	
Equestrian Club Board of				
Directors Cup KSA G3 .....	100,000	4up f/m .....	2000....King Abdulaziz Racecourse	
Japan's Cup KSA G3.....	100,000	4up .....	2000....King Abdulaziz Racecourse	
King Abdulaziz Cup (R)				
KSA G1 .....	400,000	3yo .....	1600....King Abdulaziz Racecourse	
Ministry of Defense and				
Aviation Cup (R) KSA G3 .....	100,000	3yo .....	1800....King Abdulaziz Racecourse	
Ministry of Interior Cup (R)				
KSA G3 .....	100,000	3up .....	1800....King Abdulaziz Racecourse	
Mohammad bin Saud				
Alkabeer Cup (R) KSA G2 .....	120,000	3up .....	2000....King Abdulaziz Racecourse	
National Guard Cup (R)				
KSA G3 .....	100,000	3yo .....	1600....King Abdulaziz Racecourse	

(R) = Restricted to Saudi-breds only

**Total races on this list: .....11**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt III—SLOVAKIA

## SLOVAKIA

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)
Bratislavská Míla (L) .....	10,000	3up .....	1600 T
Cena Arvy (L) .....	10,000	3yo f.....	1800 T
Cena Ministerstva Pôdohospodárstva			
Slovenskej Republiky SVK G3 .....	28,000	3up .....	1200 T
Cena Mysa (L) .....	10,000	3up .....	1000 T
Cena Pat's Music (L) .....	10,000	3&4yo f .....	2000 T
Cena Scottish Rifla (L).....	10,000	4up .....	1800 T
Jarná Cena Kobýl (L) ( <i>Slovak 1000 Guineas</i> ) ...	23,000	3yo f.....	1700 T
Karpatská Cena (L) .....	9,000	2yo .....	1600 T
Oaks (L) .....	22,000	3yo f.....	2000 T
Saint Leger (L) .....	18,000	3yo c/f .....	2800 T
Slovenské Derby SVK G3 .....	64,000	3yo c/f .....	2400 T
Starohájske Kritérium (L) .....	17,000	3yo .....	2000 T
Velká Cena BBAG Baden-Baden (L) .....	20,000	2yo .....	1400 T
Velká Cena Slovenska SVK G3.....	29,000	4up .....	2400 T
Velká Jarná Cena (L) ( <i>Slovak 2000 Guineas</i> ) ...	24,000	3yo c/f .....	1700 T
Zlatý Pohár (L).....	10,000	4up .....	2600 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE BRATISLAVA RACE TRACK

**Total races on this list: .....16**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt III—SPAIN

## SPAIN

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
VIII Mijas Cup .....	73,100	4up .....	2200 .....	Costa del Sol
Beamonte .....	46,575	3yo f .....	2200 .....	La Zarzuela
Cimera .....	41,400	3yo m .....	1600 .....	La Zarzuela
Claudio Carudel .....	46,575	3up .....	1600 .....	La Zarzuela
Copa de Oro de San Sebastian .....	68,000	3up .....	2400 .....	San Sebastian
Gobierno Vasco .....	51,000	3up .....	1600 .....	San Sebastian
Gran Criterium .....	41,400	2yo .....	1600 .....	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio Ciudad de Madrid .....	72,450	3up .....	2400 .....	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio La Hispanidad .....	41,400	3up .....	1600 .....	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio Memorial Duque de Toledo .....	46,575	3up .....	2400 .....	La Zarzuela
KUTXA .....	40,800	3up f/m .....	2200 .....	San Sebastian
R. Ruiz-Benitez de Lugo .....	36,225	3up c/g .....	2200 .....	La Zarzuela
Valderas .....	41,400	3yo f .....	1600 .....	La Zarzuela
Villapadierna (Spanish Derby) .....	62,100	3yo .....	2400 .....	La Zarzuela

**Costa del Sol is in Málaga**

**La Zarzuela is in Madrid**

**San Sebastian is in San Sebastian**

**Total races on this list: .....14**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Part III—SWITZERLAND

## SWITZERLAND

RACE	PURSE (Swiss Francs)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Flachrennen (L) .....	30,000 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Frauenfeld
Grand Prix [Prestige] (L).....	30,000 .....	4up .....	1100 S .....	St. Moritz
Grand Prix d'Avenches				
[Defi du Galop] SWI G2 .....	90,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Avenches
Grand-Prix Jockey Club				
SWI G2 .....	70,000 .....	3up .....	2475 T .....	Zürich-Dielsdorf
Grosser Preis von St. Moritz				
[Gübelin] SWI G1 .....	121,000 .....	4up .....	2000 S .....	St. Moritz
Schweizer St. Leger (L) .....	50,000 .....	3yo .....	3000 T .....	Avenches
Stuten-Classic (Prix de Diane) (L) .....	30,000 .....	3yo f .....	2300 T .....	Zürich-Dielsdorf
Swiss Derby SWI G2.....	100,000 .....	3yo c/f .....	2400 T .....	Frauenfeld
Trophée des 3 Ans (L) .....	30,000 .....	3yo .....	2150 T .....	Avenches

S = Snow

**Total races on this list: .....9**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## Pt III—TRINIDAD &amp; TOBAGO

**TRINIDAD & TOBAGO**

RACE	PURSE (TT Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Arima Race Club Cup TRI G2.....	150,000	3up .....	1800 .....	Santa Rosa
Caribbean Champion S. [The Toyota Super Zero]				
(R) TRI G1 .....	200,000	3up .....	1800 .....	Santa Rosa
Champagne S. TRI G1 .....	150,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Santa Rosa
Diamond S. [Republic Visa Signature]				
TRI G2 .....	150,000	2up .....	1350 .....	Santa Rosa
Gold Cup [First Citizens] TRI G1 .....	500,000	2up .....	2000 .....	Santa Rosa
Guineas [Carib Brewery Ltd.] (R)				
TRI G1 .....	315,000	3yo .....	1800 .....	Santa Rosa
Independence Cup [Bernard Dulal-Whiteway]				
TRI G1 .....	200,000	3up .....	1800 T .....	Santa Rosa
Midsummer Classic (R) TRI G1 .....	450,000	3yo .....	1900 .....	Santa Rosa
President's Cup				
[Norman Gabriel] TRI G2 .....	150,000	3up .....	1900 .....	Santa Rosa
Royal Colours Classic (R) TRI G3 .....	125,000	3yo .....	1300 .....	Santa Rosa
Santa Rosa Classic (R) TRI G2 .....	100,000	3yo .....	1200 .....	Santa Rosa
Santa Rosa Dash TRI G2 .....	150,000	3up .....	1200 .....	Santa Rosa
Sian's Gold Sprint [First Citizens]				
TRI G2 .....	150,000	3up .....	1100 T .....	Santa Rosa
St. Ann's S. (R) TRI G2 .....	150,000	2yo f .....	1350 .....	Santa Rosa
Stewards Cup TRI G1 .....	250,000	2up .....	1200 .....	Santa Rosa
St. James S. (R) TRI G2.....	150,000	2yo c/g .....	1350 .....	Santa Rosa
Trinidad Derby S. [Republic Bank]				
(R) TRI G1 .....	500,000	3yo .....	2000 .....	Santa Rosa

**Total races on this list: .....17**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt III—INDEX

## PART III INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
<b>A</b>			
Anáhuac .....	3-8	Copa Felo Flores.....	3-3
Angel Contreras Mejia .....	3-3	Copa General Gregorio Luperón .....	3-3
Aniversario .....	3-3, 3-8	Copa Río Camú .....	3-3
Año Nuevo .....	3-3	Copa SEDEFIR .....	3-3
Arima Race Club Cup .....	3-17	Copa Simon Alfonso Pemberton .....	3-3
Asoc. Para El Desarrollo y Fomento de la Hípica Mexicana A. C. ....	3-8	Copa Sprinter Importados.....	3-3
Austrian Oaks (Österr. Stutenpreis) .....	3-1	Copa Sprinter Nativos .....	3-3
<b>B</b>			
Barbé Cup .....	3-7	Criadores Mexicanos .....	3-8
Batucada .....	3-8	Criadores Versión Potrancas .....	3-3
Baycho .....	3-8	Criadores Versión Potros .....	3-3
Beamonte .....	3-15	Crianza Nacional .....	3-4
Bratislavská Mila .....	3-14	Crown Prince Cup .....	3-13
Breeders' Cup.....	3-6	Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques Cup .....	3-13
Busan Ilbo.....	3-6	<b>D</b>	
Busan Mayor's Trophy.....	3-6	de las Américas.....	3-8
<b>C</b>			
Cabalgata .....	3-8	de las Estrellas .....	3-8
Campeonato Juvenil .....	3-8	Debutantes .....	3-8
Caribbean Champion S .....	3-17	del Charro .....	3-8
Carlos Gomez .....	3-8	Derby .....	3-10, 3-12
Casty .....	3-8	Derby Mexicano .....	3-8
Cena Arvy.....	3-14	Derby Nacional Sr. Benjamin Rosales A.....	3-4
Cena Ministerstva Pôdohospodárstva Slovenskej Republiky .....	3-14	Día de la Bandera .....	3-8
Cena Mysa .....	3-14	Día de las Madres .....	3-3
Cena Pat's Music .....	3-14	Diamante.....	3-8
Cena Scottish Rifla .....	3-14	Diamond S.....	3-17
Cena Zimní královny .....	3-2	Dong-A Ilbo .....	3-6
Cena zimního favorita .....	3-2	Duchess of York Cup .....	3-7
Ceské Derby .....	3-2	Duke of York Cup .....	3-7
Champagne S.....	3-17	<b>E</b>	
Cimera .....	3-15	Equestrian Club Board of Directors Cup .....	3-13
Ciudad de México.....	3-8	Esmeralda .....	3-8
Claudio Carudel .....	3-15	Estreno Dr. Raúl Lebed Sigall .....	3-4
Consolacion .....	3-8	EU-Preis .....	3-1
Copa Asociación de Cronistas y Comentaristas Hípicos .....	3-3	<b>F</b>	
Copa de Oro .....	3-8	Flachrennen .....	3-16
Copa de Oro de San Sebastian .....	3-15	Francisco del Rosario Sánchez.....	3-3
Copa Día de Duarte .....	3-3	Fundación de Guayaquil.....	3-4
Copa Día de la Raza .....	3-3	Futurity Mexicano .....	3-8
Copa Día de las Secretarías .....	3-3	<b>G</b>	
Copa Día de San Valentín .....	3-3	Gaspar Rivera Torres .....	3-8
Copa Día del Trabajo .....	3-3	Gay Dalton .....	3-8
Copa Dia Internacional de la Mujer .....	3-3	Gobierno Vasco .....	3-15
Copa El Incorruptible .....	3-3	Gold Cup .....	3-17
Copa Federación Nacional de Dueños .....	3-3	Graf-Hugo-Henckel-Memorial.....	3-1

Part III INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Gran Premio Memorial Duque de Toledo .....	3-15	La Coupe du Cent-cinquantenaire .....	3-7
Gran Premio Nacional .....	3-8	La Raza (Reclamación) .....	3-8
Gran Promesa .....	3-8	Lightning Cup.....	3-7
Gran Zar .....	3-8	Loma de Sotelo.....	3-8
Grand Prix .....	3-6, 3-16	<b>M</b>	
Grand Prix d'Avenches .....	3-16	Maiden Cup .....	3-7
Grand-Prix Jockey Club .....	3-16	Matías Ramón Mella .....	3-3
Grosser Preis von St. Moritz .....	3-16	Mauritian Guineas .....	3-7
Guineas .....	3-17	Mauritius Derby .....	3-7
Gwacheon Mayor's Cup.....	3-6	Mauritius Derby Trial.....	3-7
Gyeonggi Governor's Trophy .....	3-6	Midsummer Classic .....	3-17
Gyeongnam Govenor's Trophy .....	3-6	Minister's Cup.....	3-6
<b>H</b>		Ministry of Defense and Aviation Cup ..	3-13
H. Comision Mexicana de Carreras de Caballos y de Galgos, A. C. ....	3-8	Ministry of Interior Cup .....	3-13
Heir Apparent Trophy .....	3-12	Mohammad bin Saud Alkabeer Cup .....	3-13
Herald Business .....	3-6	Monarca .....	3-8
HH The Emir's Trophy .....	3-12	Mun-Hwa Ilbo .....	3-6
<b>I</b>		<b>N</b>	
Il-Gan Sports .....	3-6	NACF Chairman's Trophy .....	3-6
Independence Cup .....	3-17	Nagroda Criterium .....	3-11
Independencia Nacional .....	3-3	Nagroda Dakoty .....	3-11
Ing. Carlos San Andrés.....	3-4	Nagroda Efforty .....	3-11
International Cup .....	3-12	Nagroda Iwna .....	3-11
Internationaler Austria-Preis .....	3-1	Nagroda Koziencic .....	3-11
<b>J</b>		Nagroda Liry .....	3-11
Japan's Cup .....	3-13	Nagroda Ministra Rolnictwa i Rozwoju Wsi .....	3-11
Jarná Cena Kobýl .....	3-14	Nagroda Mokotowska .....	3-11
Jarní cena klisen .....	3-2	Nagroda Mosznej .....	3-11
Juan Pablo Duarte .....	3-3	Nagroda Prezes Totalizatora Sportowego .....	3-11
<b>K</b>		Nagroda Rulera .....	3-11
Kalil Haché.....	3-3	Nagroda Rzecznnej .....	3-11
Karpatská Cena.....	3-14	Nagroda SK Krasne .....	3-11
Kincsem-Preis.....	3-1	Nagroda St. Leger .....	3-11
King Abdulaziz Cup .....	3-13	Nagroda Syreny .....	3-11
KNN .....	3-6	Nagroda Wiosenna .....	3-11
Kookje Shunmun .....	3-6	National Guard Cup .....	3-13
Korean Derby .....	3-6	Navidad.....	3-3
Korean Oaks .....	3-6	Nueva Hípica .....	3-8
KRA Cup Classic .....	3-6	Nueva Sangre .....	3-8
KRA Cup Mile..3-6		<b>O</b>	
Kremlin.....	3-8	Oaks .....	3-14
Kriterium der DreiJahrgen..3-1		Oaks-Memorial Ing.Tichoty .....	3-2
KUTXA .....	3-15	Österreichisches Galopperderby.....	3-1
Kyungnam Domin Ilbo.....	3-6	Otoño .....	3-8
Kyungnam Shimmun.....	3-6	Owners' Association Trophy .....	3-6
<b>L</b>		Owners' Cup.....	3-6
La Coupe des Présidents.....	3-7	<b>P</b>	
		Polla de Potrancas.....	3-4

### Part III INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE	
Polla de Potrillos.....	3-4	The CTL Caribbean Sprint		
Polla Nacional Sr. Agustin Febres Cordero.....	3-4	Championship .....	3-5	
Polskie Derby Nagroda Premiera Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej .....	3-11	The CTL Imported Mile .....	3-5	
Presidencial.....	3-8	The CTL Imported S. ....	3-5	
Presidente Constitucional .....	3-3	The CTL Juvenile Sprint .....	3-5	
Presidente de la República .....	3-4	The CTL Superstakes .....	3-5	
Presidente del Hipódromo .....	3-4	The Governor General's S. H. ....	3-5	
President's Cup .....	3-6, 3-17	The Harry Jackson Memorial Cup H.....	3-5	
Pura Sangre.....	3-8	The IBL Cup.....	3-7	
<b>R</b>				
R. Ruiz-Benitez de Lugo .....	3-15	The Jamaica Derby .....	3-5	
Racino Festival S. ....	3-1	The Jamaica Oaks.....	3-5	
Restauracion .....	3-3	The Jamaica St. Leger .....	3-5	
Revelacion .....	3-8	The Jamaica Two-Year-Old S. ....	3-5	
Revolución .....	3-8	The King's Plate H.....	3-5	
Roberto A. Ruiz .....	3-8	The Lotto Classic for The Governor's		
Royal Colours Classic .....	3-17	Cup .....	3-5	
Rubí .....	3-9	The Lotto Sprint Trophy.....	3-5	
<b>S</b>				
Saint Leger .....	3-14	The Noble Salute Cup .....	3-7	
Santa Rosa Classic .....	3-17	The One Thousand Guineas .....	3-5	
Santa Rosa Dash.....	3-17	The Pick 3 Trophy .....	3-5	
SBS .....	3-6	The Prime Minister's S. H. ....	3-5	
Schweizer St. Leger .....	3-16	The Princess Margaret Cup .....	3-7	
Se-Gye Ilbo.....	3-6	The Supertote Golden Trophy .....	3-7	
Sian's Gold Sprint.....	3-17	The Two Thousand Guineas.....	3-5	
Slovenské Derby.....	3-14	Trial S. ....	3-1	
Sports Chosun.....	3-6	Trinidad Derby S. ....	3-17	
Sports Seoul .....	3-6	Trophée des 3 Ans .....	3-16	
Sprinters .....	3-9	Ttukseom Cup .....	3-6	
Sr. José Ernesto Aguirre Aviles .....	3-4	<b>V</b>		
St. Ann's S. ....	3-17	Valderas .....	3-15	
St. James S. ....	3-17	Velká Cena BBAG Baden-Baden .....	3-14	
St. Leger .....	3-2	Velká cena českého Turfu .....	3-2	
Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano .....	3-9	Velká cena Prahy .....	3-2	
Starohájske Kritérium.....	3-14	Velká Cena Slovenska .....	3-14	
Stewards Cup .....	3-17	Velká Jarná Cena .....	3-14	
Stuten-Classic .....	3-16	Velká jarní cena .....	3-2	
Subasta .....	3-9	Velká kvetnová cena.....	3-2	
Svatováclavská cena.....	3-2	Velocidad Ing. Miguel Salem Dibo .....	3-4	
Swiss Derby .....	3-16	VIII Mijas Cup .....	3-15	
<b>T</b>				
The (PEPSI) Gold Cup.....	3-5	Villapadierna .....	3-15	
The 175th Anniversary Cup .....	3-7	<b>W</b>		
The Cash Pot Trophy .....	3-5	W.J. Jochems Memorial .....	3-10	
The Chairman's Trophy H. ....	3-5	Wielka Warszawska Nagroda Prezydenta		
The Colonel Draper Cup .....	3-7	m. st. Warszawy .....	3-11	
<b>Y</b>				
YTN .....		3-6	<b>Z</b>	
Zlatý pohár .....		3-2, 3-14		

## PART IV

Races in Part IV are steeplechase/jump races. These races are listed in italic form in sales catalogues and regional preferences determine if the italic form is black type.

### AUSTRALIAN JUMP RACES

*(Racing season August 1, 2010 - July 31, 2011)*

RACE	PURSE (AUS Dollars)	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Australian Hurdle .....	101,500 .....	3400 .....	Sandown
Australian Stp. ....	101,500 .....	3400 .....	Sandown
Galleywood Hurdle .....	101,000 .....	3200.....	Warrnambool
Grand Annual Stp. ....	141,000 .....	5500.....	Warrnambool
Grand National Hurdle.....	150,000 .....	4530 .....	Sandown
Grand National Stp. ....	150,000 .....	4530 .....	Sandown
Great Eastern Stp. ....	166,000 .....	4950 .....	Oakbank
J. J. Houlahan Hurdle .....	100,000 .....	3400 .....	Sandown
Von Doussa Stp.....	100,000 .....	3250 .....	Oakbank
Yalumba Classic Hurdle .....	100,000 .....	3600 .....	Oakbank
Unnamed Feature Hurdle .....	100,000 .....	3550.....	Warrnambool
Unnamed Feature Hurdle .....	100,000 .....	4150.....	Warrnambool
Unnamed Feature Stp. ....	100,000 .....	3450.....	Warrnambool
Unnamed Feature Stp. ....	100,000 .....	4150.....	Warrnambool

Total races on this list: .....14

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

P  
A  
R  
T  
**IV**

Pt IV—CZECH REPUBLIC JUMPS

**CZECH REPUBLIC JUMP RACES**

RACE	PURSE (Crown)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Cena Labe (L) .....	650,000 .....	5up .....	5200 T .....	Pardubice
Cena Paramo Stp. (L) .....	500,000 .....	4up .....	4400 T .....	Pardubice
Velka Pardubicka Ceske Pojistovny Stp. [Ceska Pojistovna] (L) .....	4,500,000 .....	6up .....	6900 T .....	Pardubice
Zlaty Pohar Paramo Stp. (L) .....	600,000 .....	5up .....	5000 T .....	Pardubice

**Total races on this list: .....4**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—FRENCH JUMPS

## FRENCH JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Achille Fould Hurdle (L) .....	65,000	4up .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Aguado Hurdle (L).....	115,000	3yo c .....	3500 .....	Auteuil
Alain du Breil Course de Haies d'Ete des				
4 Ans Hurdle G1.....	270,000	4yo .....	3900 .....	Auteuil
Alain et Gilles de Goulaine Hurdle H.				
(L).....	85,000	4yo .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Amadou Hurdle G2 .....	175,000	4yo .....	3900 .....	Auteuil
Andre Massena Hurdle (L) .....	60,000	4yo .....	3600 .....	Cagnes sur Mer
Andre Michel Hurdle (G3).....	135,000	4/5yo f .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Antoine de Palaminy Stp. (L) .....	65,000	4yo .....	3900 .....	Pau
Automne Hurdle (G.P. d') G1 .....	370,000	5up .....	4800 .....	Auteuil
Beaune (de) Hurdle H. (L).....	95,000	5up .....	3800 .....	Enghien
Besançon Hurdle (L) .....	85,000	5up .....	3800 .....	Enghien
Beugnot Hurdle H. (L).....	95,000	5up .....	3800 .....	Enghien
Bournosienne Hurdle G3 .....	135,000	3yo f .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Cambaceres Hurdle G1 .....	270,000	3yo .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Camille Dubosq Hurdle (L) .....	60,000	4yo .....	3500 .....	Pau
Carmarthen Hurdle G3 .....	135,000	5up .....	3900 .....	Auteuil
Challenge Anjou-Maine (Cross) (L) .....	112,000	6up .....	7300 .....	Le Lion d'Angers
Chamby (de) Hurdle (L) .....	85,000	3yo f .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Cher Hurdle (L) .....	85,000	5up .....	3800 .....	Enghien
Christian de l'Hermite Stp. (L).....	65,000	4yo .....	3800 .....	Cagnes sur Mer
Christian de Treder Hurdle (L) .....	85,000	4/5yo f .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Claude Le Lorrain Hurdle (L) .....	85,000	5up .....	3900 .....	Auteuil
Compiegne (de) Hurdle G3 .....	135,000	5up .....	3900 .....	Auteuil
Comte de Nice Stp. (L) .....	60,000	5up .....	4300 .....	Cagnes Sur Mer
Congress Stp. G2 .....	200,000	3yo .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Conseil Général de la Mayenne (Grand				
Steeple-Chase de Craon) H. (L) .....	65,000	5up .....	4200 .....	Craon
Count Schomberg Hurdle H.				
(Epreuve Challenge Pertemps) (L).....	95,000	5up .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Dawn Run Hurdle (L) .....	85,000	5up .....	3900 .....	Auteuil
Dominique Sartini Hurdle (L) .....	85,000	4yo .....	3600 .....	Enghien
Drago (des) Stp. G2 .....	240,000	5up .....	4400 .....	Auteuil
Duc d'Anjou Stp. G3 .....	155,000	4yo .....	3500 .....	Auteuil
Durtain Hurdle (L) .....	85,000	4yo .....	3600 .....	Enghien
Edmond Barrachin Stp. G3 .....	155,000	4yo .....	4300 .....	Auteuil
Ferdinand Dufaure [Gras Savoye] Stp.				
G1 .....	350,000	4yo .....	4300 .....	Auteuil
Fifrelet Hurdle H. (L).....	115,000	3yo .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Finot Hurdle (L).....	65,000	3yo c .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Finot Hurdle (L).....	65,000	3yo f .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Fleuret Stp. G3 .....	155,000	4yo .....	4300 .....	Auteuil

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—FRENCH JUMPS

Fondeur Stp. (L).....	85,000	5yo	4300	Auteuil
François de Poncins Hurdle (L) .....	85,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Gaston Branere Hurdle H. (L) .....	85,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Gaston de Bataille (Grand Cross de Pau)				
(L).....	65,000	6up	6200	Pau
Gaston Despres Stp. (L).....	46,000	5up	4200	Angers
General de Rougemont Hurdle H. (L) .....	85,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
General de Saint Didier Hurdle G3 .....	135,000	3yo	3500	Enghien
General Donnio Stp. (L).....	95,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Georges Courtois Stp. G2 .....	240,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
Georges de Talhouet-Roy Hurdle				
G2 .....	175,000	3yo	3600	Auteuil
Gerald de Rochefort Hurdle (L).....	85,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Grande Course de Haies d'Auteuil Hurdle				
G1 .....	370,000	5up	5100	Auteuil
Grande Course de Haies de Cagnes Hurdle				
(L).....	80,000	5up	4300	Cagnes sur Mer
Grande Course de Haies de Pau Hurdle				
(L).....	80,000	5up	4100	Pau
Grande Course de Haies de Printemps				
Hurdle H. G3 .....	155,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Grand Prix de la Ville de Nice Stp.				
G3 .....	140,000	5up	4600	Cagnes sur Mer
Grand Prix de Pau Stp. G3 .....	160,000	5up	5300	Pau
Grand Steeple-Chase de Bordeaux (L) .....	55,000	5up	4900	Bordeaux
Grand Steeple-Chase de Deauville Stp H.				
(L) .....	80,000	4up	4500	Clairefontaine
Grand Steeple-Chase de Lyon H. (L).....	58,000	5up	4100	Lyon-Parilly
Grand Steeple-Chase de Nantes (L).....	46,000	5up	4300	Nantes
Grand Steeple-Chase d'Enghien G2 .....	240,000	5up	5000	Enghien
Grand Steeple-Chase de Paris				
[Gras Savoye] G1 .....	850,000	5up	5800	Auteuil
Grand Steeple-Chase de Printemps Alain				
du Breil H. (L) .....	46,000	5up	4700	Le Lion d'Angers
Guillaume d'Ornano Hurdle H. (L) .....	95,000	4up	3600	Clairefontaine
Guillaume de Pracomtal Hurdle H.				
(L).....	85,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Hardatit Hurdle H. (L) .....	95,000	5up	3600	Auteuil
Heros XII Stp. G3 .....	160,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
Hopper Stp. (L) .....	90,000	4yo	3800	Enghien
Hubert d'Aillieres Hurdle (L) .....	85,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Hypothese Hurdle G3.....	135,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Iena Hurdle (L).....	85,000	3yo f	3500	Auteuil
Ingre Stp. G3 .....	160,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
d'Indy Hurdle G3 .....	135,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
James Hennessy Stp. (L) .....	90,000	4yo	4100	Auteuil
Jean Bart Hurdle H. (L) .....	95,000	5up	3600	Auteuil
Jean Granel Hurdle (L) .....	85,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Jean Stern Stp. G2 .....	220,000	4yo	4300	Auteuil

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—FRENCH JUMPS

Journaliste Stp. (L).....	95,000	5up	4500	Enghien
Juigne Hurdle G3 .....	135,000	5up	3600	Auteuil
La Barka [Gras Savoye] Hurdle G2.....	175,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
La Gascogne Stp. (L) .....	100,000	5up	3800	Enghien
La Haye Jousselin Stp. G1 .....	520,000	5up	5500	Auteuil
La Perichole Stp. G3 .....	155,000	4yo	4300	Auteuil
Le Guales de Mezaubran Hurdle H. (L).....	85,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle G2 .....	175,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Leon Rambaud Hurdle G2 .....	175,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Leopold d'Orsetti Hurdle (G. C. de Haies) G3 .....	135,000	4up	3800	Enghien
Longchamp (de) [Gras-Savoye] Hurdle G3 .....	135,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Louis de Guebriant (Grand Cross de Craon) (L) .....	75,000	5up	6000	Craon
Lutteur III Stp. H. (L).....	115,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Magne Hurdle (L) .....	85,000	3yo f	3600	Auteuil
Maisons-Laffitte Hurdle G3 .....	135,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Marc Antony Hurdle H. (L) .....	85,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Maurice Gillois Stp. G1 .....	350,000	4yo	4400	Auteuil
Melanos Hurdle (L) .....	85,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Miron Hurdle (L) .....	85,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Montgomery Stp. H. G3.....	175,000	5up	4700	Auteuil
Morgex Stp. G3 .....	155,000	4yo	4300	Auteuil
Murat Stp. G2.....	240,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
Orcada Stp. G3.....	155,000	4yo	4100	Auteuil
Pepinvast (de) Hurdle G3.....	135,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Pierre de Lassus Hurdle G3 .....	135,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Predicateur Hurdle H. (L) .....	95,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
President de la Republique (du) Stp. H G3 .....	225,000	5up	4700	Auteuil
Prince d'Ecouen Hurdle H. (L).....	95,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Renaud du Vivier Hurdle G1 .....	270,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Renaud du Vivier Stp. (L) .....	65,000	5up	4600	Pau
Richard et Robert Hennessy Stp. (L) .....	95,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Rigoletto Stp. (L) .....	115,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
Robert de Clermont Tonnerre Stp. G3 .....	155,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Robert Lejeune Hurdle (L).....	85,000	3yo c	3600	Auteuil
Robert Weill (Ketch Hurdle) H. (L).....	75,000	3yo	3600	Auteuil
Roger de Minvielle Stp. (L) .....	85,000	3yo	3400	Enghien
Roger Saint Stp. (L) .....	90,000	4yo	3800	Enghien
Rohan Hurdle (L) .....	65,000	4up	3600	Auteuil
Romati Stp. (L) .....	100,000	5up	4500	Enghien
Rose or No Hurdle H. (L) .....	95,000	5up	3800	Enghien
Sagan Hurdle (L) .....	115,000	3yo f	3500	Auteuil
Saint-Sauveur Stp. H. (L).....	95,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Santo Pietro Hurdle H. (L).....	85,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—FRENCH JUMPS

Stanley [Gras-Savoye] Hurdle (L) .....	85,000	3yo c	3500	Auteuil
Sytaj Stp. (L) .....	95,000	4/5yo f	4100	Auteuil
Triquerville Stp. (L) .....	90,000	4yo	4300	Auteuil
Troytown Stp. G3.....	155,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
Univers II Hurdle H. (L) .....	85,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Violon II Stp. H. (L).....	100,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Wild Monarch Hurdle (L) .....	65,000	3yo c	3000	Auteuil
Wild Monarch Hurdle (L) .....	65,000	3yo f	3000	Auteuil
Wild Risk [Gras-Savoye] Hurdle H. (L).....	95,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
William Head Stp. (L) .....	100,000	5up	4700	Auteuil

**Total races on this list .....129**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—GERMAN JUMPS

## GERMAN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Grosses Heinrich Vetter-Badenia JR .....	12,500	5up .....	3600 .....	Mannheim

**Total races on this list: .....1**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

## GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Pounds)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Miles)	TRACK
1965 H. Stp. [Amlin] G2 .....	50,000	4up .....	2.50 .....	Ascot
32Red H. Hurdle (L) .....	30,000	4up .....	2.00 .....	Sandown
40% Better off on Betfair Fixed Brush H. Hurdle (L) .....	75,000	4up .....	3.00 .....	Haydock
Adonis Juvenile Novices Hurdle [racingpost.com] G2 .....	21,200	4yo .....	2.00 .....	Kempton
Aintree Hurdle [John Smith's] G1 .....	160,000	4up .....	2.50 .....	Aintree
Altcar Novices Stp. [Liverpool Echo] G2 .....	23,400	5up .....	2.50 .....	Haydock
Anne Boleyn Mares' Hurdle [32red.com] (L) .....	16,000	4up f/m .....	2.50 .....	Sandown
Anniversary Juvenile Novices Hurdle [Matalan] G1 .....	100,000	4yo .....	2.00 .....	Aintree
AON Stp. G2 .....	30,000	5up .....	3.00 .....	Newbury
Arkle Challenge Trophy Novices Stp. [Irish Independent] G1 .....	130,000	5up .....	2.00 .....	Cheltenham
Ascot Hurdle [Coral] G2 .....	90,000	4up .....	2.50 .....	Ascot
Ascot Stp. [Betfair] G1 .....	150,000	5up .....	2.75 .....	Ascot
Badger Ales H. Stp. (L) .....	70,000	4up .....	3.25 .....	Wincanton
Baring Bingham Novices Hurdle [Neptune Investment Management] G1 .....	100,000	4up .....	2.50 .....	Cheltenham
Becher H. Stp. [totesport.com] (L) .....	100,000	5up .....	3.25 .....	Aintree
Berkshire Novices Stp. [Fullers London Pride] G2 .....	25,500	4up .....	2.50 .....	Newbury
bet365.com H. Stp. (L) .....	20,000	4up .....	2.50 .....	Wetherby
bet365.com Hurdle (L) .....	16,000	4up .....	2.00 .....	Sandown
Bet365 Mares Hurdle (L) .....	30,000	4up f/m .....	2.00 .....	Wetherby
Bowl Stp. [totesport] G1 .....	150,000	5up .....	3.00 .....	Aintree
Bristol Novices Hurdle [Albert Bartlett] G2 .....	25,000	4up .....	3.00 .....	Cheltenham
Byrne Group H. Stp. (L) .....	30,000	4up .....	2.00 .....	Ascot
Celebration Stp. [bet365.com] G2 .....	50,000	5up .....	2.00 .....	Sandown
Centenary Novices H. Stp. (L) .....	50,000	5up .....	2.50 .....	Cheltenham
Challow Novices Hurdle [Sportingbet Supports Heros Charity] G1 .....	35,000	4up .....	2.50 .....	Newbury
Championship Bumper NHF Race [Weatherbys] G1 .....	55,000	4-6yo .....	2.00 .....	Cheltenham
Champion Hurdle Challenge Trophy [Stan James] G1 .....	370,000	4up .....	2.00 .....	Cheltenham
Champion Hurdle Trial [stanjames.com] G2 .....	50,000	4up .....	2.00 .....	Haydock
Champion NHF Race [John Smith's] G2 .....	30,000	4-6yo .....	2.00 .....	Aintree

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

Championship NHF Race [Gooding Group]						
G2 .....	12,800	.....4-6yo .....	2.00 .....	.....Ascot		
Charlie Hall Stp. [Bet365] G2 .....	100,000	.....5up .....	3.00 .....	.....Wetherby		
Cheltenham Gold Cup Stp. [Totesport]						
G1 .....	500,000	.....5up .....	3.25 .....	.....Cheltenham		
Christmas Hurdle [williamhill.com]						
G1 .....	90,000	.....4up .....	2.00 .....	.....Kempton		
Clarence House Stp. [Victor Chandler]						
G1 .....	105,000	.....5up .....	2.00 .....	.....Ascot		
Classic H. Stp. [totesport.com] G3 .....	60,000	.....6up .....	3.50 .....	.....Warwick		
Classic Novices Hurdle [Neptune						
Investment Management] G2 .....	25,000	.....4up .....	2.50 .....	.....Cheltenham		
Cleanevent Standard Open NHF Race						
(L).....	12,000	.....4-6yo .....	2.00 .....	.....Cheltenham		
Cleeve Hurdle [Rewards4Racing] G2 .....	40,000	.....5up .....	3.00 .....	.....Cheltenham		
Contenders Hurdle [totesport 0800 221 221]						
(L).....	16,000	.....5up .....	2.00 .....	.....Sandown		
Coral Cup H. Hurdle G3 .....	70,000	.....5up .....	2.50 .....	.....Cheltenham		
Cotswold Stp. [Argento] G2 .....	90,000	.....5up .....	3.25 .....	.....Cheltenham		
David Nicholson Mares Only Hurdle						
G2 .....	70,000	.....4up f/m .....	2.50 .....	.....Cheltenham		
December Gold Cup H. Stp. G3 .....	150,000	.....4up .....	2.50 .....	.....Cheltenham		
December Novices Stp. G2 .....	25,500	.....4up .....	3.00 .....	.....Lingfield		
Desert Orchid Stp. [williamhill.com]						
G2 .....	55,000	.....4up .....	2.00 .....	.....Kempton		
Dipper Novices Stp. [TIGMI Travel]						
G2 .....	25,000	.....5up .....	2.50 .....	.....Cheltenham		
Doncaster Mares' Hurdle [skybet.com]						
G2 .....	30,000	.....4up f/m .....	2.00 .....	.....Doncaster		
Dovecote Novices Hurdle [williamhill.com]						
G2 .....	21,200	.....4up .....	2.00 .....	.....Kempton		
E.B.F./Byrne Bros Mares' National Hunt						
Novices Final H. Hurdle (L).....	15,000	.....4up f/m .....	2.50 .....	.....Newbury		
E.B.F./Doncaster Bloodstock Sales						
Mares Open Final NHF Race (L).....	20,000	.....4-7yo f/m .....	2.00 .....	.....Sandown		
E.B.F./High Sheriff of Gloucestershire's						
Junior NHF (L).....	14,250	.....4yo .....	1.75 .....	.....Cheltenham		
E.B.F./Paddy Power 'National Hunt' Final						
Novices H. Hurdle G3 .....	50,000	.....4-7yo .....	2.50 .....	.....Sandown		
E.B.F./T.B.A. Mares Novices Final H. Stp.						
(L).....	30,000	.....5up f/m .....	2.75 .....	.....Newbury		
Elite H. Hurdle [totescoop6] G2 .....	60,000	.....4up .....	2.00 .....	.....Wincanton		
English Summer National H. Stp.						
[Britannia] (L) .....	40,000	.....5up .....	4.00 .....	.....Uttoxeter		
Exeter Novices' Hurdle [Betfair Phone						
and Android App] (L).....	13,000	.....4up .....	2.00 .....	.....Exeter		
Feltham Novices' Stp. In Memory of						
Nigel Clark [williamhill.com] G1 .....	55,000	.....4up .....	3.00 .....	.....Kempton		
Festival H. Stp. G3 .....	75,000	.....5up .....	3.00 .....	.....Cheltenham		

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

Festival Plate H. [Byrne Group] Stp.

G3 .....	75,000 .....	5up .....	2.50 .....	Cheltenham	
Festival Trophy Stp. [Ryanair]	G1.....	260,000 .....	5up .....	2.50 .....	Cheltenham
Fighting Fifth Hurdle [stanjames.com]					
G1 .....	90,000 .....	4up .....	2.00 .....	Newcastle	
Finale Juvenile Hurdle					
[Coral Future Champions]	G1 .....	40,000 .....	3yo .....	2.00 .....	Chepstow
Finesse Juvenile Novices Hurdle					
[JCB Triumph Hurdle Trial]	G2.....	22,500 .....	4yo .....	2.00 .....	Cheltenham
Fred Winter Juvenile H. Hurdle	G3.....	60,000 .....	4yo .....	2.00 .....	Cheltenham
Future Champion Novices Stp. [Scottish Sun]					
G2 .....	30,000 .....	5up .....	2.50 .....	Ayr	
Future Stars Novices Stp. [totesport.com]					
(L).....	22,000 .....	4up .....	3.00 .....	Sandown	
Game Spirit Stp. [totepool]	G2 .....	30,000 .....	5up .....	2.00 .....	Newbury
Gerry Feilden Intermediate H. Hurdle					
[sportingbet.com] (L) .....	25,000 .....	4up .....	2.00 .....	Newbury	
Gold Cup H. Stp. [Bet365]	G3.....	140,000 .....	5up .....	3.75 .....	Sandown
Gold Cup H. Stp. [Hennessy]	G3.....	175,000 .....	4up .....	3.25 .....	Newbury
Gold Cup H. Stp. [Greatwood]	G3 .....	45,000 .....	5up .....	2.50 .....	Newbury
Golden Miller Novices Stp. [Jewson]					
G2 .....	90,000 .....	5up .....	2.50 .....	Cheltenham	
Grand National H. Stp. [John Smith's]					
G3 .....	950,000 .....	6up .....	4.50 .....	Aintree	
Grand National Trial H. Stp. [totesport.com]					
G3 .....	75,000 .....	5up .....	3.50 .....	Haydock	
Greatwood H. Hurdle	G3 .....	100,000 .....	4up .....	2.00 .....	Cheltenham
Haldon Gold Cup H. Stp. [totesport.com]					
G2 .....	70,000 .....	4up .....	2.25 .....	Exeter	
Henry VIII Novices Stp. [32red.com]					
G2 .....	26,000 .....	4up .....	2.00 .....	Sandown	
Heroes H. Hurdle [totescoop6]	G3 .....	33,000 .....	4up .....	2.75 .....	Sandown
Holloways H. Hurdle [Bet with Your Mobile at					
victorchandler.com]	G2 .....	40,000 .....	4up .....	2.50 .....	Ascot
Hyde Novices Hurdle [Neptune					
Investment Management]	G2 .....	25,000 .....	4up .....	2.50 .....	Cheltenham
Imperial Cup H. Hurdle [Paddy Power]					
(L).....	60,000 .....	4up .....	2.00 .....	Sandown	
International Hurdle [stanjames.com]					
G2 .....	150,000 .....	4up .....	2.00 .....	Cheltenham	
Jardine Lloyd Thompson H. Hurdle					
(L).....	25,000 .....	4up .....	3.25 .....	Cheltenham	
Johnny Henderson Grand Annual Challenge					
Cup H. Stp. G3 .....	75,000 .....	5up .....	2.00 .....	Cheltenham	
John Smiths H. Stp. (L) .....	60,000 .....	5up .....	3.00 .....	Aintree	
John Smith's smithythehorse.com H. Hurdle					
(L).....	50,000 .....	4up .....	3.00 .....	Aintree	
Kennel Gate Novices Hurdle [Mitie]					
G2 .....	30,000 .....	4up .....	2.00 .....	Ascot	

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

King George VI Stp. [William Hill]						
G1 .....	200,000	.4up .....	3.00 .....	Kempton		
Kingmaker Novices Stp. [totesport.com]						
G2 .....	30,000	.5up .....	2.00 .....	Warwick		
Kingwell Hurdle [Bathwick Tyres] G2 .....	70,000	.4up .....	2.00 .....	Wincanton		
Ladbroke Hurdle H. (L) .....	150,000	.4up .....	2.00 .....	Ascot		
Ladbrokes Mares' Hurdle (L) .....	30,000	.4up f/m .....	3.00 .....	Kempton		
Lancashire Stp. [Betfair] G1 .....	200,000	.5up .....	3.00 .....	Haydock		
Leamington Novices Hurdle [Neptune Investment Management] G2 .....	25,000	.4up .....	2.50 .....	Warwick		
Lightning Novices Stp. [skypoker.com]						
G2 .....	25,000	.5up .....	2.00 .....	Doncaster		
Liverpool Hurdle [BGC Partners] G1 .....	100,000	.4up .....	3.00 .....	Aintree		
Long Distance Hurdle [sportingbet.com]						
G2 .....	50,000	.4up .....	3.00 .....	Newbury		
Long Walk Hurdle [BGC] G1 .....	100,000	.4up .....	3.00 .....	Ascot		
Lord Mildmay Memorial H. Stp. (L) .....	40,000	.4up .....	2.75 .....	Newton Abbot		
Maghull Novices Stp. [John Smith's]						
G1 .....	100,000	.5up .....	2.00 .....	Aintree		
Majordomo Hospitality H. Stp. (L) .....	40,000	.4up .....	3.25 .....	Cheltenham		
Manifesto Novices Stp. [totepool]						
G2 .....	75,000	.5up .....	2.50 .....	Aintree		
Mares' Only NHF [John Smith's] (L) .....	30,000	.4-6yo f/m .....	2.00 .....	Aintree		
Melling Stp. [John Smith's] G1 .....	175,000	.5up .....	2.50 .....	Aintree		
Mersey Novices Hurdle [John Smith's]						
G2 .....	55,000	.4up .....	2.50 .....	Aintree		
Midlands Grand National H. Stp. (L) .....	72,000	.5up .....	4.25 .....	Uttoxeter		
Mildmay Novices Stp. [John Smith's]						
G2 .....	75,000	.5up .....	3.00 .....	Aintree		
Morson Group H. Stp G3 .....	50,000	.4up .....	3.50 .....	Cheltenham		
Murphy Group H. Stp. G3 .....	40,000	.5up .....	2.50 .....	Cheltenham		
National Spirit Hurdle [totesport.com]						
G2 .....	32,500	.4up .....	2.50 .....	Fontwell		
Newton Novice Hurdle [Coronation Street 50th Anniversary] (L) .....	17,500	.4up .....	2.00 .....	Haydock		
Noel Novices Stp. [totepool] G2 .....	30,000	.4up .....	2.30 .....	Ascot		
November Novices Stp.						
[Independent Newspaper] G2 .....	30,000	.4up .....	2.00 .....	Cheltenham		
Old Roan H. Stp. [totetentofollow] G2 .....	60,000	.4up .....	2.50 .....	Aintree		
Paddy Power Gold Cup H. Stp. G3 .....	150,000	.4up .....	2.50 .....	Cheltenham		
Pendil Novices Stp. [Racing Post Weekender]						
G2 .....	23,400	.5up .....	2.50 .....	Kempton		
Persian War Novices Hurdle [totesport.com]						
G2 .....	25,000	.4up .....	2.50 .....	Chepstow		
Pertemps Final Hurdle H. (L) .....	70,000	.5up .....	3.00 .....	Cheltenham		
Peterborough Stp. [totesport.com]						
G2 .....	65,000	.4up .....	2.50 .....	Huntingdon		
Peter Marsh H. Stp. G2 .....	50,000	.5up .....	3.00 .....	Haydock		

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

Prelude H. Stp. [Read Paul Nicholls

Exclusively on Betfair] (L).....	50,000	4up	2.75	Market Rasen
Premier Kelso Novices Hurdle [totepool]				
G2 .....	30,000	4up	2.25	Kelso
Prestbury Juvenile Novices' Hurdle				
[JCB Triumph Hurdle Trial] G2 .....	25,000	3yo	2.00	Cheltenham
Prestige Novices Hurdle [Albert Bartlett]				
G2 .....	23,200	4up	3.00	Haydock
Queen Mother Champion Stp. [sportingbet.com]				
G1 .....	320,000	5up	2.00	Cheltenham
Raceodds Mares' H. Hurdle (L).....	20,000	4up f/m	2.75	Cheltenham
Racing Post H. Stp. G3 .....	100,000	5up	3.00	Kempton
Red Rum H. Stp. [Matalan] G3 .....	60,000	5up	2.00	Aintree
Rehearsal H. Stp. [At The Races] (L) .....	30,000	4up	3.00	Newcastle
Relkeel Hurdle [Unicoin Homes] G2.....	35,000	4up	2.50	Cheltenham
Rendlesham Hurdle [totescoop6]				
G2 .....	32,500	4up	3.00	Haydock
Reynoldstown Novices Stp. [Sodexho Prestige]				
G2 .....	25,000	5up	3.00	Ascot
Rising Stars Novices Stp. [totentofollow]				
G2 .....	32,000	4up	2.50	Wincanton
River Don Novices Hurdle [Albert Bartlett]				
G2 .....	25,000	4up	3.00	Doncaster
Rossington Main Novices Hurdle G2 .....	21,200	4up	2.00	Haydock
Rowland Meyrick H. Stp. [coral.co.uk]				
G3 .....	40,000	4up	3.00	Wetherby
RSA Novices Stp. G1.....	130,000	5up	3.00	Cheltenham
Scilly Isles Novices Stp. [totepool Challengers]				
G1 .....	37,000	5up	2.50	Sandown
Scottish Champion H. Hurdle [Samsung Electronics]				
G2 .....	50,000	4up	2.00	Ayr
Scottish Grand National H. Stp. [Coral]				
G3 .....	180,000	5up	4.00	Ayr
Sefton Novices Hurdle [John Smiths]				
G1 .....	100,000	4up	3.00	Aintree
Sharp Novices Hurdle [Cheltenham Collection]				
G2 .....	25,000	4up	2.00	Cheltenham
Silver Cross H. Hurdle (L).....	40,000	4up	2.50	Aintree
Silver Cup H. Stp. [Vote McCoy] (L) .....	50,000	4up	3.00	Ascot
Silver Trophy H. Hurdle [totesport 0800 221 221]				
(L).....	30,000	4up	2.50	Chepstow
Silver Trophy H. Stp.				
[Masterson Holdings] G2 .....	40,000	5up	2.50	Cheltenham
Sky Bet H. Stp. (L).....	75,000	5up	3.00	Doncaster
Spa Novices Hurdle [Albert Bartlett]				
G1 .....	100,000	4up	3.00	Cheltenham
Summer Hurdle H. [totescoop6] (L) .....	40,000	4up	2.00	Market Rasen
Summer Plate H. Stp. [totesport.com] (L) .....	60,000	4up	2.75	Market Rasen

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

Summit Junior Hurdle [Betdaq App for Android]						
G2 .....	25,000	.....3yo .....	2.00 .....	.....	Doncaster	
Supreme Novices Hurdle [Stan James]						
G1 .....	100,000	.....4up .....	2.00 .....	.....	Cheltenham	
Swinton H. Hurdle [totesport.com]	G3 .....	50,000 .....	4up .....	2.00 .....	.....	Haydock
Tingle Creek Trophy Stp. [Keith Prowse Hospitality]						
G1 .....	140,000 .....	4up .....	2.00 .....	.....	Sandown	
Tolworth Novices Hurdle [32red.com]						
G1 .....	30,000 .....	4up .....	2.00 .....	.....	Sandown	
Topham H. Stp. [John Smith's] (L)	100,000 .....	5up .....	2.50 .....	.....	Aintree	
Top Novices Hurdle [John Smith's]	G2 .....	55,000 .....	4up .....	2.00 .....	.....	Aintree
Totesport Trophy H. Hurdle G3 .....	60,000 .....	4up .....	2.00 .....	.....	Newbury	
Towton Novices Stp. [totesport.com]	G2 .....	23,500 .....	5up .....	3.00 .....	.....	Wetherby
Triumph Hurdle [JCB]	G1 .....	100,000 .....	4yo .....	2.00 .....	.....	Cheltenham
United House Gold Cup H. Stp. (L)	100,000 .....	4up .....	3.00 .....	.....	Ascot	
victorchanlder.com H. Stp.	G3 .....	40,000 .....	5up .....	2.50 .....	.....	Cheltenham
Vincent O'Brien County H. Hurdle G3 .....	70,000 .....	5up .....	2.10 .....	.....	Cheltenham	
Warfield Mares' Hurdle [1942 was a Vintage Year]						
G2 .....	40,000 .....	4up f/m .....	3.00 .....	.....	Ascot	
Wayward Lad Novice Stp. [williamhill.com]						
G2 .....	27,500 .....	4up .....	2.00 .....	.....	Kempton	
Weatherbys Bloodstock Insurance H. Stp.						
(L) .....	40,000 .....	5up .....	3.00 .....	.....	Ascot	
Welsh National H. Stp. [Coral]	G3 .....	100,000 .....	4up .....	3.75 .....	.....	Chepstow
Wensleydale Juvenile Novices Hurdle						
[Weatherbys Bank] (L) .....	15,000 .....	3yo .....	2.00 .....	.....	Wetherby	
West Yorkshire Hurdle [John Smith's]						
G2 .....	32,500 .....	4up .....	3.00 .....	.....	Wetherby	
williamhill.com Casino Novices' Hurdle						
(L) .....	15,000 .....	4up .....	2.00 .....	.....	Kempton	
williamhill.com H. Hurdle (L)	22,000 .....	4up .....	2.00 .....	.....	Ascot	
Winter Bumper [Bet totepool at totesport.com]						
NHF Race G2 .....	15,000 .....	4-6yo .....	2.00 .....	.....	Newbury	
Winter Novices Hurdle [Neptune						
Investment Management]	G2 .....	23,500 .....	4up .....	2.50 .....	.....	Sandown
Worcester Novices Stp. [GPG]	G2 .....	25,500 .....	4up .....	3.00 .....	.....	Newbury
World Hurdle [Ladbrokes]	G1 .....	260,000 .....	4up .....	3.00 .....	.....	Cheltenham

Total races on this list: .....175

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—IRISH JUMPS

## IRISH JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE	DISTANCE (Miles/Furlongs)	TRACK
'3' H. Hurdle [Hutchison 3G] GC .....	30,000 .....	4up .....	.2 .....	Punchestown
Anaglog's Daughter E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp. [Coolmore/E.B.F.] G3 .....	42,500 .....	5up m .....	.2/4 .....	Thurles
An Uaimh Stp. G2 .....	37,500 .....	5up .....	.2/4 .....	Navan
Arkle Bar Novice H. Stp. GB .....	37,500 .....	4up .....	.2/1 .....	Fairyhouse
Arkle Perpetual Challenge Cup Novice Stp. [Frank Ward Solicitors] G1 .....	80,000 .....	5up .....	.2/1 .....	Leopardstown
Ballybrit Novice Stp. [Barna Waste] G3 .....	30,000 .....	5up .....	.2/1 .....	Galway
Ballyhack H. Stp. [Cafferey's Bar] GB .....	39,500 .....	4up .....	.2/1 .....	Fairyhouse
Blackwater H. Hurdle GC .....	27,500 .....	4up .....	.2/4 .....	Cork
Bobbyjo Stp. G2.....	37,500 .....	5up .....	.3/1 .....	Fairyhouse
Boyne Hurdle [Ladbrokes] G2.....	41,500 .....	5up .....	.2/5 .....	Navan
Brandon H. Hurdle [Freayden Haulage] GC .....	29,000 .....	5up .....	.2/1 .....	Killarney
Brown Lad H. Hurdle GC .....	27,500 .....	4up .....	.2/4 .....	Naas
Buck House Novice Stp. G3 .....	27,500 .....	4up .....	.2/2 .....	Punchestown
Carvills Hill Stp [Star Newspaper] G3 .....	30,000 .....	5up .....	.3/1 .....	Punchestown
Champion Four-Year-Old Hurdle G1 .....	80,000 .....	4yo .....	.2 .....	Punchestown
Champion Hurdle [BHP] G1 .....	110,000 .....	4up .....	.2 .....	Leopardstown
Champion INH Flat Race [Paddy Power] Bookmakers Championship] G1 .....	75,000 .....	4up .....	.2 .....	Punchestown
Christmas Hurdle [Woodies] G2 .....	42,500 .....	4up .....	.3 .....	Leopardstown
Christmas Novice Stp. [Bord Na Mona] G1 .....	85,000 .....	4up .....	.2/1 .....	Leopardstown
Clonmel Oil Stp. G2.....	42,500 .....	5up .....	.2/4 .....	Clonmel
Colliers Novice Stp. [Ryanair] G1 .....	85,000 .....	5up .....	.2 .....	Punchestown
Cork Grand National [Paddy Power] GB .....	52,500 .....	4up .....	.3/4 .....	Cork
Cork Stayers Novice Hurdle [O'Connell Group] G3 .....	29,000 .....	5up .....	.3 .....	Cork
Craddockstown Novice Stp. G2.....	37,500 .....	4up .....	.2 .....	Punchestown
Daily Mail H. Stp. [Guinness] GA.....	40,000 .....	5up .....	.2 .....	Punchestown
Dan Moore H. Stp. [Tattersalls] GA .....	80,000 .....	4up .....	.2/1 .....	Fairyhouse
Dawn Run E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp. [I.T.B.A.] G3 .....	42,500 .....	5up m .....	.2/6 .....	Limerick
December Hurdle [Leopardstown Golf] G1 .....	85,000 .....	4up .....	.2 .....	Leopardstown
Deloitte Novice Hurdle G1 .....	80,000 .....	5up .....	.2/2 .....	Leopardstown
Dial-A-Bet E.B.F. Novice Hurdle [Paddy Power & E.B.F.] G3 .....	41,500 .....	4up .....	.3 .....	Cork
Dorans Pride Novice Hurdle G3 .....	27,500 .....	4up .....	.2/6 .....	Limerick
Drinmore Novice Stp. [Bar One Racing] G1 .....	75,000 .....	5up .....	.2/4 .....	Fairyhouse

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—IRISH JUMPS

Drogheda Stp. [Boylesports] G1 .....	140,000	5up .....	2 .....	Punchestown
Dr. P. J. Moriarty Memorial Novice				
G1 .....	80,000	5up .....	2/5 .....	Leopardstown
Easter H. Hurdle GC .....	27,500	4up .....	2/3 .....	Cork
E.B.F. Mares Novice Chase [E.B.F.]				
(L) .....	30,000	4up m .....	2/4 .....	Fairyhouse
E.B.F. Mares Novice Final Hurdle [E.B.F.]				
G2 .....	57,500	4up m .....	2/4 .....	Fairyhouse
E.B.F. Novice H. Stp. Final [E.B.F.]				
GC .....	47,500	5up .....	3 .....	Navan
Evening Herald Novice Hurdle [Evening Herald]				
G1 .....	80,000	5up .....	2 .....	Punchestown
Festival Novice Hurdle G2 .....	37,500	4up .....	2/4 .....	Fairyhouse
Fishery Lane H. (L) .....	25,000	4yo .....	2 .....	Naas
Florida Pearl Novice Stp. G3 .....	27,500	5up .....	2/6 .....	Punchestown
Flyingbolt Novice Stp. G2 .....	37,500	5up .....	2 .....	Navan
For Auction Novice Hurdle G3 .....	27,500	4up .....	2 .....	Navan
Fortria Stp. [Friends of Navan] G2 .....	40,000	4up .....	2 .....	Navan
Fort Leney Novice Stp. G1 .....	70,000	4up .....	3 .....	Leopardstown
Foxrock H. Stp. [Ryan's Event Cleaners]				
GC .....	29,000	5up .....	2/1 .....	Leopardstown
Future Champions I.N.H.S. Flat Race				
G2 .....	27,500	4up .....	2 .....	Navan
Galmoy Hurdle G2 .....	37,500	5up .....	3 .....	Gowran Park
Galway Hurdle [Guinness] (H) GA .....	250,000	4up .....	2 .....	Galway
Galway Plate H. Stp. [Tote Ireland]				
GA .....	200,000	4up .....	2/6 .....	Galway
Golden Cygnet Novice Hurdle				
[Synergy Solutions] G2 .....	39,500	5up .....	2/4 .....	Leopardstown
Gowran Champion Stp. G2 .....	37,500	5up .....	2/4 .....	Gowran Park
Grabel Mares Hurdle (L) .....	25,000	4up m .....	2/2 .....	Punchestown
Grand National Trial H. Stp. [AIRO]				
GC .....	29,000	5up .....	3/4 .....	Punchestown
Greenmount Park Novice Stp. G2 .....	37,500	5up .....	2/4 .....	Limerick
Grimes Hurdle [Kevin McManus] G3 .....	62,500	4up .....	2 .....	Tipperary
Hatton's Grace Hurdle [Bar One Racing]				
G1 .....	80,000	4up .....	2/4 .....	Fairyhouse
Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup Stp. G1 .....	180,000	5up .....	3 .....	Leopardstown
Hilly Way Stp. [O'Connell Group] G2 .....	47,500	5up .....	2 .....	Cork
Horse and Jockey Hotel Hurdle (L) .....	27,500	4up .....	2 .....	Thurles
Hugh McMahon Memorial Novice Stp.				
G2 .....	37,500	5up .....	3 .....	Limerick
Imperial Call Stp. (L) .....	25,000	5up .....	3 .....	Cork
INH Flat Race [Kevin McManus Bookmaker]				
(L) .....	25,000	4yo .....	2 .....	Limerick
INHSO E.B.F. Novice Hurdle (L) .....	35,000	4up .....	2 .....	Punchestown
INHS Owners E.B.F. Novice H. Hurdle Final				
GB .....	57,500	5up .....	3 .....	Fairyhouse
Irish Daily Mail H. Stp. GA .....	80,000	5up .....	2/4 .....	Punchestown

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—IRISH JUMPS

Irish Grand National Ext. Stp. (H)

[Ladbrokes] GA .....	250,000 .....	5up .....	3/5 .....	Fairyhouse
ITBA Fillies Scheme E.B.F. Mares H.				
[ITBA & E.B.F.] G3.....	67,500 .....	4up m .....	2/2 .....	Punchestown
ITBA Fillies Scheme E.B.F. Mares Hurdle				
(L).....	40,000 .....	4up m .....	2/4 .....	Leopardstown
ITBA Fillies Scheme E.B.F. Mares				
INH Flat Race (L).....	40,000 .....	4up m .....	2 .....	Navan
JNwine.com Champion Stp. G1.....	140,000 .....	5up .....	3 .....	Down Royal
Joe Mac Novice Hurdle G3 .....	27,500 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Tipperary
Johnstown Novice Hurdle [Paddy Power]				
G2 .....	41,500 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Naas
Juvenile Hurdle G3 .....	27,500 .....	4yo .....	2 .....	Punchestown
Kerry National H. Stp. [Guinness]				
GA .....	160,000 .....	4up .....	3 .....	Listowel
Kilbegnet Novice Stp. [E.B.F.] G3 .....	37,500 .....	5up .....	2 .....	Roscommon
Kilkenny Racing Festival H. Hurdle				
GC .....	27,500 .....	5up .....	3 .....	Gowran Park
Killiney Novice Stp. G2.....	37,500 .....	5up .....	2/5 .....	Leopardstown
Kinloch Brae Stp. [Friends of Matty Ryan]				
G2 .....	45,000 .....	6up .....	2/4 .....	Thurles
Kinsale H. Stp. GB.....	37,500 .....	5up .....	2 .....	Cork
Ladbrokes [Ladbrokes] G2 .....	40,000 .....	5up .....	2/4 .....	Fairyhouse
Ladbrokes.com H. Hurdle GB .....	77,500 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Fairyhouse
Ladbrokes Odds On Loyalty Cards				
H. Hurdle GB .....	40,000 .....	4up .....	2/1 .....	Killarney
Lartigue H. Hurdle [Listowel Supporters]				
Club] GC .....	47,500 .....	4yo .....	2 .....	Listowel
Leinster Grand National [Lucan Racing]				
GC .....	34,000 .....	5up .....	3 .....	Naas
Leopardstown Juvenile Hurdle				
[Bord Na Mona] G2 .....	47,500 .....	3yo .....	2 .....	Leopardstown
Leopardstown Stp. (H) GA .....	75,000 .....	5up .....	2/5 .....	Leopardstown
Lexus Stp. G1.....	150,000 .....	5up .....	3 .....	Leopardstown
Like A Butterfly Novice Stp. [O'Dwyer Steel]				
G3 .....	29,000 .....	4up .....	2/4 .....	Tipperary
Limestone Lad Hurdle (L) .....	27,500 .....	5up .....	2/3 .....	Naas
Lismullen Hurdle G2 .....	37,500 .....	4up .....	2/4 .....	Navan
Lombardstown E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp.				
G3 .....	37,500 .....	5up m .....	2/1 .....	Cork
Lough Construction Mares E.B.F.				
Novice Hurdle G3 .....	36,500 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Down Royal
Lough Leane H. Stp. [Owen McCarthy]				
GC .....	29,000 .....	4up .....	2/4 .....	Killarney
Mares Novice Hurdle (L) .....	25,000 .....	4up m .....	2.2 .....	Fairyhouse
MCR H. Hurdle [MCR] GB.....	100,000 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Leopardstown
Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle				
G2 .....	37,500 .....	5up .....	2/4 .....	Thurles
Mick Holly Memorial H. Stp. GB .....	37,500 .....	5up .....	2/5 .....	Leopardstown

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—IRISH JUMPS

Monksfield Novice Hurdle [Friends of Navan]						
G2 .....	40,000	4up .....	2/4 .....	.....	Navan	
Morgiana Hurdle [Dobbins & Madigans]						
G1 .....	80,000	4up .....	2 .....	.....	Punchestown	
Moscow Flyer [Geoffrey Ruddock]						
G2 .....	40,000	5up .....	2 .....	.....	Punchestown	
Munster National Stp. [Ladbrokes]						
GA .....	85,000	5up .....	3 .....	.....	Limerick	
Naas Novice Stp. [Woodlands Park 100]						
G2 .....	40,000	5up .....	3 .....	.....	Naas	
Nas Na Riogh Stp. [Woodlands Park 100]						
G2 .....	40,000	5up .....	2/4 .....	.....	Naas	
Navan Novice Hurdle G1 .....	70,000	4up .....	2/4 .....	.....	Navan	
Newenham Mulligan Novice Hurdle						
(L) .....	25,000	4up .....	2/5 .....	.....	Limerick	
Newlands Stp. [Paddy Power]	G2 .....	46,500	5up .....	2 .....	.....	Naas
New Stand H. Hurdle [Bar One Racing]						
GC .....	27,500	4up .....	2 .....	.....	Fairyhouse	
Normans Grove Stp.	G2 .....	37,500	5up .....	2/1 .....	.....	Fairyhouse
Novice Hurdle [Madra Dog Food]	G2 .....	40,000	4up .....	3 .....	.....	Punchestown
Paddy Power Dial-A-Bet Stp.	G1 .....	100,000	5up .....	2/1 .....	.....	Leopardstown
Paddy Power Future Champion Novice						
Hurdle G1 .....	75,000	4up .....	2 .....	.....	Leopardstown	
Paddy Power H. Stp.	GB .....	190,000	5up .....	3 .....	.....	Leopardstown
Paddypowercasino.com E.B.F. Novice Stp.						
G3 .....	34,500	5up .....	2/4 .....	.....	Cork	
Pat Taaffe H. Stp. [Tulfarris Hotel & Golf Resort]						
GB .....	45,000	5up .....	3/1 .....	.....	Punchestown	
Phil Sweeney Stp. [Murphys]	G3 .....	28,500	5up .....	2/2 .....	.....	Thurles
Poplar Square Stp.	G3 .....	27,500	5up .....	2 .....	.....	Naas
Porterstown H. Stp. [Bar One Racing]						
GC .....	27,500	5up .....	3/5 .....	.....	Fairyhouse	
Powers Gold Cup Novice Stp. [Powers]						
G1 .....	90,000	5up .....	2/4 .....	.....	Fairyhouse	
PricewaterhouseCoopers Stp.	G3 .....	30,000	4up .....	2/1 .....	.....	Limerick
Proudstown Ltd. H. Hurdle	GC .....	27,500	4up .....	2/7 .....	.....	Navan
Powerstown Novice Hurdle [Surehaul]						
(L) .....	26,500	4up .....	2/6 .....	.....	Clonmel	
Punchestown Champion Hurdle [ACC Bank]						
G1 .....	170,000	5up .....	2 .....	.....	Punchestown	
Punchestown Gold Cup Stp. [Guinness]						
G1 .....	175,000	5up .....	3/1 .....	.....	Punchestown	
Punchestown Novice H. Stp.	GA .....	70,000	5up .....	2/5 .....	.....	Punchestown
Punchestown Stp. [John Durkan Memorial]						
G1 .....	80,000	5up .....	2/4 .....	.....	Punchestown	
Rathbarry & Glenview Studs Novice Hurdle						
[Rathbarry & Glenview Studs]	G2 .....	40,000	4up .....	2 .....	.....	Fairyhouse
Red Mills Stp. [Red Mills]	G2 .....	40,000	5up .....	2/4 .....	.....	Gowran Park
Red Mills Trial Hurdle	G2 .....	40,000	4up .....	2 .....	.....	Gowran Park

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—IRISH JUMPS

Royal Bond Novice Hurdle [Bar One Racing]

G1 .....	75,000 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Fairyhouse
Shamrock H. Stp. GB.....	37,500 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Gowran Park

Shannon Spray Mares Novice Hurdle

[Dawn & E.B.F.] (L) .....	29,500 .....	4up m .....	2 .....	Limerick
---------------------------	--------------	-------------	---------	----------

Sheilas Cottage Hurdle [Ryans Cleaning]

G3 .....	29,500 .....	5up .....	2 .....	Punchestown
----------	--------------	-----------	---------	-------------

Skymas [Ladbrokes] Stp. G2 .....

50,000 .....

5up .....

2/4 .....

Down Royal

Slaney Hurdle G2.....

37,500 .....

5up .....

2/4 .....

Naas

Spring Juvenile Hurdle G1.....

70,000 .....

4yo .....

2 .....

Leopardstown

T.A. Morris Memorial Mares E.B.F.

Novice Stp. G3 .....	37,500 .....	5up .....	2/4 .....	Clonmel
----------------------	--------------	-----------	-----------	---------

Tara Hurdle [Philips Electronics] G2.....

40,000 .....

4up .....

2/4 .....

Navan

Ten Up Novice Stp. G2 .....

37,500 .....

5up .....

3 .....

Navan

The Ellier Novice Stp. [Bord Na Mona]

G1 .....	80,000 .....	5up .....	3/1 .....	Punchestown
----------	--------------	-----------	-----------	-------------

Thurles Stp. (L) .....

25,000 .....

5up .....

2/6 .....

Thurles

Thyestes H. Stp. [Red Mills] GA.....

90,000 .....

5up .....

3 .....

Gowran Park

Tickell Champion Novice Hurdle [Swordlestown Stud]

G1 .....	80,000 .....	4up .....	2/4 .....	Punchestown
----------	--------------	-----------	-----------	-------------

Tied Cottage Stp. [Boylesports] G2.....

40,000 .....

5up .....

2 .....

Punchestown

Tim Duggan Memorial H. Stp. [Duggan Family]

GB .....	40,000 .....	5up .....	2/4 .....	Limerick
----------	--------------	-----------	-----------	----------

Tipperary Hurdle [Friends of Tipperary]

G2 .....	52,500 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Tipperary
----------	--------------	-----------	---------	-----------

Tipperkevin Champion Stayers Hurdle

[Ladbrokes] G1.....	170,000 .....	4up .....	3 .....	Punchestown
---------------------	---------------	-----------	---------	-------------

Troytown H. Stp. [Ladbrokes] GB.....

80,000 .....

4up .....

3 .....

Navan

Weatherbys Hurdle G3.....

29,000 .....

4yo .....

2 .....

Fairyhouse

Wilf Dooley Stp. [Holden Plant Rentals]

(L) .....	30,000 .....	5up .....	2/5 .....	Tramore
-----------	--------------	-----------	-----------	---------

Winning Fair Juvenile Hurdle G2 .....

37,500 .....

4yo .....

2 .....

Fairyhouse

Winter Festival Juvenile Hurdle

[Bar One Racing] G3 .....	29,000 .....	3yo .....	2 .....	Fairyhouse
---------------------------	--------------	-----------	---------	------------

WKD Core Hurdle G3 .....

50,000 .....

4up .....

2 .....

Down Royal

[www.thetote.com](http://www.thetote.com) H. Hurdle [Tote Ireland]

GB.....	80,000 .....	4up .....	2/4 .....	Punchestown
---------	--------------	-----------	-----------	-------------

**Total races on this list: .....155**

Grades G1, G2, G3 indicate weight for age races

Grades GA, GB, GC indicate handicap races

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## ITALIAN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni G2 .....	66,000	.4yo .....	3500 .....	Merano
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni (L) .....	35,000	.4yo .....	3500 .....	Pisa
Corsa Siepi di Merano G1 .....	82,000	.5up .....	4000 .....	Merano
Creme Anglaise (L) .....	40,000	.4up .....	3800 .....	Merano
Criterium d'Inverno G2 .....	77,000	.4yo .....	3500 .....	Roma
Criterium di Primavera G2.....	66,000	.4yo .....	3500 .....	Merano
Delle Nazioni Cross Country (L).....	40,000	.5up .....	6000 .....	Merano
Ettore Tagliabue G3 .....	55,000	.3yo .....	3300 .....	Merano
Ezio Vanoni G2 .....	71,500	.4yo .....	3900 .....	Merano
Gran Corsa Siepi di Grosseto (L).....	46,000	.4up .....	3600 .....	Grosseto
Gran Corsa Siepi d'Italia G1 .....	82,000	.5up .....	4000 .....	Merano
Gran Corsa Siepi di Pisa G3 .....	55,000	.5up .....	4000 .....	Pisa
Gran Corsa Siepi di Roma G1 .....	100,000	.5up .....	4100 .....	Roma
Gran Criterium d'Autunno G1 .....	88,000	.3yo .....	3300 .....	Merano
Gran Premio di Merano G1 .....	380,000	.4up .....	5000 .....	Merano
Gran Steeple Chase d'Europa G1 .....	112,000	.5up .....	4600 .....	Merano
Gran Steeple Cross di Grosseto Memorial				
Tagliabue (L) .....	46,000	.4up .....	4500 .....	Grosseto
Gran Steeple di Roma-Memorial M. Argenton				
G3 .....	80,000	.5up .....	4270 .....	Roma
Mario Argenton Novices G2 .....	75,000	.4/5yo .....	3900 .....	Merano
Neni da Zara G3 .....	66,000	.4yo .....	3450 .....	Roma
Piero e Franco Richard Novices G3.....	55,000	.4/5yo .....	3800 .....	Merano
Prato (L) .....	35,000	.4up .....	3500 .....	Merano
Staffe d'Oro G3 .....	61,600	.4yo .....	3800 .....	Merano
Steeple-Chase delle Capannelle G3 .....	60,000	.5up .....	4200 .....	Roma
Steeple-Chase di Treviso (L) .....	40,000	.5up .....	3500 .....	Treviso
U.N.I.R.E. G3.....	55,000	.5up .....	4500 .....	Merano
Val d'Adige (L) .....	38,500	.3yo .....	3300 .....	Merano

Total races on this list ..... 27

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—JAPANESE JUMPS

## JAPANESE JUMP RACES

RACE	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Hanshin Jump S. G3.....	3up.....	3140 .....	Hanshin
Hanshin Spring Jump G2 .....	4up.....	3900 .....	Hanshin
Kokura Summer Jump G3 .....	3up.....	3390.....	Kokura
Kyoto High-Jump G2.....	4up.....	3930.....	.Kyoto
Kyoto Jump S. G3 .....	3up.....	3170.....	Kyoto
*Nakayama Daishogai G1 .....	3up.....	4100 .....	Nakayama
*Nakayama Grand Jump G1 .....	4up.....	4250 .....	Nakayama
Niigata Jump S. G3 .....	3up.....	3250 .....	Niigata
*Pegasus Jump S.....	4up.....	3350 .....	Nakayama
Tokyo Jump S. G3 .....	3up.....	3300 .....	.Tokyo
Tokyo High-Jump G2 .....	3up.....	3300 .....	Tokyo

\* = International race

Total Races on this list:.....11

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—NEW ZEALAND JUMPS

## NEW ZEALAND JUMP RACES

*(Racing season August 1, 2009 - July 31, 2010)*

RACE	PURSE (NZ Dollars)	DISTANCE (Meters)	CLUB
Grand National Hurdles H.	57,500	4200	Canterbury
Grand National Stp. H. [PGG Wrightson]	57,500	5600	Canterbury
Great Northern Hurdles H.	85,000	4190	Auckland
Great Northern Stp. H. [Sharp]	85,000	6400	Auckland
Hawke's Bay Stp. H.	33,500	4800	Hawke's Bay
Inter-Island Stp. H.	14,000	4900	Paeroa
McGregor Grant Stp. H.	23,500	4900	Auckland
Pakuranga Hunt Cup Stp. H. [The Mad Butcher]	35,000	4900	Auckland
Waikato Hurdles H. [Dunstan Feeds]	35,000	3200	Waikato
Waikato Stp. H. [Braxton]	35,000	4900	Waikato
Wellington Hurdles H.	60,000	3200	Wellington
Wellington Stp. H.	60,000	5400	Wellington

Total races on this list: .....12

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—SWITZERLAND JUMPS

## SWITZERLAND JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Swiss Francs)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Grosser Preis der Schweiz (L) .....	50,000 .....	4up .....	4200 T .....	Aarau

**Total races on this list.....1**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—UNITED STATES JUMPS  
**UNITED STATES JUMP RACES**

RACE	PURSE (US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
			(Miles)	
A. P. Smithwick Memorial G2.....	75,000.....	4up .....	2 1/16 .....	Saratoga
Calvin Houghland Iroquois S. G1 .....	150,000.....	4up .....	3 .....	Percy Warner
Carolina Cup G3 .....	50,000.....	4up .....	2 1/4.....	Camden
Colonial Cup G1.....	150,000.....	4up .....	2 3/4.....	Camden
Crown Royal S. .....	30,000.....	4up f/m .....	2 1/4 .....	Pine Mountain
David L. "Zeke" Ferguson Memorial G3 .....	50,000.....	4up .....	2 1/4 .....	Colonial Downs
Foxbrook Champion Hurdle Novice S. (R).....	100,000.....	4up .....	2 1/2 .....	Far Hills
Genesee Valley Hunt Cup (T) .....	25,000.....	4up .....	3 1/2 .....	Genesee Valley
Gladstone S. .....	25,000.....	3yo .....	2 1/8 .....	Far Hills
Grand National G1 .....	250,000.....	4up .....	2 5/8 .....	Far Hills
Grand National (T).....	35,000.....	5up .....	3 1/4 .....	Butler
Guelph Filly & Mare S. .....	30,000.....	4up f/m .....	2 1/4 .....	Monmouth Park
Helen Haskell Sampson S. G1 .....	100,000.....	4up .....	2 1/2 .....	Monmouth Park
Imperial Cup [Budweiser] .....	45,000.....	4up .....	2 .....	Aiken
International Gold Cup (T) .....	50,000.....	4up .....	3 1/2.....	Great Meadows
Jonathan Kiser Novice S. (R) .....	70,000.....	4up .....	2 1/16 .....	Saratoga
Marcellus Frost S. G2 .....	75,000.....	4up .....	2 .....	Percy Warner
Margaret Currey Henley Filly & Mare S. .....	50,000.....	4up f/m .....	2 1/4 .....	Percy Warner
Maryland Hunt Cup (T) .....	75,000.....	5up .....	4 .....	Glyndon
Mason Houghland Memorial (T) .....	50,000.....	4up .....	3 .....	Percy Warner
Metcalfe Memorial Novice S. (R) .....	70,000.....	4up .....	2 1/4 .....	Monmouth Park
My Lady's Manor (T).....	35,000.....	5up .....	3 .....	Monkton
National Hunt Cup Novice S. (R) .....	50,000.....	4up .....	2 3/8 .....	Malvern
National Sporting Library Chronicle Cup (T) .....	35,000.....	4up .....	3 1/4 .....	Middleburg
New Jersey Hunt Cup (T) .....	50,000.....	4up .....	3 1/4 .....	Far Hills
New York Turf Writers Cup G1 .....	100,000.....	4up .....	2 3/8 .....	Saratoga
Noel Laing S. .....	40,000.....	4up .....	2 1/2 .....	Montpelier
Peapack S. .....	50,000.....	3up f/m .....	2 1/8 .....	Far Hills
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup (T) .....	35,000.....	5up .....	4 .....	Unionville
Queen's Cup MPC Chase Novice S. (R) .....	50,000.....	4up .....	2 1/4 .....	Charlotte
Radnor Hunt Cup (T) .....	40,000.....	4up .....	3 1/4 .....	Malvern
Raymond G. Woolfe Memorial S. .....	25,000.....	3yo .....	2 .....	Camden
Ski Roundtop Trophy (T).....	25,000.....	4up .....	3 .....	Shawan Downs
Supreme Hurdle Novice S. [AFLAC]				
(R).....	75,000.....	4up .....	2 1/4 .....	Pine Mountain
Temple Gwathmey S. G3.....	50,000.....	4up .....	2 1/2 .....	Middleburg
Valentine Memorial S. .....	40,000.....	4up f/m.....	2 1/4 .....	Fair Hill
Virginia Gold Cup (T) .....	75,000.....	5up .....	4 .....	Great Meadows

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—UNITED STATES JUMPS  
(T) = Run over Timber fences; all others run over hurdles  
(R) = Restricted to novice horses

**Total races on this list: .....37**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## PART IV INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE	Pt IV—INDEX	
'3' H. Hurdle .....	4-14	Boyne Hurdle .....	4-14		
1965 H. Stp .....	4-8	Brandon H. Hurdle .....	4-14		
32Red H. Hurdle.....	4-8	Bristol Novices Hurdl.....	4-8		
40% Better off on Betfair Fixed Brush H.		Brown Lad H. Hurdle.....	4-14		
Hurdle .....	4-8	Buck House Novice Stp.....	4-14		
<b>A</b>				Byrne Group H. Stp.....	4-8
A. P. Smithwick Memorial.....	4-23	<b>C</b>			
Achille Fould Hurdle .....	4-3	Calvin Houghland Iroquois S .....	4-23		
Adonis Juvenile Novices Hurdle .....	4-8	Cambaceres Hurdle .....	4-3		
Aguado Hurdle .....	4-3	Camille Dubosq Hurdle .....	4-3		
Aintree Hurdle .....	4-8	Carmarthen Hurdle .....	4-3		
Alain du Breil Course de Haies d'Ete des 4		Carolina Cup.....	4-23		
Ans Hurdle .....	4-3	Carvills Hill Stp .....	4-14		
Alain et Gilles de Goulaine Hurdle H .....	4-3	Celebration Stp .....	4-8		
Altcar Novices Stp.....	4-8	Cena Labe.....	4-2		
Amadou Hurdle .....	4-3	Cena Paramo Stp .....	4-2		
An Uaimh Stp .....	4-14	Centenary Novices H. Stp .....	4-8		
Anaglog's Daughter E.B.F. Mares Novice		Challenge Anjou-Maine (Cross).....	4-3		
Stp .....	4-14	Challow Novices Hurdle .....	4-8		
Andre Massena Hurdle .....	4-3	Chamby (de) Hurdle .....	4-3		
Andre Michel Hurdle .....	4-3	Champion Four-Year-Old Hurdle .....	4-14		
Anne Boleyn Mares' Hurdle .....	4-8	Champion Hurdle .....	4-14		
Anniversary Juvenile Novices Hurdle .....	4-8	Champion Hurdle Challenge Trophy .....	4-8		
Antoine de Palaminy Steeple-Chase .....	4-3	Champion Hurdle Trial.....	4-8		
AON Stp .....	4-8	Champion INH Flat Race .....	4-14		
Arkle Bar Novice H Stp .....	4-14	Champion NHF Race .....	4-8		
Arkle Challenge Trophy Novices Stp.....	4-8	Championship Bumper NHF Race .....	4-8		
Arkle Perpetual Challenge Cup Novice		Championship NHF Race .....	4-9		
Stp .....	4-14	Charlie Hall Stp .....	4-9		
Ascot Hurdle.....	4-8	Cheltenham Gold Cup Stp.....	4-9		
Ascot Stp .....	4-8	Cher Hurdle .....	4-3		
Australian Hurdle .....	4-1	Christian de l'Hermite Stp .....	4-3		
Australian Steeplechase .....	4-1	Christian de Treder Hurdle .....	4-3		
Automne Hurdle (G.P. d').....	4-3	Christmas Hurdle .....	4-9, 4-14		
<b>B</b>				Christmas Novice Stp .....	4-14
Badger Ales H. Stp .....	4-8	Clarence House St .....	p...4-9		
Ballybrit Novice Stp .....	4-14	Classic H. Stp .....	4-9		
Ballyhack H. Stp .....	4-14	Classic Novices Hurdle .....	4-9		
Baring Bingham Novices Hurdle .....	4-8	Claude Le Lorrain Hurdle .....	4-3		
Beaune (de) Hurdle H .....	4-3	Cleanevent Standard Open NHFRace .....	4-9		
Becher H. Stp.....	4-8	Cleeve Hurdle .....	4-9		
Berkshire Novices Stp .....	4-8	Clonmel Oil Stp .....	4-14		
Besançon Hurdle .....	4-3	Colliers Novice Stp .....	4-14		
Bet365 Mares Hurdle .....	4-8	Colonial Cup.....	4-23		
bet365.com H. Stp. ....	4-8	Compiegne (de) Hurdle .....	4-3		
bet365.com Hurdle .....	4-8	Comte de Nice Stp.....	4-3		
Beugnot Hurdle H .....	4-3	Congress Stp .....	4-3		
Blackwater H. Hurdle .....	4-14	Conseil Général de la Mayenne (Grand			
Bobbyjo Stp.....	4-14	Steeple-Chase de Craon) H .....	4-3		
Bournosienne Hurdle .....	4-3	Contenders Hurdle .....	4-9		
Bowl Stp .....	4-8	Coral Cup H. Hurdle.....	4-9		

Pt IV—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Cork Grand National .....	4-14	Junior NHF .....	4-9
Cork Stayers Novice Hurdle.....	4-14	Easter H. Hurdle .....	4-15
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni.....	4-19	Edmond Barrachin Stp .....	4-3
Corsa Siepi di Merano .....	4-19	Elite H. Hurdle .....	4-9
Cotswold Stp .....	4-9	English Summer National H. Stp .....	4-9
Count Schomberg Hurdle H. (Epreuve Challenge Pertemps).....	4-3	Ettore Tagliabue. ....	4-19
Craddockstown Novice Stp.....	4-14	Evening Herald Novice Hurdle. ....	4-15
Creme Anglaise .....	4-19	Exeter Novices' Hurdle .....	4-9
Criterium di Primavera.....	4-19	Ezio Vanoni .....	4-19
Criterium d'Inverno .....	4-19	 <b>F</b>	
Crown Royal S .....	4-23	Feltham Novices' Stp. In Memory of Nigel Clark. ....	4-9
 <b>D</b>		Ferdinand Dufaure Stp .....	4-3
Daily Mail H. Stp .....	4-14	Festival H. Stp. ....	4-9
Dan Moore H. Stp .....	4-14	Festival Novice Hurdle.....	4-15
David L. "Zeke" Ferguson Memorial.....	4-23	Festival Plate H. ....	4-10
David Nicholson Mares Only Hurdle.....	4-9	Festival Trophy Stp .....	4-10
Dawn Run E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp.....	4-14	Fifrelet Hurdle H .....	4-3
Dawn Run Hurdle.....	4-3	Fighting Fifth Hurdle .....	4-10
December Gold Cup H. Stp.....	4-9	Finale Juvenile Hurdle .....	4-10
December Hurdle. ....	4-14	Finesse Juvenile Novices Hurdle .....	4-10
December Novices Stp .....	4-9	Finot Hurdle. ....	4-3, 4-4
Delle Nazioni Cross Country .....	4-19	Fishery Lane H .....	4-15
Deloitte Novice Hurdle.....	4-14	Fleuret Stp .....	4-4
Desert Orchid Stp .....	4-9	Florida Pearl Novice Stp .....	4-15
Dial-A-Bet E.B.F. Novice Hurdle .....	4-14	Flyingbolt Novice Stp .....	4-15
d'Indy Hurdle. ....	4-4	Fondeur Stp .....	4-4
Dipper Novices Stp .....	4-9	For Auction Novice Hurdle .....	4-15
Dominique Sartini Hurdle .....	4-3	Fort Leney Novice Stp.....	4-15
Doncaster Mares' Hurdle .....	4-9	Fortria Stp .....	4-15
Dorans Pride Novice Hurdle .....	4-14	Foxbrook Champion Hurdle Novice S .....	4-23
Dovecote Novices Hurdle.....	4-9	Foxrock H. Stp.....	4-15
Dr. P. J. Moriarty Memorial Novice.....	4-15	François de Poncins Hurdle .....	4-4
Drags (des) Stp .....	4-3	Fred Winter Juvenile H. Hurdle .....	4-10
Drinmore Novice Stp.....	4-14	Future Champion Novices Stp.....	4-10
Drogheda Stp .....	4-15	Future Champions I.N.H.S. Flat Race ...	4-15
Duc d'Anjou Stp .....	4-3	Future Stars Novices Stp .....	4-10
Durtain Hurdle. ....	4-3	 <b>G</b>	
 <b>E</b>		Galleywood Hurdle .....	4-1
E.B.F. Mares Novice Chase .....	4-15	Galmoy Hurdle .....	4-15
E.B.F. Mares Novice Final Hurdle.....	4-15	Galway Hurdle .....	4-15
E.B.F. Novice H. Stp. Final .....	4-15	Galway Plate H. Stp .....	4-15
E.B.F./Byrne Bros Mares' National Hunt' Novices Final H. Hurdle .....	4-9	Game Spirit Stp .....	4-10
E.B.F./Doncaster Bloodstock Sales Mares Open Final NHF Race.....	4-9	Gaston Branere Hurdle H .....	4-4
E.B.F./Paddy Power 'National Hunt' Final Novices H. Hurdle .....	4-9	Gaston de Bataille (Grand Cross de Pau) .....	4-4
E.B.F./T.B.A. Mares Novices Final H. Stp .....	4-9	Gaston Despres Stp .....	4-4
E.B.F/High Sheriff of Gloucestershire's		General de Rougemont Hurdle H .....	4-4

Pt IV—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Genesee Valley Hunt Cup .....	4-23	Great Northern Stp. H .....	4-21
Georges Courtois Stp.....	4-4	Greatwood H. Hurdle .....	4-10
Georges de Talhouet-Roy Hurdle.....	4-4	Greenmount Park Novice Stp .....	4-15
Gerald de Rochefort Hurdle .....	4-4	Grimes Hurdle .....	4-15
Gerry Feilden Intermediate H. Hurdle .....	4-10	Grosser Preis der Schweiz .....	4-22
Gladstone S. ....	4-23	Grosses Heinrich Vetter-Badenia .....	4-7
Gold Cup H. Stp .....	4-10	Guelph Filly & Mare S .....	4-23
Golden Cygnet Novice Hurdle .....	4-15	Guillaume de Pracomtal Hurdle H .....	4-4
Golden Miller Novices Stp .....	4-10	Guillaume d'Ornano Hurdle H .....	4-4
Gowran Champion Stp .....	4-15	<b>H</b>	
Grabel Mares Hurdle .....	4-15	Haldon Gold Cup H. Stp .....	4-10
Gran Corsa Siepi di Grosseto .....	4-19	Hanshin Jump S .....	4-20
Gran Corsa Siepi di Pisa.....	4-19	Hanshin Spring Jump .....	4-20
Gran Corsa Siepi di Roma .....	4-19	Hardatit Hurdle H .....	4-4
Gran Corsa Siepi d'Italia.....	4-19	Hatton's Grace Hurdle .....	4-15
Gran Criterium d'Autunno .....	4-19	Hawke's Bay Stp. H.....	4-21
Gran Premio di Merano .....	4-19	Helen Haskell Sampson S .....	4-23
Gran Steeple Chase d'Europa .....	4-19	Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup Stp .....	4-15
Gran Steeple Cross di Grosseto Memorial Tagliabue. ....	4-19	Henry VIII Novices Stp.....	4-10
Gran Steeple di Roma-Memorial M. Argenton .....	4-19	Heroes H. Hurdle .....	4-10
Grand Annual Steeplechase .....	4-1	Heros XII Stp.....	4-4
Grand National .....	4-23	Hilly Way Stp .....	4-15
Grand National H. Stp. ....	4-10	Holloways H. Hurdle .....	4-10
Grand National Hurdle .....	4-1	Hopper Stp.....	4-4
Grand National Hurdles H. ....	4-21	Horse and Jockey Hotel Hurdle. ....	4-15
Grand National Steeplechase .....	4-1	Hubert d'Aillieres Hurdle. ....	4-4
Grand National Stp. H. ....	4-21	Hugh McMahon Memorial Novice Stp .....	4-15
Grand National Trial H. Stp.....	4-10, 4-15	Hyde Novices Hurdle .....	4-10
Grand Prix de la Ville de Nice Stp .....	4-4	Hypothese Hurdle.....	4-4
Grand Prix de Pau Stp .....	4-4	<b>I</b>	
Grand Steeple-Chase de Bordeaux .....	4-4	Iena Hurdle .....	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase de Deauville Stp H.....	4-4	Imperial Call Stp .....	4-15
Grand Steeple-Chase de Lyon H .....	4-4	Imperial Cup .....	4-23
Grand Steeple-Chase de Nantes .....	4-4	Imperial Cup H. Hurdle .....	4-10
Grand Steeple-Chase de Paris .....	4-4	Ingre Stp .....	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase de Printemps Alain du Breil H.....	4-4	INHFlat Race .....	4-15
Grand Steeple-Chase d'Enghien .....	4-4	INHS Owners E.B.F. Novice H. Hurdle Final .....	4-15
Grande Course de Haies d'Auteuil Hurdle .....	4-4	INHSO E.B.F. Novice Hurdle .....	4-15
Grande Course de Haies de Cagnes Hurdle .....	4-4	Inter-Island Stp. H .....	4-21
Grande Course de Haies de Pau Hurdle .....	4-4	International Gold Cup .....	4-23
Grande Course de Haies de Printemps Hurdle .....	4-4	International Hurdle .....	4-10
Great Eastern Steeplechase.....	4-1	Irish Daily Mail H. Stp .....	4-15
Great Northern Hurdles H .....	4-21	Irish Grand National Ext. Stp .....	4-16

Pt IV—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE																																																																																																																																																														
<b>J</b>																																																																																																																																																																	
J J Houlahan Hurdle .....	4-1	Leopardstown Stp .....	4-16																																																																																																																																																														
James Hennessy Steeple-Chase .....	4-4	Leopold d'Orsetti Hurdle (G. C. de Haies). ....	4-5																																																																																																																																																														
Jardine Lloyd Thompson H. Hurdle .....	4-10	Lexus Stp .....	4-16																																																																																																																																																														
Jean Bart Hurdle H. ....	4-4	Lightning Novices Stp.....	4-11																																																																																																																																																														
Jean Granel Hurdle .....	4-5	Like A Butterfly Novice Stp .....	4-16																																																																																																																																																														
Jean Stern Stp .....	4-5	Limestone Lad Hurdle .....	4-16																																																																																																																																																														
JNwine.com Champion Stp.....	4-16	Lismullen Hurdle .....	4-16																																																																																																																																																														
Joe Mac Novice Hurdle .....	4-16	Liverpool Hurdle .....	4-11																																																																																																																																																														
John Smith's smithythehorse.com H. Hurdle .....	4-10	Lombardstown E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp .....	4-16																																																																																																																																																														
John Smiths H. Stp .....	4-10	Long Distance Hurdle.....	4-11																																																																																																																																																														
Johnny Henderson Grand Annual Challenge Cup H. Stp .....	4-10	Long Walk Hurdle .....	4-11																																																																																																																																																														
Johnstown Novice Hurdle .....	4-16	Longchamp (de) Hurdle .....	4-5																																																																																																																																																														
Jonathan Kiser Novice S .....	4-23	Lord Mildmay Memorial H. Stp .....	4-11																																																																																																																																																														
Journaliste Stp. ....	4-5	Lough Construction Mares E.B.F. Novice Hurdle.....	4-16																																																																																																																																																														
Juigne Hurdle .....	4-5	Lough Leane H. Stp.....	4-16																																																																																																																																																														
Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-16	Louis de Guebriant-(Grand Cross de Craon).....	4-5																																																																																																																																																														
<b>K</b>																																																																																																																																																																	
Kennel Gate Novices Hurdle .....	4-10	Lutteur III Stp. H .....	4-5																																																																																																																																																														
Kerry National H. Stp .....	4-16	<b>M</b>																																																																																																																																																															
Kilbegnet Novice Stp .....	4-16	Kilkenny Racing Festival H. Hurdle .....	4-16	Maghull Novices Stp .....	4-11	Killiney Novice Stp.....	4-16	King George VI Stp.....	4-11	Magne Hurdle .....	4-5	Kingmaker Novices Stp.....	4-11	Kingwell Hurdle .....	4-11	Maisons-Laffitte Hurdle .....	4-5	Kinloch Brae Stp .....	4-16	Kinsale H. Stp .....	4-16	Majordomo Hospitality H. Stp .....	4-11	Kokura Summer Jump .....	4-20	Kyoto High-Jump .....	4-20	Manifesto Novices Stp .....	4-11	Kyoto Jump S. .....	4-20	L		Marc Antony Hurdle H .....	4-5	La Barka Hurdle .....	4-5	La Gascogne Stp. ....	4-5	Marcellus Frost S.....	4-23	La Haye Josselin Stp .....	4-5	La Perichole Stp .....	4-5	Mares Novice Hurdle .....	4-16	Ladbroke Hurdle H .....	4-11	Ladbrokes .....	4-16	Mares' Only NHF .....	4-11	Ladbrokes Mares' Hurdle .....	4-11	Ladbrokes Odds On Loyalty Cards .....	4-16	Margaret Currey Henley Filly & Mare S .....	4-23	Ladbrokes.com H. Hurdle .....	4-16	Lancashire Stp .....	4-11	Mario Argenton Novices .....	4-19	Lartigue H. Hurdle .....	4-16	Le Guales de Mezaubran Hurdle H.....	4-5	Maryland Hunt Cup .....	4-23	Leamington Novices Hurdle.....	4-11	Leinster Grand National .....	4-16	Mason Houghland Memorial .....	4-23	Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle .....	4-5	Leon Rambaud Hurdle .....	4-5	Maurice Gillois Stp .....	4-5	Leopardstown Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-16	L		McGregor Grant Stp. H .....	4-21					MCR H. Hurdle .....	4-16					Melanos Hurdle .....	4-5					Melling Stp .....	4-11					Mersey Novices Hurdle .....	4-11					Metcalf Memorial Novice S .....	4-23					Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle .....	4-16					Mick Holly Memorial H. Stp.....	4-16					Midlands Grand National H. Stp .....	4-11					Mildmay Novices Stp .....	4-11					Miror Hurdle.....	4-5					Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5
Kilkenny Racing Festival H. Hurdle .....	4-16	Maghull Novices Stp .....	4-11																																																																																																																																																														
Killiney Novice Stp.....	4-16	King George VI Stp.....	4-11	Magne Hurdle .....	4-5	Kingmaker Novices Stp.....	4-11	Kingwell Hurdle .....	4-11	Maisons-Laffitte Hurdle .....	4-5	Kinloch Brae Stp .....	4-16	Kinsale H. Stp .....	4-16	Majordomo Hospitality H. Stp .....	4-11	Kokura Summer Jump .....	4-20	Kyoto High-Jump .....	4-20	Manifesto Novices Stp .....	4-11	Kyoto Jump S. .....	4-20	L		Marc Antony Hurdle H .....	4-5	La Barka Hurdle .....	4-5	La Gascogne Stp. ....	4-5	Marcellus Frost S.....	4-23	La Haye Josselin Stp .....	4-5	La Perichole Stp .....	4-5	Mares Novice Hurdle .....	4-16	Ladbroke Hurdle H .....	4-11	Ladbrokes .....	4-16	Mares' Only NHF .....	4-11	Ladbrokes Mares' Hurdle .....	4-11	Ladbrokes Odds On Loyalty Cards .....	4-16	Margaret Currey Henley Filly & Mare S .....	4-23	Ladbrokes.com H. Hurdle .....	4-16	Lancashire Stp .....	4-11	Mario Argenton Novices .....	4-19	Lartigue H. Hurdle .....	4-16	Le Guales de Mezaubran Hurdle H.....	4-5	Maryland Hunt Cup .....	4-23	Leamington Novices Hurdle.....	4-11	Leinster Grand National .....	4-16	Mason Houghland Memorial .....	4-23	Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle .....	4-5	Leon Rambaud Hurdle .....	4-5	Maurice Gillois Stp .....	4-5	Leopardstown Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-16	L		McGregor Grant Stp. H .....	4-21					MCR H. Hurdle .....	4-16					Melanos Hurdle .....	4-5					Melling Stp .....	4-11					Mersey Novices Hurdle .....	4-11					Metcalf Memorial Novice S .....	4-23					Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle .....	4-16					Mick Holly Memorial H. Stp.....	4-16					Midlands Grand National H. Stp .....	4-11					Mildmay Novices Stp .....	4-11					Miror Hurdle.....	4-5					Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5						
King George VI Stp.....	4-11	Magne Hurdle .....	4-5																																																																																																																																																														
Kingmaker Novices Stp.....	4-11	Kingwell Hurdle .....	4-11	Maisons-Laffitte Hurdle .....	4-5	Kinloch Brae Stp .....	4-16	Kinsale H. Stp .....	4-16	Majordomo Hospitality H. Stp .....	4-11	Kokura Summer Jump .....	4-20	Kyoto High-Jump .....	4-20	Manifesto Novices Stp .....	4-11	Kyoto Jump S. .....	4-20	L		Marc Antony Hurdle H .....	4-5	La Barka Hurdle .....	4-5	La Gascogne Stp. ....	4-5	Marcellus Frost S.....	4-23	La Haye Josselin Stp .....	4-5	La Perichole Stp .....	4-5	Mares Novice Hurdle .....	4-16	Ladbroke Hurdle H .....	4-11	Ladbrokes .....	4-16	Mares' Only NHF .....	4-11	Ladbrokes Mares' Hurdle .....	4-11	Ladbrokes Odds On Loyalty Cards .....	4-16	Margaret Currey Henley Filly & Mare S .....	4-23	Ladbrokes.com H. Hurdle .....	4-16	Lancashire Stp .....	4-11	Mario Argenton Novices .....	4-19	Lartigue H. Hurdle .....	4-16	Le Guales de Mezaubran Hurdle H.....	4-5	Maryland Hunt Cup .....	4-23	Leamington Novices Hurdle.....	4-11	Leinster Grand National .....	4-16	Mason Houghland Memorial .....	4-23	Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle .....	4-5	Leon Rambaud Hurdle .....	4-5	Maurice Gillois Stp .....	4-5	Leopardstown Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-16	L		McGregor Grant Stp. H .....	4-21					MCR H. Hurdle .....	4-16					Melanos Hurdle .....	4-5					Melling Stp .....	4-11					Mersey Novices Hurdle .....	4-11					Metcalf Memorial Novice S .....	4-23					Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle .....	4-16					Mick Holly Memorial H. Stp.....	4-16					Midlands Grand National H. Stp .....	4-11					Mildmay Novices Stp .....	4-11					Miror Hurdle.....	4-5					Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5												
Kingwell Hurdle .....	4-11	Maisons-Laffitte Hurdle .....	4-5																																																																																																																																																														
Kinloch Brae Stp .....	4-16	Kinsale H. Stp .....	4-16	Majordomo Hospitality H. Stp .....	4-11	Kokura Summer Jump .....	4-20	Kyoto High-Jump .....	4-20	Manifesto Novices Stp .....	4-11	Kyoto Jump S. .....	4-20	L		Marc Antony Hurdle H .....	4-5	La Barka Hurdle .....	4-5	La Gascogne Stp. ....	4-5	Marcellus Frost S.....	4-23	La Haye Josselin Stp .....	4-5	La Perichole Stp .....	4-5	Mares Novice Hurdle .....	4-16	Ladbroke Hurdle H .....	4-11	Ladbrokes .....	4-16	Mares' Only NHF .....	4-11	Ladbrokes Mares' Hurdle .....	4-11	Ladbrokes Odds On Loyalty Cards .....	4-16	Margaret Currey Henley Filly & Mare S .....	4-23	Ladbrokes.com H. Hurdle .....	4-16	Lancashire Stp .....	4-11	Mario Argenton Novices .....	4-19	Lartigue H. Hurdle .....	4-16	Le Guales de Mezaubran Hurdle H.....	4-5	Maryland Hunt Cup .....	4-23	Leamington Novices Hurdle.....	4-11	Leinster Grand National .....	4-16	Mason Houghland Memorial .....	4-23	Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle .....	4-5	Leon Rambaud Hurdle .....	4-5	Maurice Gillois Stp .....	4-5	Leopardstown Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-16	L		McGregor Grant Stp. H .....	4-21					MCR H. Hurdle .....	4-16					Melanos Hurdle .....	4-5					Melling Stp .....	4-11					Mersey Novices Hurdle .....	4-11					Metcalf Memorial Novice S .....	4-23					Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle .....	4-16					Mick Holly Memorial H. Stp.....	4-16					Midlands Grand National H. Stp .....	4-11					Mildmay Novices Stp .....	4-11					Miror Hurdle.....	4-5					Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5																		
Kinsale H. Stp .....	4-16	Majordomo Hospitality H. Stp .....	4-11																																																																																																																																																														
Kokura Summer Jump .....	4-20	Kyoto High-Jump .....	4-20	Manifesto Novices Stp .....	4-11	Kyoto Jump S. .....	4-20	L		Marc Antony Hurdle H .....	4-5	La Barka Hurdle .....	4-5	La Gascogne Stp. ....	4-5	Marcellus Frost S.....	4-23	La Haye Josselin Stp .....	4-5	La Perichole Stp .....	4-5	Mares Novice Hurdle .....	4-16	Ladbroke Hurdle H .....	4-11	Ladbrokes .....	4-16	Mares' Only NHF .....	4-11	Ladbrokes Mares' Hurdle .....	4-11	Ladbrokes Odds On Loyalty Cards .....	4-16	Margaret Currey Henley Filly & Mare S .....	4-23	Ladbrokes.com H. Hurdle .....	4-16	Lancashire Stp .....	4-11	Mario Argenton Novices .....	4-19	Lartigue H. Hurdle .....	4-16	Le Guales de Mezaubran Hurdle H.....	4-5	Maryland Hunt Cup .....	4-23	Leamington Novices Hurdle.....	4-11	Leinster Grand National .....	4-16	Mason Houghland Memorial .....	4-23	Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle .....	4-5	Leon Rambaud Hurdle .....	4-5	Maurice Gillois Stp .....	4-5	Leopardstown Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-16	L		McGregor Grant Stp. H .....	4-21					MCR H. Hurdle .....	4-16					Melanos Hurdle .....	4-5					Melling Stp .....	4-11					Mersey Novices Hurdle .....	4-11					Metcalf Memorial Novice S .....	4-23					Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle .....	4-16					Mick Holly Memorial H. Stp.....	4-16					Midlands Grand National H. Stp .....	4-11					Mildmay Novices Stp .....	4-11					Miror Hurdle.....	4-5					Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5																								
Kyoto High-Jump .....	4-20	Manifesto Novices Stp .....	4-11																																																																																																																																																														
Kyoto Jump S. .....	4-20	L		Marc Antony Hurdle H .....	4-5	La Barka Hurdle .....	4-5	La Gascogne Stp. ....	4-5	Marcellus Frost S.....	4-23	La Haye Josselin Stp .....	4-5	La Perichole Stp .....	4-5	Mares Novice Hurdle .....	4-16	Ladbroke Hurdle H .....	4-11	Ladbrokes .....	4-16	Mares' Only NHF .....	4-11	Ladbrokes Mares' Hurdle .....	4-11	Ladbrokes Odds On Loyalty Cards .....	4-16	Margaret Currey Henley Filly & Mare S .....	4-23	Ladbrokes.com H. Hurdle .....	4-16	Lancashire Stp .....	4-11	Mario Argenton Novices .....	4-19	Lartigue H. Hurdle .....	4-16	Le Guales de Mezaubran Hurdle H.....	4-5	Maryland Hunt Cup .....	4-23	Leamington Novices Hurdle.....	4-11	Leinster Grand National .....	4-16	Mason Houghland Memorial .....	4-23	Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle .....	4-5	Leon Rambaud Hurdle .....	4-5	Maurice Gillois Stp .....	4-5	Leopardstown Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-16	L		McGregor Grant Stp. H .....	4-21					MCR H. Hurdle .....	4-16					Melanos Hurdle .....	4-5					Melling Stp .....	4-11					Mersey Novices Hurdle .....	4-11					Metcalf Memorial Novice S .....	4-23					Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle .....	4-16					Mick Holly Memorial H. Stp.....	4-16					Midlands Grand National H. Stp .....	4-11					Mildmay Novices Stp .....	4-11					Miror Hurdle.....	4-5					Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5																														
L		Marc Antony Hurdle H .....	4-5																																																																																																																																																														
La Barka Hurdle .....	4-5	La Gascogne Stp. ....	4-5	Marcellus Frost S.....	4-23	La Haye Josselin Stp .....	4-5	La Perichole Stp .....	4-5	Mares Novice Hurdle .....	4-16	Ladbroke Hurdle H .....	4-11	Ladbrokes .....	4-16	Mares' Only NHF .....	4-11	Ladbrokes Mares' Hurdle .....	4-11	Ladbrokes Odds On Loyalty Cards .....	4-16	Margaret Currey Henley Filly & Mare S .....	4-23	Ladbrokes.com H. Hurdle .....	4-16	Lancashire Stp .....	4-11	Mario Argenton Novices .....	4-19	Lartigue H. Hurdle .....	4-16	Le Guales de Mezaubran Hurdle H.....	4-5	Maryland Hunt Cup .....	4-23	Leamington Novices Hurdle.....	4-11	Leinster Grand National .....	4-16	Mason Houghland Memorial .....	4-23	Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle .....	4-5	Leon Rambaud Hurdle .....	4-5	Maurice Gillois Stp .....	4-5	Leopardstown Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-16	L		McGregor Grant Stp. H .....	4-21					MCR H. Hurdle .....	4-16					Melanos Hurdle .....	4-5					Melling Stp .....	4-11					Mersey Novices Hurdle .....	4-11					Metcalf Memorial Novice S .....	4-23					Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle .....	4-16					Mick Holly Memorial H. Stp.....	4-16					Midlands Grand National H. Stp .....	4-11					Mildmay Novices Stp .....	4-11					Miror Hurdle.....	4-5					Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5																																				
La Gascogne Stp. ....	4-5	Marcellus Frost S.....	4-23																																																																																																																																																														
La Haye Josselin Stp .....	4-5	La Perichole Stp .....	4-5	Mares Novice Hurdle .....	4-16	Ladbroke Hurdle H .....	4-11	Ladbrokes .....	4-16	Mares' Only NHF .....	4-11	Ladbrokes Mares' Hurdle .....	4-11	Ladbrokes Odds On Loyalty Cards .....	4-16	Margaret Currey Henley Filly & Mare S .....	4-23	Ladbrokes.com H. Hurdle .....	4-16	Lancashire Stp .....	4-11	Mario Argenton Novices .....	4-19	Lartigue H. Hurdle .....	4-16	Le Guales de Mezaubran Hurdle H.....	4-5	Maryland Hunt Cup .....	4-23	Leamington Novices Hurdle.....	4-11	Leinster Grand National .....	4-16	Mason Houghland Memorial .....	4-23	Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle .....	4-5	Leon Rambaud Hurdle .....	4-5	Maurice Gillois Stp .....	4-5	Leopardstown Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-16	L		McGregor Grant Stp. H .....	4-21					MCR H. Hurdle .....	4-16					Melanos Hurdle .....	4-5					Melling Stp .....	4-11					Mersey Novices Hurdle .....	4-11					Metcalf Memorial Novice S .....	4-23					Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle .....	4-16					Mick Holly Memorial H. Stp.....	4-16					Midlands Grand National H. Stp .....	4-11					Mildmay Novices Stp .....	4-11					Miror Hurdle.....	4-5					Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5																																										
La Perichole Stp .....	4-5	Mares Novice Hurdle .....	4-16																																																																																																																																																														
Ladbroke Hurdle H .....	4-11	Ladbrokes .....	4-16	Mares' Only NHF .....	4-11	Ladbrokes Mares' Hurdle .....	4-11	Ladbrokes Odds On Loyalty Cards .....	4-16	Margaret Currey Henley Filly & Mare S .....	4-23	Ladbrokes.com H. Hurdle .....	4-16	Lancashire Stp .....	4-11	Mario Argenton Novices .....	4-19	Lartigue H. Hurdle .....	4-16	Le Guales de Mezaubran Hurdle H.....	4-5	Maryland Hunt Cup .....	4-23	Leamington Novices Hurdle.....	4-11	Leinster Grand National .....	4-16	Mason Houghland Memorial .....	4-23	Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle .....	4-5	Leon Rambaud Hurdle .....	4-5	Maurice Gillois Stp .....	4-5	Leopardstown Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-16	L		McGregor Grant Stp. H .....	4-21					MCR H. Hurdle .....	4-16					Melanos Hurdle .....	4-5					Melling Stp .....	4-11					Mersey Novices Hurdle .....	4-11					Metcalf Memorial Novice S .....	4-23					Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle .....	4-16					Mick Holly Memorial H. Stp.....	4-16					Midlands Grand National H. Stp .....	4-11					Mildmay Novices Stp .....	4-11					Miror Hurdle.....	4-5					Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5																																																
Ladbrokes .....	4-16	Mares' Only NHF .....	4-11																																																																																																																																																														
Ladbrokes Mares' Hurdle .....	4-11	Ladbrokes Odds On Loyalty Cards .....	4-16	Margaret Currey Henley Filly & Mare S .....	4-23	Ladbrokes.com H. Hurdle .....	4-16	Lancashire Stp .....	4-11	Mario Argenton Novices .....	4-19	Lartigue H. Hurdle .....	4-16	Le Guales de Mezaubran Hurdle H.....	4-5	Maryland Hunt Cup .....	4-23	Leamington Novices Hurdle.....	4-11	Leinster Grand National .....	4-16	Mason Houghland Memorial .....	4-23	Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle .....	4-5	Leon Rambaud Hurdle .....	4-5	Maurice Gillois Stp .....	4-5	Leopardstown Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-16	L		McGregor Grant Stp. H .....	4-21					MCR H. Hurdle .....	4-16					Melanos Hurdle .....	4-5					Melling Stp .....	4-11					Mersey Novices Hurdle .....	4-11					Metcalf Memorial Novice S .....	4-23					Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle .....	4-16					Mick Holly Memorial H. Stp.....	4-16					Midlands Grand National H. Stp .....	4-11					Mildmay Novices Stp .....	4-11					Miror Hurdle.....	4-5					Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5																																																						
Ladbrokes Odds On Loyalty Cards .....	4-16	Margaret Currey Henley Filly & Mare S .....	4-23																																																																																																																																																														
Ladbrokes.com H. Hurdle .....	4-16	Lancashire Stp .....	4-11	Mario Argenton Novices .....	4-19	Lartigue H. Hurdle .....	4-16	Le Guales de Mezaubran Hurdle H.....	4-5	Maryland Hunt Cup .....	4-23	Leamington Novices Hurdle.....	4-11	Leinster Grand National .....	4-16	Mason Houghland Memorial .....	4-23	Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle .....	4-5	Leon Rambaud Hurdle .....	4-5	Maurice Gillois Stp .....	4-5	Leopardstown Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-16	L		McGregor Grant Stp. H .....	4-21					MCR H. Hurdle .....	4-16					Melanos Hurdle .....	4-5					Melling Stp .....	4-11					Mersey Novices Hurdle .....	4-11					Metcalf Memorial Novice S .....	4-23					Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle .....	4-16					Mick Holly Memorial H. Stp.....	4-16					Midlands Grand National H. Stp .....	4-11					Mildmay Novices Stp .....	4-11					Miror Hurdle.....	4-5					Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5																																																												
Lancashire Stp .....	4-11	Mario Argenton Novices .....	4-19																																																																																																																																																														
Lartigue H. Hurdle .....	4-16	Le Guales de Mezaubran Hurdle H.....	4-5	Maryland Hunt Cup .....	4-23	Leamington Novices Hurdle.....	4-11	Leinster Grand National .....	4-16	Mason Houghland Memorial .....	4-23	Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle .....	4-5	Leon Rambaud Hurdle .....	4-5	Maurice Gillois Stp .....	4-5	Leopardstown Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-16	L		McGregor Grant Stp. H .....	4-21					MCR H. Hurdle .....	4-16					Melanos Hurdle .....	4-5					Melling Stp .....	4-11					Mersey Novices Hurdle .....	4-11					Metcalf Memorial Novice S .....	4-23					Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle .....	4-16					Mick Holly Memorial H. Stp.....	4-16					Midlands Grand National H. Stp .....	4-11					Mildmay Novices Stp .....	4-11					Miror Hurdle.....	4-5					Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5																																																																		
Le Guales de Mezaubran Hurdle H.....	4-5	Maryland Hunt Cup .....	4-23																																																																																																																																																														
Leamington Novices Hurdle.....	4-11	Leinster Grand National .....	4-16	Mason Houghland Memorial .....	4-23	Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle .....	4-5	Leon Rambaud Hurdle .....	4-5	Maurice Gillois Stp .....	4-5	Leopardstown Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-16	L		McGregor Grant Stp. H .....	4-21					MCR H. Hurdle .....	4-16					Melanos Hurdle .....	4-5					Melling Stp .....	4-11					Mersey Novices Hurdle .....	4-11					Metcalf Memorial Novice S .....	4-23					Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle .....	4-16					Mick Holly Memorial H. Stp.....	4-16					Midlands Grand National H. Stp .....	4-11					Mildmay Novices Stp .....	4-11					Miror Hurdle.....	4-5					Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5																																																																								
Leinster Grand National .....	4-16	Mason Houghland Memorial .....	4-23																																																																																																																																																														
Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle .....	4-5	Leon Rambaud Hurdle .....	4-5	Maurice Gillois Stp .....	4-5	Leopardstown Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-16	L		McGregor Grant Stp. H .....	4-21					MCR H. Hurdle .....	4-16					Melanos Hurdle .....	4-5					Melling Stp .....	4-11					Mersey Novices Hurdle .....	4-11					Metcalf Memorial Novice S .....	4-23					Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle .....	4-16					Mick Holly Memorial H. Stp.....	4-16					Midlands Grand National H. Stp .....	4-11					Mildmay Novices Stp .....	4-11					Miror Hurdle.....	4-5					Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5																																																																														
Leon Rambaud Hurdle .....	4-5	Maurice Gillois Stp .....	4-5																																																																																																																																																														
Leopardstown Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-16	L		McGregor Grant Stp. H .....	4-21					MCR H. Hurdle .....	4-16					Melanos Hurdle .....	4-5					Melling Stp .....	4-11					Mersey Novices Hurdle .....	4-11					Metcalf Memorial Novice S .....	4-23					Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle .....	4-16					Mick Holly Memorial H. Stp.....	4-16					Midlands Grand National H. Stp .....	4-11					Mildmay Novices Stp .....	4-11					Miror Hurdle.....	4-5					Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5																																																																																				
L		McGregor Grant Stp. H .....	4-21																																																																																																																																																														
				MCR H. Hurdle .....	4-16					Melanos Hurdle .....	4-5					Melling Stp .....	4-11					Mersey Novices Hurdle .....	4-11					Metcalf Memorial Novice S .....	4-23					Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle .....	4-16					Mick Holly Memorial H. Stp.....	4-16					Midlands Grand National H. Stp .....	4-11					Mildmay Novices Stp .....	4-11					Miror Hurdle.....	4-5					Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5																																																																																										
		MCR H. Hurdle .....	4-16																																																																																																																																																														
				Melanos Hurdle .....	4-5					Melling Stp .....	4-11					Mersey Novices Hurdle .....	4-11					Metcalf Memorial Novice S .....	4-23					Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle .....	4-16					Mick Holly Memorial H. Stp.....	4-16					Midlands Grand National H. Stp .....	4-11					Mildmay Novices Stp .....	4-11					Miror Hurdle.....	4-5					Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5																																																																																																
		Melanos Hurdle .....	4-5																																																																																																																																																														
				Melling Stp .....	4-11					Mersey Novices Hurdle .....	4-11					Metcalf Memorial Novice S .....	4-23					Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle .....	4-16					Mick Holly Memorial H. Stp.....	4-16					Midlands Grand National H. Stp .....	4-11					Mildmay Novices Stp .....	4-11					Miror Hurdle.....	4-5					Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5																																																																																																						
		Melling Stp .....	4-11																																																																																																																																																														
				Mersey Novices Hurdle .....	4-11					Metcalf Memorial Novice S .....	4-23					Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle .....	4-16					Mick Holly Memorial H. Stp.....	4-16					Midlands Grand National H. Stp .....	4-11					Mildmay Novices Stp .....	4-11					Miror Hurdle.....	4-5					Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5																																																																																																												
		Mersey Novices Hurdle .....	4-11																																																																																																																																																														
				Metcalf Memorial Novice S .....	4-23					Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle .....	4-16					Mick Holly Memorial H. Stp.....	4-16					Midlands Grand National H. Stp .....	4-11					Mildmay Novices Stp .....	4-11					Miror Hurdle.....	4-5					Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5																																																																																																																		
		Metcalf Memorial Novice S .....	4-23																																																																																																																																																														
				Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle .....	4-16					Mick Holly Memorial H. Stp.....	4-16					Midlands Grand National H. Stp .....	4-11					Mildmay Novices Stp .....	4-11					Miror Hurdle.....	4-5					Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5																																																																																																																								
		Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle .....	4-16																																																																																																																																																														
				Mick Holly Memorial H. Stp.....	4-16					Midlands Grand National H. Stp .....	4-11					Mildmay Novices Stp .....	4-11					Miror Hurdle.....	4-5					Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5																																																																																																																														
		Mick Holly Memorial H. Stp.....	4-16																																																																																																																																																														
				Midlands Grand National H. Stp .....	4-11					Mildmay Novices Stp .....	4-11					Miror Hurdle.....	4-5					Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5																																																																																																																																				
		Midlands Grand National H. Stp .....	4-11																																																																																																																																																														
				Mildmay Novices Stp .....	4-11					Miror Hurdle.....	4-5					Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5																																																																																																																																										
		Mildmay Novices Stp .....	4-11																																																																																																																																																														
				Miror Hurdle.....	4-5					Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5																																																																																																																																																
		Miror Hurdle.....	4-5																																																																																																																																																														
				Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17					Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5																																																																																																																																																						
		Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-17																																																																																																																																																														
				Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5																																																																																																																																																												
		Montgomery Stp. H .....	4-5																																																																																																																																																														

Pt IV—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Morgex Stp.	4-5	Pertemps Final Hurdle H	4-11
Morgiana Hurdle.	4-17	Peter Marsh H. Stp	4-11
Morson Group H. Stp	4-11	Peterborough Stp	4-11
Moscow Flyer.....	4-17	Phil Sweeney Stp	4-17
Munster National Stp.....	4-17	Piero e Franco Richard Novices	4-19
Murat Stp.....	4-5	Pierre de Lassus Hurdle	4-5
Murphy Group H. Stp	4-11	Poplar Square Stp	4-17
My Lady's Manor .....	4-23	Porterstown H. Stp.....	4-17
<b>N</b>		Powers Gold Cup Novice Stp	4-17
Naas Novice Stp .....	4-17	Powerstown Novice Hurdle	4-17
Nakayama Daishogai .....	4-20	Prato	4-19
Nakayama Grand Jump .....	4-20	Predicteur Hurdle H	4-5
Nas Na Riogh Stp .....	4-17	Prelude H. Stp	4-12
National Hunt Cup Novice S.....	4-23	Premier Kelso Novices Hurdle	4-12
National Spirit Hurdle .....	4-11	President de la Republique (du)	
National Sporting Library Chronicle		Stp. H. ....	4-5
Cup .....	4-23	Prestbury Juvenile Novices' Hurdle	4-12
Navan Novice Hurdle .....	4-17	Prestige Novices Hurdle	4-12
Neni da Zara .....	4-19	PricewaterhouseCoopers Stp	4-17
New Jersey Hunt Cup.....	4-23	Prince d'Ecouen Hurdle H	4-5
New Stand H. Hurdle .....	4-17	Proudston Ltd. H. Hurdle.	4-17
New York Turf Writers Cup.....	4-23	Punchestown Champion Hurdle	4-17
Newenham Mulligan Novice Hurdle .....	4-17	Punchestown Gold Cup Stp	4-17
Newlands Stp.....	4-17	Punchestown Novice H. Stp	4-17
Newton Novice Hurdle.....	4-11	Punchestown Stp	4-17
Niigata Jump S .....	4-20	<b>Q</b>	
Noel Laing S .....	4-23	Queen Mother Champion Stp	4-12
Noel Novices Stp .....	4-11	Queen's Cup MPC Chase Novice S	4-23
Normans Grove Stp .....	4-17	<b>R</b>	
November Novices Stp .....	4-11	Raceodds Mares' H. Hurdle	4-12
Novice Hurdle .....	4-17	Racing Post H. Stp.....	4-12
<b>O</b>		Radnor Hunt Cup	4-23
Old Roan H. Stp .....	4-11	Rathbarry & Glenview Studs Novice	
Orcada Stp .....	4-5	Hurdle .....	4-17
<b>P</b>		Raymond G. Woolfe Memorial S	4-23
Paddy Power Dial-A-Bet Stp.....	4-17	Red Mills Stp.....	4-17
Paddy Power Future Champion Novice		Red Mills Trial Hurdle .....	4-17
Hurdle .....	4-17	Red Rum H. Stp	4-12
Paddy Power Gold Cup H. Stp .....	4-11	Rehearsal H. Stp	4-12
Paddy Power H. Stp.....	4-17	Relkeel Hurdle	4-12
Paddypowercasino.com E.B.F. Novice		Renaud du Vivier Hurdle	4-5
Stp .....	4-17	Renaud du Vivier Stp.	4-5
Pakuranga Hunt Cup Stp. H .....	4-21	Rendlesham Hurdle	4-12
Pat Taaffe H. Stp .....	4-17	Reynoldstown Novices Stp	4-12
Peapack S.....	4-23	Richard et Robert Hennessy Stp	4-5
Pegasus Jump S .....	4-20	Rigoletto Stp	4-5
Pendil Novices Stp .....	4-11	Rising Stars Novices Stp	4-12
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup .....	4-23	River Don Novices Hurdle	4-12
Pepinvast (de) Hurdle .....	4-5	Robert de Clermont Tonnerre Stp	4-5
Persian War Novices Hurdle .....	4-11	Robert Lejeune Hurdle	4-5
		Robert Weill (Ketch Hurdle) H	4-5

Pt IV—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Roger de Minvielle Stp .....	4-5	Tickell Champion Novice Hurdle. ....	4-18
Roger Saint Stp. ....	4-5	Tied Cottage Stp .....	4-18
Rohan Hurdle .....	4-5	Tim Duggan Memorial H. Stp.....	4-18
Romati Stp.....	4-5	Tingle Creek Trophy Stp .....	4-13
Rose or No Hurdle H.....	4-5	Tipperary Hurdle .....	4-18
Rossington Main Novices Hurdle .....	4-12	Tipperkevin Champion Stayers Hurdle .....	4-18
Rowland Meyrick H. Stp.....	4-12	Tokyo High-Jump.....	4-20
Royal Bond Novice Hurdle .....	4-18	Tokyo Jump S. ....	4-20
RSA Novices Stp.....	4-12	Tolworth Novices Hurdle .....	4-13
<b>S</b>			
Sagan Hurdle .....	4-5	Top Novices Hurdle .....	4-13
Saint-Sauveur Stp. H .....	4-6	Topham H. Stp.....	4-13
Santo Pietro Hurdle H .....	4-6	Totesport Trophy H. ....	4-13
Scilly Isles Novices Stp.....	4-12	Towton Novices Stp .....	4-13
Scottish Champion H. Hurdle.....	4-12	Triquerville Stp .....	4-6
Scottish Grand National H. Stp .....	4-12	Triumph Hurdle. ....	4-13
Sefton Novices Hurdle .....	4-12	Troytown H. Stp .....	4-18
Shamrock H. Stp .....	4-18	Troytown Stp.....	4-6
Shannon Spray Mares Novice Hurdle ...	4-18	<b>U</b>	
Sharp Novices Hurdle.....	4-12	U.N.I.R.E.....	4-19
Sheilas Cottage Hurdle.....	4-18	United House Gold Cup H. Stp .....	4-13
Silver Cross H. Hurdle .....	4-12	Univers II Hurdle H.....	4-6
Silver Cup H. Stp.....	4-12	<b>V</b>	
Silver Trophy H. Hurdle.....	4-12	Val d'Adige.....	4-19
Silver Trophy H. Stp .....	4-12	Valentine Memorial S .....	4-23
Ski Roundtop Trophy .....	4-23	Velka Pardubicka Ceske Pojistovny Stp .....	4-2
Sky Bet H. Stp .....	4-12	victorchandler.com H. Stp.....	4-13
Skymas .....	4-18	Vincent O'Brien County H. Hurdle .....	4-13
Slaney Hurdle .....	4-18	Violon II Stp. H. ....	4-6
Spa Novices Hurdle .....	4-12	Virginia Gold Cup .....	4-23
Spring Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-18	Von Doussa Steeplechase.....	4-1
Staffe d'Oro.....	4-19	<b>W</b>	
Stanley Hurdle .....	4-6	Waikato Hurdles H. ....	4-21
Steeple-Chase delle Capannelle. ....	4-19	Waikato Stp. H .....	4-21
Steeple-Chase di Treviso .....	4-19	Warfield Mares' Hurdle. ....	4-13
Summer Hurdle H .....	4-12	Wayward Lad Novice Stp .....	4-13
Summer Plate H. Stp .....	4-12	Weatherbys Bloodstock Insurance H. Stp .....	4-13
Summit Junior Hurdle .....	4-13	Weatherbys Hurdle .....	4-18
Supreme Hurdle Novice S.....	4-23	Wellington Hurdles .....	4-21
Supreme Novices Hurdle .....	4-13	Wellington Stp.....	4-21
Swinton H. Hurdle .....	4-13	Welsh National H. Stp.....	4-13
Sytaj Stp.....	4-6	Wensleydale Juvenile Novices Hurdle....	4-13
<b>T</b>			
T.A. Morris Mem. Mares E.B.F.		West Yorkshire Hurdle.....	4-13
Novice Stp .....	4-18	Wild Monarch Hurdle.....	4-6
Tara Hurdle.....	4-18	Wild Risk Hurdle H.....	4-6
Temple Gwathmey S .....	4-23	Wilf Dooley Stp.....	4-18
Ten Up Novice Stp .....	4-18	William Head Stp .....	4-6
The Ellier Novice Stp .....	4-18		
Thurles Stp.....	4-18		
Thyestes H. Stp .....	4-18		

Pt IV—INDEX

RACE	PAGE
williamhill.com Casino Novices'	
Hurdle .....	4-13
williamhill.com H. Hurdle..	4-13
Winning Fair Juvenile Hurdle .....	4-18
Winter Bumper .....	4-13
Winter Festival Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-18
Winter Novices Hurdle.....	4-13
WKD Core Hurdle .....	4-18
Worcester Novices Stp .....	4-13
World Hurdle .....	4-13
www.thtote.com H. Hurdle .....	4-18
Y	
Yalumba Classic Hurdle.....	4-1
Z	
Zlaty Pohar Paramo Stp.....	4-2

## **NOTES**

Appendix - AUSTRIA

## APPENDIX TO POST PUBLICATION CHANGES

The races contained in this section reflect any amendments to races run in 2010 since the publication of the 2010 International Cataloguing Standards Book.

### AUSTRIA

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Austrian Oaks (Österr. Stutenpreis)	15,000
AUT G2 10,000	
Born Wild Steher-Preis (LR)	Grosser Preis der RZB (LR)
Derby Trial AUT G2	Not Run
EU-Preis (LR)	Grosser Preis von Club Equistro (LR)
Internationaler Austria-Preis AUT G2 2up	3up
Magna Racino Sprint (LR)	Not Run
Racino Festival S. AUT G2 2000 T	2200 T

A

P

P

E

N

D

I

X

Appendix - BRAZIL

**BRAZIL**

Published as: Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

COPA ABCPCC - Regional G3 1600 S	1609 S
Diana (L) 2000 T	2100 S
Emerald Hill (L) 1600 T	1600 S
Linneo de Paula Machado G3 - 2000 T	2400 S
Much Better (L) - 2100 S	2100 T
Presidente Giulherme Ellis G2 1400 T	1400 S
Presidente Luiz Alves de Almeida (L) 1000 T	1000 S
Presidente Silvio Alvares Penteado - Copa dos Creadores G3 2000 T	2000 S

Appendix - CANADA

**CANADA**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Canadian Juvenile \$75,000	\$50,000
City of Edmonton Distaff \$100,000	\$75,000
Connaught Cup S. G3 8.5 T	7 T
Count Latham \$75,000	\$50,000
Don Fleming Memorial H. \$75,000	Don Fleming H. \$50,000
King Edward S. G2 9 T	8 T
Nassau S. G2 8.5 T	8 T
Sonoma H. \$100,000	\$50,000
Speed to Spare Championship S. \$100,000	Speed to Spare S. \$75,000

Appendix - CHILE

**CHILE**

Published as:

Augusto Breque Espinoza G3

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Agusto Breque E. y Alvaro Breque V. G3

Appendix - CZECH REPUBLIC

**CZECH REPUBLIC**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Cena zimniho favorita (L)	1,000,000	600,000
Cena zimni kralovny (L)	600,000	400,000
Ceske Derby CZE G3	3,000,000	2,500,000
Jarni cena klisen (L)	800,000	600,000
Oaks-Memorial Ing.Tichoty (L)	1,000,000	800,000
St. Leger (L)	1,000,000	800,000
Velka jarni cena (L)	1,200,000	800,000

Appendix - FRANCE

## FRANCE

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Belle de Nuit (L) 2500 T Fontainebleau	2400 awt Deauville
Charles Laffitte (L) Chantilly	Saint-Cloud
Daphnis G3 1800 T	1850 T
de l'Opera [Qatar Petroleum] G1	de l'Opera [Nyse Euronext] G1
de Malleret G2 €130,000	de Malleret [Abu Dhabi] G2 €150,000
de Saint-Patrick (L)	de Saint-Patrick-Haras de la Huderie (L)
Grand Criterium du Languedoc (L)	Criterium du Languedoc (L)
La Region Alsace (G.P. de) (L) €52,000	€60,000
Occitanie (L) 1900 T	2000 T
Royallieu [Qatar] G2	Royallieu [Nyse Euronext] G2
Urban Sea (L) €55,000	€52,000

## FRENCH JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Andre Massena Hurdle (L) 3600	3500
Andre Michel Hurdle G3 4yo f	4/5yo f
Challenge Anjou-Maine (Cross) (L) 5up €65,000	6up €112,000
Comte de Nice Stp. (L) 4300	4200
Congress Stp. G2 3500	3600
Edmond Barrachin Stp. 4100	Edmond Barrachin Stp. G3 4300
Fondeur Stp. (L) 4100	4300
Guillaume d'Ornano Hurdle H. (L) €85,000	€95,000
Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle G2 4100	4300
Morgex Stp. G3 4100	4300
Orcada Stp. G3 4100	4300
Renaud du Vivier Hurdle G1 4100	3900
Sytaj Stp. (L) 4100	4300
Triquerville Stp. (L) 4100	4300

Appendix - GERMANY

## GERMANY

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Baden-Baden Cup [Coolmore Stud] (L) 1200 T	1400 T
Baden Wurttemberg-Trophy G3 €50,000	Engelbert Strauss Trophy G3 €55,000
Badener Meile G3 €50,000 Baden-Baden	Preis der Freunde und Forderer des Dusseldorfer Reiter und Rennvereins G3 €55,000 Dusseldorf
Badener Sprint-Cup G3 €50,000 3up 1400 T	UVEX Trophy-Badener Ladies Sprint Cup (L) €20,000 3up f/m 1300 T
Bayerischer Fliegerpreis (L)	Grosser Preis des Wellness Hotel Engel (L)
Benazet-Rennen G3 €50,000 Baden-Baden	€55,000 Hoppegarten
Berberis-Rennen (L)	Grosser Preis der Sparkasse Mulheim an der Ruhr (L)
Betty Barclay-Rennen [Betty Barclay] G3 Baden-Baden	Grosser Ehrmann Steher Cup G3 Krefeld
BMW Preis Dusseldorf [BMW] (L)	Preis der HSBC Trinkaus (L)
Bremer Sprint-Cup (L)	RUNGIS Express Sprint Cup (L)
Deutsches Derby G1	Deutsches Derby [IDEE] G1
Deutsches St. Leger [DSW 21] G1 €50,000	€55,000
Deutschland-Preis-Grosser Hansa Preis G1	Grosser Preis von Lotto Hamburg G1
Dr. Busch-Memorial G3	Grosser Preis der Krefelder Wirtschaft G3
Dusseldorfer Stutenpreis (L)	Henkel Stutenpreis [Henkel] (L)
Euro Cup G3	Not Run
Festa-Rennen (L) 1800 T Baden-Baden	E.B.F.-Festa-Rennen (L) 1850 T Köln
Flieger-Preis [KABA] (L)	Belmondo-Pokal (L)
Frankfurter Stutenpreis G3 €50,000 2150 T Frankfort	Oberburgermeister Dirk Elbers Preis G3 €55,000 2200 T Dusseldorf
Furstenberg-Rennen G3 €50,000	Belmondo-Preis G3 €55,000
Gerling-Preis G2 €65,000	€70,000
Goldene Peitsche G2 €65,000	Goldene Peitsche [bestwetten.de] G2 €70,000
Grafenberger Ladies Cup (L)	Airberlin Topbonus-Rennen [Airberlin] (L)
Grand Prix Aufgalopp [Buchmacher Albers] G3	Youbet.de-GrandPrix Premiere G3
Grosse Europa-Meile G2 €65,000	€70,000
Grosse Hessen Meile G3	Frankfurter Meile-Fruhjahrspreis der Stadt Frankfurt G3
Grosser Preis [Freiberger Premium] (L) 1500 T	Preis der Ostdeutschen Sparkassen (L) 2200 T
Grosser Preis der Badischen Unternehmen G2 €65,000 Baden-Baden	Grosser Preis der Hauptstadtregion G2 €70,000 Hoppegarten
Grosser Preis der Hannoverschen Volksbank [Volksbank] (L) 4up f/m	Grosser Jubilaumspreis der Hannoverschen Volksbank (L) 3up f/m
Grosser Preis der Wirtschaft G3 €50,000	€55,000

Appendix - GERMANY

## GERMANY

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Grosser Preis Jungheinrich Gabelstapler G3 €50,000	H.H. Sheikh Hamdan bin Rashid al Maktoum Trophy G3 €55,000
Hamburger Flieger Trophy G3 €50,000	Grosser Preis der Jungheinrich Gabelstapler G3 €55,000
Hamburger Meile G3 €50,000	Franz-Gunther von Gaertner Gedachtnisrennen G3 €55,000
Hannoverscher Herbststuten-Preis (L)	Grosser Preis de Hannover Airport (L)
Hannoverscher Stuten-Cup (L)	Grosser Preis von Audi Hannover (L)
Herbst Stuten Meile (L)	Tiger Hill-Cup (L)
Herbst Stuten Steher-Preis (L)	Grosser Preis der Mehl Mulhens Stiftung (L)
Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen G3 €50,000	€55,000
Hessen-Pokal G3 €50,000 Frankfort	Rashit Shaykhutdinov-Cup G3 €55,000 Dortmund
JRA-Trophy (L)	Preis der Baden-Badener Hotellerie & Gastronomie (L)
Junioren-Preis (L) €50,000	BMW Preis Dusseldorf (L) €20,000
Kolner Oster Stuten-Preis (L)	Wetten XXL Stutenpreis (L)
Kolner Steher Stutenpreis (L)	Preis des Porsche Zentrum Kohn (L)
Kolner Steher Trophy (L)	Sparda Bank Trophy (L)
Krefelder Stutenpreis (L)	Rennen um den Preis der SWK (L)
Langer Hamburger G3 €50,000	Rossmann-Rennen [Rossmann] G3 €55,000
Lanson-Cup (L)	Not Run
Meilen-Trophy G2 €65,000 Frankfurt	Grosser Preis der Mehl Mulhens Stiftung G2 €70,000 Hannover
Nereide-Rennen [MKT] (L)	Nereide-Rennen [Night Magic] (L)
Neue Bult Derby Trial (L)	Aktion Sonnenstrahl Derby Trial (L)
Niederrader Stutenpreis Trial (L) 2000 T Frankfurt	Grosser Preis des Courtyard by Marriott Bremen (L) 2100 T Bremen
Oettingen-Rennen [Darley] G2 €65,000	€70,000
Oppenheim-Rennen (L) €50,000 1600 T	€20,000 1400 T
Preis der Deutschen Einheit G3 €50,000	Preis der Deutschen Einheit [Westminster] G3 €55,000
Preis der Dreijahrgen (L)	Preis der Dreijahrgen [Wettenleip] (L)
Preis der Hotellerie Baden-Baden (L) 4up f/m Baden-Baden	Mulheim E.B.F. Ladies-Cup (L) 3up f/m Mulheim
Preis der Speilbank Hamburg G3 €50,000	WENA TEX Europa Grubberenne G3 €55,000
Preis der Winterkonigin G3	Preis der Winterkonigin [Coolmore Stud] G3
Preis des Winterfavoriten G3	Preis des Winterfavoriten [Lando] G3
Schwarzgold-Rennen G3	Karin Baronin von Ullmann Schwarzgold- Rennen G3
September Stuten-Meile (L)	Grosser Preis der Metallbau Burckhardt GmbH (L)
Siemens-Rennen-Hanshin Cup (L)	Hanshin-Cup (L)

Appendix - GERMANY

## GERMANY

Published as:

Run in 210 with the following modifications:

Sierstorff-Rennen (L) €50,000 2yo 1400 T Kolin	Grosser Preis dex Gestuts Brummerhof (L) €20,000 2yo f 1400 T Hannover
Silberne Peitsche G3 €50,000	Silberne Peitsche [Gerling Quartier] G3 €55,000
Silbernes Band der Ruhr (L)	Preis der SRS Enterprise Group (L)
Sprint-Preis (L)	Ilse und Heinz Ramm-Erinnerungsrennen (L)
Walther J. Jacobs Stutenpreis G3 €50,000	€55,000
Zukunfts-Rennen G3 €50,000	Preis des Ferienland Tirol G3 €55,000

## GERMAN JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Altes Badener JR	Not Run
Badener Roulette-Preis	Not Run
Badener Steeple-Chase 13,500	Not Run
Bader-Preis HR	Not Run
Iffezheimer JR	Not Run
Markgraf Berthold HR	Not Run
Preis der Förderkreis Hindernissport	Not Run

Appendix - GREAT BRITAIN

## GREAT BRITAIN

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Achilles S. [J. W. Lees] (L)	Achilles S. [sports360.co.uk] (L)
Acomb S. [Goffs] G3	Acomb S. [sportingbet.com] G3
Alice Keppel H. [E.B.F.] (L)	Alice Keppel H. [Harwoods Racing Club & Employees E.B.F.] (L)
Aphrodite S. [Plantation Stud] (L) 40,000	37,000
Arc Trial S. [Dubai Duty Free] G3 65,000	57,000
Ascendant S. [Text Betfred to 83080 for Mobile Betting] (L) 35,000	Ascendant S. [betfred.com] (L) 29,595
Aston Park S. (L)	Aston Park S. [totepool] (L)
Atalanta S. [Iveco] (L) 40,000	Atalanta S. [Danepak] (L) 35,000
August S. [totequadrupot] (L) 40,000	August S. [totepool] (L) 35,000
Autumn S. G3 43,000	Autumn S. [Jaguar XJ] G3 40,000
Bahrain Trophy S. G3 65,000	60,000
Bengough S. [Montpelier Group] G3 65,000	Bengough S. [Models 1] G3 60,000
Ben Marshall S. [Bet365] (L) 40,000	35,000
Boadicea S. [E.B.F./National Stud] (L) 40,000	35,000
Bosra Sham S. [E.B.F.] (L) 27,000	23,500
Bravehart H. [McGrattan Piling] (L)	Braveheart H. [Belstane Racing Stables] (L)
Buckhounds S. [John Doyle] (L) 40,000	39,460
Cecil Frail S. [Betfredcasino] (L)	Cecil Frail S. [Betfred Fred's Lucky Numbers] (L)
Celebration Mile S. [totesport.com] G2 100,000	95,960
Chalice S. [E.B.F.] (L) 40,000	37,000
Challenge S. [Victor Chandler] G2 100,000	90,000
Champagne S. [DFS] G2 100,000	Champagne S. [Neptune Investment Management] G2 118,700
Champion S. [Emirates Airlines] G1 350,000	376,500
Chartwell S. [totesportbingo.com] G3	Chartwell S. [totesport 0800 221 221] G3
Cherry Hinton S. [Irish Thoroughbred Marketing] G2 74,000	70,000
Chester H. [totepool] (L) 40,000	37,000
Chester Vase S. [Virgin Money] G3	Chester Vase S. [MBNA] G3
Cheveley Park S. [Electrolux] G1 170,000	Cheveley Park S. [Adnams] G1 173,400
Chipchase S. [freebets.co.uk] G3	Chipchase S. [totesport.com] G3
Churchill S. (L) 40,000	Churchill S. [Ladbrokes] (L) 35,000
City Plate S. [totepool] (L) 40,000	37,000
City Wall S. [toteswinger] (L)	City Wall S. [totesport 0800 221 221] (L)
Cleves S. [Lingfield Park] (L)	Cleves S. [betdaq.co.uk] (L)
Cocked Hat S. (L)	Cocked Hat S. [bluesquare.com] (L)
Cornwallis S. G3 45,000	Cornwallis S. [Sodhexo Prestige] G3 40,000

## Appendix - GREAT BRITAIN

**GREAT BRITAIN**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Coronation S. G1 250,000	272,500
Craven S. [breezuponus.com] G3	Craven S. [Racing Post breezeupbonus.com] G3
Criterion S. G3	Criterion S. [Sunley] G3
Cup S. [Dubai Duty Free] (L) 40,000	35,000
Dante S. [totesport.com] G2 150,000	Dante S. [totesport] G2 147,975
Darley S. [Thurlow Nunn] G3 65,000	Darley S. [Richard Hambro] G3 57,000
Derby S. [Investec] G1 1,250,000	1,359,000
Dewhurst S. [Jumeirah] G1 300,000	Dewhurst S. [Dubai] G1 317,200
Diadem S. [John Guest] G2 100,000	108,150
Dick Hern S. [E.B.F.] (L) 40,000	35,000
Dick Poole S. [E.B.F.] (L) 32,500	30,000
Distaff S. [Coral] (L) 40,000	37,000
Doncaster Cup S. [DFS] G2	Doncaster Cup S. G2
Doncaster Mile S. (L)	Doncaster Mile S. [Universal Recycling] (L)
Doncaster S. [racingpostpoker.com] (L) 35,000	Doncaster S. [BettingSite.com] (L) 25,000
Doonside Cup S. [williamhill.com] (L) 60,000	50,000
Dragon S. (L) 27,000	24,663
Earl of Sefton S. [Weatherbys] G3	Earl of Sefton S. [Weatherbys Bloodstock Racecard] G3
Eclipse S. [Coral] G1 500,000	493,250
Empress S. (L)	Empress S. [totesport.com] (L)
Esher S. [Coral Marathon] (L) 40,000	37,000
Eternal S. [Warwick Racecourse] (L)	Eternal S. [Racehorse Warwick Pub and Restaurant] (L)
European Free H. [Betterbet] (L)	European Free H. [Bluesquare.com] (L)
Fairway S. (L)	Fairway S. [Novae Bloodstock Insurance] (L)
Falmouth S. [Etihad Airways] G1 200,000	185,000
Feilden S. [Tuddenham Mill] (L)	Feilden S. [Blue Square] (L)
Fillies' Mile S. [Meon Valley Stud] G1 200,000	215,057
Firth of Clyde S. [Laundry Cottage Stud] G3 70,000	60,000
Fleur de Lys S. [E.B.F.] (L) 40,000	Fleur de Lys S. [E.B.F. Normandie Stud] (L) 35,000
Floodlit S. (L) 40,000	Floodlit S. [digibet] (L) 37,000
Flying Fillies' S. [E.B.F.] (L) 45,000	40,000
Fortune S. (L) 40,000	35,000
Foundation S. [First Drinks Brands] (L) 40,000	Foundation S. [Mouton Cadet Classic] (L) 34,528
Fred Archer S. (L) 40,000	Fred Archer S. [Betfair] (L) 39,460

Appendix - GREAT BRITAIN

## GREAT BRITAIN

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Further Flight [totesport] (L)	Further Flight [totepool] (L)
Gala S. (L) 40,000	Gala S. [Mouton Cadet] 37,000
Geoffrey Freer S. [GGA] G3 65,000	57,000
Gillies S. [tentotofollow.co.uk/E.B.F.] (L) 40,000	Gillies S. [Bet on totescoop6 at totesport.com] (L) 38,000
Gimcrack S. [Irish Thoroughbred Marketing] G2 140,000	151,810
Godolphin S. [Haafhd] (L) 40,000	Godolphin S. [Aqlaam] (L) 34,528
Golden Rose S. (L) 40,000	Golden Rose S. [ladbrokes.com] (L) 35,000
Goodwood Cup S. G2	Goodwood Cup S. [Artemis] G2
Greenham S. [Bathwick Tyres] G3 65,000	64,123
Guisborough S. (L) 40,000	35,000
Hackwood S. [Shadwell] G3 65,000	60,000
Hambleton H. [toteswinger] (L)	Hambleton H. [totesport 0800 221 221] (L)
Harry Rosebery S. [Mac Asphalt] (L) 35,000	Harry Rosebery S. [Zenith Ltd Refurbishment Specialists] (L) 27,000
Height of Fashion S. (L)	Height of Fashion S. [Blue Square] (L)
Heron S. [Blue Square SP Guarantee] (L)	Heron S. [Britain's Got Talent at Meccabingo.com] (L)
Hopeful S. [bet365] (L) 40,000	Hopeful S. [Novae Bloodstock Insurance] (L) 37,000
Horris Hill S. [Totesport 0800 221 2210] G3 43,000	Horris Hill S. [John Smith's Extra Smooth] G3 37,500
Hungerford S. [CGA] G2 100,000	90,000
Hyde S. (L) 40,000	Hyde S. [williamhill.com] (L) 37,000
International S. [Juddmonte] G1 650,000	693,500
International Trial (L) 40,000	International Trial [Blue Square] (L) 39,460
James Seymour S. [bet365.com] (L) 40,000	James Seymour S. [bet365] (L) 35,000
Jockey Club Cup S. G3 65,000	57,000
Jockey Club S. [stanjames.com] G2 100,000	98,650
Joel S. [Nayef] G3 65,000	60,000
John Musker S. [E.B.F./attheraces.com] (L) 40,000	35,000
John Porter S. [Dubai Tennis Championship] G3	John Porter S. [Dubai Duty Free Finest Surprise] G3
July S [TNT] G2 74,000	69,055
King Charles II S. (L) 40,000	39,460
King Edward VII S. G2 150,000	163,275
Lady Wulfruna S. [Play Poker @ williamhill.com] (L)	Lady Wulfruna S. [williamhill.com] (L)
Lancashire Oaks S. [Bet365] G2 100,000	92,500
Leisure S. (L)	Leisure S. [sportingbet.com] (L)
Lockinge S. G1	Lockinge S. [totesport.com] G1

Appendix - GREAT BRITAIN

**GREAT BRITAIN**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Marygate S. [E.B.F./Langleys Solicitors] (L) 27,000	30,000
May Hill S. [DFS] G2	May Hill S. [Keepmoat Delivering Community Regeneration] G2
Michael Seely Memorial [sportingbet.com] (L) 40,000	39,460
Midsummer S. [totepool] (L)	Midsummer S. [All Bets are on at totesport.com] (L)
Middle Park S. [Shadwell] G1 170,000	186,800
Middleton S. [totepool] G2 100,000	95,960
Mill Reef S. G2 80,000	Mill Reef S. [Dubai Duty Free] G2 66,000
Molecomb S. [Betfair] G3	Molecomb S. [Betfair] G3
Montrose S. [Casino at bet365.com/E.B.F.] (L) 27,000	Montrose S. [bet365.com/E.B.F.] (L) 25,000
Musidora S. G3	Musidora S. [Tattersalls] G3
Nassau S. G1 200,000	Nassau S. [Blue Square] G1 215,200
National S. [Blue Square Casino] (L)	National S. [£66 OF FREE BETS AT Bluesq.com] (L)
Newmarket S. [stanjames.com] (L) 50,000	Newmarket S. [Haveago@StanJames.com] (L) 49,325
Noel Murless S. [Directa Signs] (L) 40,000	Noel Murless S. (L) 35,000
Oaks S. [Investec] G1 350,000	366,600
Oaks Trial S. [totesportcasino.com] (L) 50,000	49,325
Oak Tree S. G3 65,000	60,000
Oh So Sharp S. [Sakhee] G3 43,000	40,000
On The House S. (L)	On The House S. [totesport.com] (L)
Paradise S. [Britain's Got Talent] (L) 40,000	38,384
Park S. [DFS] G2	Park S. [Eddie Stobart] G2
Pinnacle S. [E.B.F./Joan Westbrook] (L) 45,000	40,000
Pipalong S. [Weatherbys Bank] (L) 45,000	40,000
Pomfret S. [Sky Bet Supporting the Yorkshire Racing Festival] (L) 45,000	40,000
Pontefract Castle S. [totewinger] (L) 45,000	Pontefract Castle S. [totepool] (L) 43,947
Prestige S. [Berry Brothers and Rudd] G3 50,000	Prestige S. [Chichester Observer] G3 40,000
Pretty Polly S. [stanjames.com] (L)	Pretty Polly S. [Haveago@StanJames.com] (L)
Pride S. G2 100,000	90,000
Princess Margaret S. [Abu Dhabi] G3 45,000	40,000
Princess of Wales's S. [Blue Square] G2 100,000	Princess of Wales's S. [sportingbet.com] G2 90,000
Quebec S. (L) 40,000	Not Run
Queen Elizabeth II S. [Sony] G1 250,000	267,500

Appendix - GREAT BRITAIN

## GREAT BRITAIN

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Queensferry S. (L) 40,000	Queensferry S. [freebets.co.uk] (L) 37,000
Radley S. [RBL Poppy Appeal] (L) 27,000	Radley S. [John Moore and Biddestone Stud Memorial] (L) 23,500
Richmond S. G2	Richmond S. [Tanqueray] G2
River Eden S. [E.B.F.] (L) 40,000	River Eden S. [E.B.F./Cockney Rebel First Crop Success] (L) 35,000
Rockfel S. [Lotus Evora] G2	Rockfel S. G2
Rockingham S. [Coral] (L) 30,000 Ayr	40,000 York
Rose Bowl S. [Compton Beauchamp Estates] (L) 27,000	25,000
Rose of Lancaster S. [totepool] G3 65,000	Rose of Lancaster S. [totesport.com] G3 57,000
Rous S. [Newwells Park Stud] (L) 40,000	Rous S. [Newsells Park Stud Golden Bonus] (L) 35,000
Royal Lodge S. [Juddmonte] G2 125,000	123,313
Royal Windsor S. (L) 40,000	Royal Windsor S. [sportingbet.com] (L) 39,460
Sagaro S. [Sodexho] G3	Sagaro S. [Moss Bros] G3
Scarborough S. [DFS] (L)	Scarborough S. (L)
Scurry S. [Agfa Healthcare] (L)	Scurry S. [totesport.com] (L)
Select S. [Racing UK on Sky 432] G3 65,000	Select S. [Whiteley Clinic] G3 57,000
September S. [totesport.com] G3 65,000	60,000
Severals S. [Lanwades Stud] (L) 40,000	35,000
Silver Cup H. [John Smith's Extra Smooth] (L)	Silver Cup H. [John Smith's] (L)
Silver Tankard S. [totepool] (L) 30,000	28,000
Sirenia S. [totepool] G3 43,000	39,460
Snowdrop S. (L)	Snowdrop S. [32Red Casino] (L)
Solario S. [Variety Club Childrens Charity] G3 50,000	Solario S. [Alexis Catchpole Celebration] G3 37,500
Somerville S. [Tattersall] G3 60,000	50,000
Sovereign S. [totesport.com] G3 65,000	60,000
Sprint Cup S. [Betfred] G1 275,000	288,550
Sprint S. [Coral Charge] G3 65,000	60,000
Stand Cup S. [sportingbet.com] (L) 40,000	Stand Cup S. [freebets.co.uk] (L) 37,000
Stardom S. [Peter Willett] (L) 30,000	23,183
Starlit S. (L) 40,000	Starlit S. [RUK] (L) 35,000
Star S. [Weatherbys Bloodstock Insurance] (L) 30,000	25,000
Steventon S. [Shadwell Beech House Stud] (L) 40,000	37,000
St. Hugh's S. [Bathwick Tyres] (L) 27,000	23,500

Appendix - GREAT BRITAIN

## **GREAT BRITAIN**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Stonehenge S. [Weatherbys Bank] (L) 30,000	24,000
St. Simon S. [totesport.com] G3 65,000	St. Simon S. [John Smith's] G3 57,000
Sunbury S. (L) 40,000	37,000
Sun Chariot S. [Kingdom of Bahrain] G1 200,000	180,000
Superior Mile S. [Betfred Support the Harley Slack Fund] (L)	Superior Mile S. [Betfred Goals Galore] (L)
Superlative S. [Meydan] G2 74,000	Superlative S. [32Red.com] G2 70,000
Supreme S. G3 65,000	57,000
Sussex S. G1 300,000	316,500
Sweet Solera S. [skybet.com] G3 43,000	Sweet Solera S. [German-Thoroughbred.com] G3 40,000
Tapster S. [Wheb Ventures and Ruston Wheb] (L)	Tapster S. [Wheb Group] (L)
Thoroughbred S. [Premier] (L)	Thoroughbred S. [Bluesq.com "FOR 5 PLACES IN STEWARDS CUP"] (L)
Trophy S. [Racing Post] G1 200,000	248,000
Two-Year-Old Trophy [totepool] (L) 150,000	229,000
Upavon S. [E.B.F.] (L) 50,000	45,000
Valiant S. [E.B.F./Woodcote Stud] (L) 40,000	37,000
Warwickshire Oaks (L)	Warwickshire Oaks [Voute Sales] (L)
Washington Singer S. [Usk Valley Stud] (L) 27,000	Washington Singer S. [Matalan] (L) 22,551
Wentworth S. [Best Odds Guaranteed at totesport.com] (L)	Wentworth S. [Bet on Breeders Cup at totesport.com] (L)
Wild Flower S. (L) 40,000	Wild Flower S. [williamhill.com] (L) 37,000
Winkfield S. (L) 27,000	Winkfield S. [Jaguar XK] (L) 25,000
Winter Derby Trial S. [Lingfield Park] (L)	Winter Derby Trial S. [Betdaq the Betting Exchange] (L)
Winter Hill S. [totepool] G3 70,000	Winter Hill S. [totesport.com] G3 64,123
World Trophy S. [Dubai Duty Free] G3 65,000	World Trophy S. [Dubai Airport] G3 60,000
Yorkshire Cup S. [Emirates Airlines] G2 140,000	138,110

Appendix - GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

## GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

1965 H. Stp. [Amlin] G2 55,000	50,000
32red.com H. Stp. (L) 60,000	Prelude [Read Paul Nicholls Exclusively on Betfair] (L) 50,000
Adonis Juvenile Novices Hurdle [racingpost.com] G2 30,000	26,638
Aintree Hurdle [John Smith's] G1 170,000	Aintree Hurdle [John Smith's Dick Francis] G1 160,000
Altcar Novices Stp. [Blue Square] G2 35,000	Altcar Novices Stp. [sportingbet.com] G2 31,673
Anne Boleyn Mares' Hurdle [Blue Square] (L)	Not Run
Anniversary Juvenile Novices Hurdle [John Smith's] G1 130,000	Anniversary Juvenile Novices Hurdle [Matalan] G1 100,000
AON Stp. G2 53,000	50,000
Arkle Challenge Trophy Novices Stp. [Irish Independent] G1 170,000	150,000
Ascot Hurdle [Coral] G2 100,000	90,000
Ascot Stp. [Betfair] G1 150,000	148,500
Badger Ales H. Stp. (L) 80,000	70,000
Baring Bingham Novices Hurdle [Ballymore Properties] G1 120,000	Baring Bingham Novices Hurdle [Neptune Investment Management] G1 100,000
Becher H. Stp. [totesport.com] (L) 120,000	100,000
Berkshire Novices Stp. [Blue Square] G2 33,000	Berkshire Novices Stp. [Fuller's London Pride] G2 25,158
Best Odds Guaranteed at betinternet.com H.	Not Run
Bet & Watch All Horseracing at skybet.com Hurdle G2 50,000	Bet & Watch All Horseracing at Skybet.com Hurdle [bluesquare.com] G2 40,000
Betchronicle Trophy H. Stp. G3 60,000	Betchronicle Trophy H. Stp. [Betfair Trophy] G3 50,000
Bet 365 Best Odds Guaranteed Mares Only Hurdle (L) 40,000	Bet 365 Best Odds Guaranteed Mares Only Hurdle [bet365] (L) 30,000
bet365.com H. Stp. (L) 25,000	20,000
bet365.com Hurdle (L) 30,000	20,000
Blue Square Gold Cup H. Stp. G3 115,000	100,000
Bowl Stp. [totesport] G2 160,000	147,990
boylesports.com Gold Cup H. Stp. G3	boylesports.com Gold Cup H. Stp. [Vote A.P. Gold Cup] G3
boylepoker.com H. Stp. (L) 100,000	boylepoker.com H. Stp. [Majordomo Hospitality] (L) 40,000
Bristol Novices Hurdle [Albert Bartlett] G2 30,000	25,000
Byrne Group H. Stp. (L) 40,000	30,000
Celebration Stp. [bet365.com] G2 80,000	75,000

Appendix - GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

**GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Challow Novices Hurdle [Blue Square] G1 42,500	Challow Novices Hurdle [Sportingbet Supports Heros Charity] G1 35,000
Champion Hurdle Trial [Blue Square] G2 45,000	Champion Hurdle Trial [sportingbet.com] G2 43,191
Champion NHF Race [John Smith's] G2 40,000	35,000
Championship NHF Race [Racegoers Club] G2	Not Run
Charlie Hall Stp. [bet365] G2 90,000	100,000
Cheltenham Business Club Open Bumper NHF Race (L)	Cheltenham Business Club Open Bumper NHF Race [Cleanevent] (L)
Christmas Hurdle [Stan James] G1	Not Run
Clarence House Stp. [Victor Chandler] G1 140,000	104,643
Classic H. Stp. [totesport.com] G3	Not Run
Classic Novices Hurdle [Racecourse of the Year] G2 30,000	Classic Novices Hurdle [Neptune Investment Management] G2 27,000
Cleanevent H. Hurdle (L) 50,000	Cleanevent H. Hurdle [Jardine Lloyd Thompson] (L) 25,000
Cleeve Hurdle [Byrne Group] G2 60,000	Cleeve Hurdle [Betfair] G2 50,000
Contenders Hurdle [totepool] (L) 30,000	Contenders Hurdle [toteplacepot] (L) 22,660
Coral Cup H. Hurdle G3 80,000	75,000
Cotswold Stp. [Letheby and Christopher] G2	Cotswold Stp. [Argento] G2
Country Gentlemen's Association H. Stp. (L)	Not Run
David Nicholson Mares Only Hurdle G2 100,000	90,000
December Novices Stp. G2	Not Run
Desert Orchid Stp. [Stan James] G2	Not Run
Dipper Novices Stp. G2 35,000	25,578
Dovecote Novices Hurdle [williamhill.com] G2 30,000	27,000
E.B.F./Byrn Bros Mares' National Hunt Novices Final H. Hurdle (L) 50,000	E.B.F. Mares' National Hunt Novices Final H. Hurdle (L) 40,000
E.B.F./High Sheriff of Gloucestershire's Millennium Event Junior NHF (L) 1.50	E.B.F./High Sheriff of Gloucestershire's Junior NHF (L) 1.75
E.B.F./T.B.A. Mares Novices Final H. Stp. (L) 50,000	40,000
Elite H. Hurdle [totentofollow.co.uk] G2	Elite H. Hurdle [totescoop6] G2
English Summer National H. Stp. [Britannia Building Society] (L) 25,000	English Summer National H. Stp. [Britannia] (L) 50,000
Festival Plate H. Stp. G3 90,000	Festival Plate H. Stp. [Byrn Group] G3 80,000
Festival Trophy Stp. [Ryanair] G1 220,000	250,000
Fighting Fifth Hurdle [WBX.com] G1 100,000 Newcastle	88,794 Newbury

Appendix - GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

## GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Finale Juvenile Novices' Hurdle [Coral Future Champions] G1	Not Run
Finesse Juvenile Novices Hurdle [Wragge & Co.] G2 30,000	Finesse Juvenile Novices Hurdle [Betfair] G2 27,000
Fred Winter Juvenile H. Hurdle G3 80,000	75,000
Future Champion Novices Stp. [Ashleybank Investments] G2 50,000	Future Champion Novices Stp. [Scottish Sun] G2 39,464
Future Stars Novices Stp. [Blue Square Casino] (L)	Not Run
Game Spirit Stp. [totepool] G2 60,000	54,263
Gerry Feilden Intermediate H. Hurdle [totescoop6] (L) 32,000	Gerry Feilden Intermediate H. Hurdle [sportingbet.com] (L) 25,000
Gold Cup H. Stp. G3 53,000	Gold Cup H. Stp. [Raymond Mould Supporting Greatwood] G3 50,000
Grand National H. Stp. [John Smith's] G3 900,000	925,000
Haldon Gold Cup H. Stp. [William Hill] G2 75,000	Haldon Gold Cup H. Stp. [totesport.com] G2 70,000
Henry VIII Novices Stp. [betinternet.com] G2	Not Run
Heroes H. Hurdle [totescoop6] G3 50,000	45,000
Holloways H. Hurdle [victorchandler.com] G2	Holloways H. Hurdle [Best Odds Guaranteed at Victor Chandler] G2
Hyde Novices Hurdle [JETS/Richard Davis Awards] G2 30,000	Hyde Novices Hurdle [Neptune Investment Management] G2 25,000
Imperial Cup H. Hurdle [Paddy Power] (L) 75,000	70,000
International Hurdle [boylesports.com] G2 200,000	International Hurdle [stanjames.com] G2 150,000
Jewson Novices H. Stp. (L) 90,000	80,000
Johnny Henderson Grand Annual Challenge Cup H. Stp. G3 90,000	80,000
John Smith's H. Hurdle (L) 60,000	John Smith's H. Hurdle [Silver Cross] (L) 50,000
Kennel Gate Novices Hurdle [Mitie] G2	Not Run
King George VI Stp. [Stan James] G1	Not Run
Kingmaker Novices Stp. [Systems by Design] G2 35,000	Kingmaker Novices Stp. [totesport.com] G2 29,598
Kingwell Hurdle [Bathwick Tyres] G2	Not Run
Ladbroke Hurdle H. (L)	Not Run
Lancashire Stp. [betfair] G1 225,000	199,230
Leamington Novices Hurdle [totescoop6] G2	Not Run
Lightning Novices Stp. [Montpelier Group] G2 42,500 Ascot	Lightning Novices Stp. [Blue Square] G2 29,598 Doncaster
Liverpool Hurdle [John Smith's] G2	Liverpool Hurdle [BGC Partners] G1

Appendix - GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

**GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Long Distance Hurdle [toteswinger] G2	Long Distance Hurdle [sportingbet.com] G2
Long Walk Hurdle [BGC] G1 100,000 Ascot	Long Walk Hurdle [A.P. Wins Sports Personality] G1 39,600 Newbury
Maghull Novices Stp. [John Smith's] G1 125,000	110,000
Manifesto Novices Stp. [John Smith's] G2	Manifesto Novices Stp. [totepool] G2
Mares' Only NHF [John Smith's] (L) 35,000	30,000
Melling Stp. [John Smith's] G1 200,000	175,000
Mersey Novices Hurdle [Citroen] G2	Mersey Novices Hurdle [John Smith's] G2
Midlands Grand National H. Stp. [John Smith's] (L) 100,000	80,000
Mildmay Novices Stp. [John Smith's] G2 90,000	Mildmay Novices Stp. [matalan.co.uk] G2 80,000
Molyneux Novices Stp. [intercasino.co.uk] (L)	Not Run
National Spirit Hurdle [totesport.com] G2 60,000	59,796
Newton Novice Hurdle [Betfair] (L) 35,000	Newton Novice Hurdle [Coronation Street 50th Anniversary] (L) 17,500
Nigel Clark Feltham Novices' Stp. [Stan James] G1	Not Run
Noel Novices Stp. [BGC] G2	Not Run
November Novices Stp. [Independent Newspaper] G2 40,000	29,598
Old Roan H. Stp. [intercasino.co.uk] G2 70,000	Old Roan H. Stp. [totentofollow] G2 60,000
Pendil Novices Stp. [Racing Post Weekender] G2 33,000	29,598
Persian War Novices Hurdle [totesport 0800 221 221] G2 30,000	Persian War Novices Hurdle [totesport.com] G2 25,000
Pertemps Final Hurdle H. (L) 80,000	75,000
Peterborough Stp. [totesport.com] G2 70,000 Huntingdon	30,000 Newbury
Prestbury Juvenile Novices' Hurdle [Ryman the Stationer] G2 30,000	[JCB] Triumph Hurdle Trial G2 25,000
Prestige Novices Hurdle [Albert Bartlett] G2 35,000	30,000
Raceodds Mares' H. Hurdle (L) 40,000	30,000
Red Rum H. Stp. [John Smith's] G3 80,000	Red Rum H. Stp. [Alder Hey Imagine Appeal] G3 70,000
Rehearsal H. Stp. [WBX.com] (L)	Not Run
Relkeel Hurdle G2 45,000 2.75	Relkeel Hurdle [Unicoin Homes] G2 35,000 2.50

Appendix - GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

## GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Rendlesham Hurdle [Blue Square] G2 50,000	Rendlesham Hurdle [Joseph Heler Cheese] G2 45,000
Reynoldstown Novices Stp. [Sodexho] G2 G2 40,000	Reynoldstown Novices Stp. [Sodhexo Prestige] 29,301
Rising Stars Novice Stp. [£1milliontotentofollow] G2 35,000	Rising Stars Novice Stp. [totentofollow] G2 31,571
River Don Novices Hurdle [Albert Bartlett] G2	Not Run
Rossington Main Novices Hurdle [Blue Square] G2 35,000	Rossington Main Novices Hurdle [sporting bet.com] G2 28,794
Rowland Meyrick H. Stp. [skybet.com] G3	Not Run
RSA Novices Stp. G1 170,000	150,000
Scilly Isles Novices Stp. [toteswinger Challengers] G1 55,000	Scilly Isles Novices Stp. [totepool] G1 46,864
Scottish Champion H. Hurdle [Samsung Electronics] G2 100,000	80,000
Sefton Novices Hurdle [Citroen C5] G1	Sefton Novices Hurdle [John Smith's] G1
Servo Computer Services Trophy H. Stp. G3 60,000	Servo Computer Services Trophy H. Stp. [Morson Group] G3 50,000
Sharp Novices Hurdle G2 30,000	Sharp Novices Hurdle [Cheltenham Collection] G2 25,000
Silver Cup H. Stp. [BGC] (L) 70,000	Silver Cup H. Stp. [Vote McCoy] 50,000
Silver Trophy H. Hurdle [totesport.com] (L) 40,000	Silver Trophy H. Hurdle [totesport 0800 221 221] (L) 30,000
Silver Trophy H. Stp. G2 53,000	Silver Trophy H. Stp. [Masterson Holdings] G2 47,500
skybet.com H. Stp. G3 55,000	skybet.com H. Stp. [victorchandler.com] G3 50,000
Sky Bet H. Stp. (L)	Not Run
Starlight Lapland Mares' Hurdle (L) 40,000	Starlight Lapland Mares' Hurdle [Ladbrokes] (L) 30,000
Summer Plate H. Stp. [toteswinger] (L) 65,000	Summer Plate H. Stp. [totesport.com] (L) 60,000
Summit Junior Hurdle G2	Not Run
Supreme Novices Hurdle [williamhill.com] G1 120,000	Supreme Novices Hurdle [Spinal Research] G1 100,000
Swinton H. Hurdle [totepool] G3 80,000	Swinton H. Hurdle [totesport.com] G3 75,000
Tingle Creek Trophy Stp. [Seasons Holidays] G1 175,000 Sandown	Tingle Creek Trophy Stp. [Keith Prowse Hospitality] G1 60,000 Cheltenham
Tolworth Novices Hurdle [Blue Square] G1	Not Run
Totepool H. Hurdle (L) 60,000	Totepool H. Hurdle [John Smith's Smithyhorse.com] (L) 50,000
Totesport 0800 221 221 NHF Race (L) 15,500	14,000

Appendix - GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

**GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Toteswinger Novices Hurdle (L) 22,000	Toteswinger Novices Hurdle [Be a toteswinger] (L) 20,000
Towton Novices Stp. [totepool] G2 33,000	Towton Novices Stp. [totesport.com] G2 28,794
Triumph Hurdle [JCB] G1 120,000	100,000
Vincent O'Brien County H. Hurdle G3 80,000	75,000
Warfield Mares' Hurdle G2	Warfield Mares' Hurdle [1942 was a Vintage Year] G2
WBX.com Novices Hurdle (L) 18,000	WBX.com Novices Hurdle [williamhill.com] (L) 15,000
Wayward Lad Novice Stp. [Stan James] G2	Not Run
Welsh National H. Stp. [Coral] G3	Not Run
Wensleydale Juvenile Novices Hurdle [Weatherbys Bank] (L) 18,000	15,000
West Yorkshire Hurdle [John Smith's] G2 42,500	32,500
William Hill Trophy H. Stp. G3 90,000	80,000
Winter Bumper [totesport.com]	Winter Bumper [Bet totepool at totesport.com]
NHF Race G2 21,000	NHF Race G2 19,000
Winter Novices Hurdle [Blue Square Poker] G2	Not Run
Worcester Novices Stp. [GPG] G2 33,000	25,158
Not Published	40% Better Off on Betfair Stp. "Fixed Brush" H. Hurdle (L) 75,000 4up 3.00 Haydock
Not Published	John Smiths' H. Stp. (L) 60,000 Sup 3.00 Aintree
Not Published	Topham H. Stp. [John Smiths'] (L) 100,000 Sup 2.50 Aintree
Not Published	Totepool H. Stp. (for the Tom Wragg Trophy) (L) 50,000 Sup 3.00 Uttoxeter
Not Published	United House Gold Cup H. Stp. (L) 100,000 4up 3.00 Ascot
Not Published	Williamhill.com H. Hurdle (L) 22,000 4up 2.00 Ascot

Appendix - HONG KONG

## **HONG KONG**

Published as:

Premier Cup (H)

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Premier Cup [Prince Jewellery & Watch] (H)

Appendix - INDIA

**INDIA**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

---

Calcutta Monsoon Derby G3	Not Published
Governor's Cup G3	Cancelled
Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup G3	Cancelled
Poonawalla Mysore Derby G1	Result Null and Void

Appendix - IRELAND

## IRELAND

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Athasi S. [Coolmore/E.B.F.] G3 €80,000	€75,000
Blenheim S. [Ladbrokes] (L) €45,000	Blenheim S. (L) €40,000
Celebration S. [Woodies D.I.Y.] (L) €45,000	€62,500
Curragh S. [Grangecon Stud] (L) €40,000	€42,500
Flame of Tara S. [E.B.F.] (L) €65,000	€64,000
Flying Five S. G3 €60,000	Flying Five S. [Goffs] G3 €63,000
Give Thanks S. [Ladbrokes] G3 €85,000	Give Thanks S. G3 €80,000
Kilboy Estate S. [Kilboy Estate] (L) €52,500	€47,500
Loughbrown S. (L) €40,000	€42,500
Mooresbridge S. [Colmore/E.B.F.] G3 €80,000	€75,000
Park Express S. [Lodge Park Stud & E.B.F.] G3 €85,000	€84,000
Railway S. [Dubai Duty Free] G2	Railway S. [Ladbrokes] G2
Round Tower S. [Moyglare Stud] G3 €55,000	€60,000
Silken Glider S. [Staffordstown & Lanwades Stud] (L) €45,000	€44,000
Sweet Mimosa S. [E.B.F.] (L) Leopardstown	Sweet Mimosa S. [E.B.F.] (L) Naas
Tetrarch S. [Coolmore/E.B.F.] G3 €62,500	€60,000
Tipperary S. [Coolmore] (L) €50,000	€45,000
Vincent O'Brien National S. [Ladbrokes] G1 €235,000	Vincent O'Brien National S. [Boylesports] G1 €200,000

## IRISH JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Ballybrit Novice Stp. [Barna Waste] G3 €30,000	€31,500
Ballyhack H. Stp. [Cafferey's Bar] GC €35,000	Ballyhack H. Stp. [Cafferey's Bar] GB €42,000
Barry & Sandra Kelly Memorial Novice Hurdle G1 €70,000	Navan Novice Hurdle G1 €75,000
Betfair Novice H. Stp. [Betfair] GA Brandon H. Hurdle [Ladbrokes] GC €32,500	Motivatechallenge.com Novice H. Stp. GA Brandon H. Hurdle [Frayden Haulage] GC €30,000
Champion Four-Year-Old Hurdle [Ballymore Homes] G1 €110,000	Champion Four-Year-Old Hurdle G1 €90,000
Champion Hurdle [Toshiba Ireland] €120,000	€110,000
Champion INH Flat Race [Paddy Power Bookmakers Championship] G1 €85,000	€80,000
Clonmel Oil Stp. G2 €55,000	€45,000
Cork Grand National [Paddy Power] GC €45,000	GB €55,000
Dawn Run E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp. [I.T.B.A.] G3 €40,000	€42,500
December Hurdle [Leopardstown Golf]	December Hurdle [Paddy Power] G1
Dorans Pride Novice Hurdle [Freeman Keane] G3 €30,500	€28,500
Drogheda Stp. [Kerrygold] G1	Drogheda Stp. [Boylesports]
E.B.F. Novice Stp. Final [E.B.F.] GC €50,000	€48,500
Festival Novice Hurdle [Kevin Brady Car Sales] G2 €45,000	Festival Novice Hurdle G2 €40,000
Fort Leney Novice Stp. [Knight Frank] G1 €80,000	Fort Leney Novice Stp. [Ballymaloe Country Relish] G1 €75,000
Fortria Stp. [Ladbrokes] G2 €45,000	Fortria Stp. [Friends Of Navan] G2 €42,000
Future Champions I.N.H.S. Flat Race [Ladbrokes] G2 €29,500 Navan	INH Flat Race G2 €28,500 Leopardstown
Galway Plate H. Stp. [Tote Ireland] GA €250,000	€200,000
Greenmount Park Novice Stp. [Diageo] G2 €50,000	Greenmount Park Novice Stp. G2 €40,000
Hampton Furnishings Mares E.B.F. Novice Hurdle G3	Lough Construction Mares E.B.F. Novice Hurdle G3
Hattons Grace Hurdle [Bar One Racing] G1 €80,000	€85,000
Hilly Way Stp. [O'Connell Group] G2 Cork	Hilly Way Stp. [O'Connell Group] G2 Fairyhouse
Horse & Jockey Hotel Hurdle (L)	Not Run

Appendix - IRELAND

## IRISH JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Hugh McMahon Memorial Novice Stp. [McMahon Timber] G2 €43,500	Novice Stp. G2 €40,000
INHSO E.B.F. Novice Hurdle (L) Punchestown	INHSO Novice Hurdle (L) Naas (January 2011)
ITBA Fillies Scheme E.B.F. Mares H. [ITBA & E.B.F.] G3 €70,000	€68,500
Johnstown Novice Hurdle [Paddy Power] G2 €45,000 Naas	€40,000 Navan
Kerry National H. Stp. [Guinness] GB	Kerry National H. Stp. [Guinness] GA
Ladbrokes [Ladbrokes] G3 €32,500	€31,000
Ladbrokes Odds On Loyalty Cards H. Hurdle GB €50,000	€42,000
Like A Butterfly Novice Stp. [O'Dwyer Steel] G3 €32,000	€30,000
Lombardstown E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp. G3 Cork	Lombardstown E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp. G3 Punchestown
Lough Leane H. Stp. GC €35,000	Lough Leane H. Stp. [Owens McCarthy] GC €30,000
Masterchefs H. Hurdle GC €35,000	Masterchefs H. Hurdle [Hutcheson 3G] GC €32,500
Mick Holly Memorial H. Stp. GB €45,000	€40,000
Monksfield Novice Hurdle G2 €40,000	Monksfield Novice Hurdle [Friends Of Navan] G2 €42,000
Munster National H. Stp. [Ladbrokes] GA €110,000	€90,000
Nas Na Riogh Stp. [Paddy Power] G2 €44,000 Naas	€40,000 Thurles
Newlands Stp. [Paddy Power] G2 €50,000 Naas 2m	€40,000 Leopardstown 2mi. 1fur.
New Stand H. Hurdle [Bar One Racing] €29,500	H. Hurdle €28,500
Novice Hurdle G3 €40,000 3m	Novice Hurdle [Madra Dog Foods] G3 €35,000
Paddypowercasino.com E.B.F. Novice Stp. G3 €33,000	€35,500
Pat Taaffe H. Stp. [Victor Chandler] GB	Pat Taaffe H. Stp. [Tulfarris Hotel & Golf Resort] GB
Porterstown H. Stp [Bar One Racing] GC €29,500	Powerstown H. Stp. GC €28,500 (January 2011)
Proudstown Ltd. H. Hurdle GC	Not Run
Punchestown Gold Cup Stp. [Guinness] G1 €250,000	€225,000
Punchestown Stp. [John Durkan Memorial] G1 €90,000 Punchestown	Punchestown Stp. [John Durkan Memorial] G1 €85,000 Fairyhouse

## Appendix - IRELAND

**IRISH JUMP RACES**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Rathbarry & Glenview Studs Novice Hurdle [Rathbarry & Glenview Studs] G2 €45,000	€42,500
Royal Bond Novice Hurdle [Bar One Racing] G1 €85,000	€80,000
Shannon Spray Mares Novice Hurdle [Dawn & E.B.F.] (L) €33,500	€30,500
Sheilas Cottage Hurdle [Ryans Cleaning] (L) €28,000	Sheilas Cottage G3 €31,500
Slaney Hurdle [Goffs] G2	Not Run
The Ellier Novice Stp. [Boylesports] G1 €85,000	The Ellier Novice Stp. [Bord Na Mona] G1 €80,000
Tickell Champion Novice Hurdle [Landrover] G1	Cathal Ryan Memorial [Swordlestown Stud] G1
Tim Duggan Memorial H. Stp. [Duggan Family] GC €31,500	GB €43,000
Tipperkevin Champion Stayers Hurdle [Ladbrokes] G1 €180,000	€170,000
Troytown H. Stp. GB €80,000	Troytown H. Stp. [Ladbrokes] GB €85,000
Ulster Bank H. Stp. GA €85,000	€80,000
Weatherbys Hurdle G3 €32,000	€30,000
Whitewater Shopping Centre H. Hurdle [Whitewater Shopping Centre] GB €100,000	Whitewater H. Hurdle [Tote Ireland] GB €90,000
William Fry Novice H. Stp. GB €45,000	Arkle Bar Novice H. Stp. GB €40,000
Winter Festival Juvenile Hurdle G3 €28,500	Winter Festival Juvenile Hurdle [Bar One] G3 €30,000

Appendix - ITALY

**ITALY**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Tadolina Memorial P. Galli (L)

Not Run

**ITALIAN JUMP RACES**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Not Published

Premio Coppa Gem. Bocchini Hurdle

Not Published

Premio Debuttanti Hurdle

Appendix - JAMAICA

## JAMAICA

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

The ADL Caribbean Sprint Championship [Amalgamated Distributors Limited] (Invitational) 2,700,000	The CTL Caribbean Sprint Championship [Caymanas Track Limited] (Invitational) 2,000,000
The ADL Juvenile Sprint [Amalgamated Distributors Limited] (R) 1,500,000	The CTL Juvenile Sprint [Caymanas Track Limited] (R) 1,000,000
The ADL Mile [Amalgamated Distributors Limited] (R) 2,100,000	The CTL Imported Mile [Caymanas Track Limited] (R) 1,500,000
The ADL Superstakes [Amalgamated Distributors Limited] (Invitational) 6,000,000	The CTL Superstakes [Caymanas Track Limited] (Invitational) 5,000,000
The Chairman's Trophy H.	Not Run
The CTL Gold Cup 1,800,000	The (PEPSI) Gold Cup [Pepsi-Cola Bottling Company Ltd.] 2,000,000
The CTL Imported S. (R)	Not Run
The Harry Jackson Memorial Cup H.	Not Run
The Jamaica Derby [The United Bookmakers Association] (R)	The Jamaica Derby [LIME] (R)
The King's Plate H. [Howard L. Hamilton]	The King's Plate H.

Appendix - MACAU

## **MACAU**

Published as:

Not Published

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Macau Star Of The Sand S. MAC G2  
800,000

Appendix - MAYLAYSIA

**MALAYSIA**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

---

Anniversary Cup MAL G3	Not Run
President Cup (L)	Not Run

Appendix - POLAND

**POLAND**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Not Published	Nagroda KMET Cup Classic POL G1 3up 2400 T
Not Published	Nagroda KMET Cup Mile POL G1 3up 1600 T
Not Published	Nagroda KMET Cup Sprint POL G1 3up 1300 T

## Appendix - PUERTO RICO

**PUERTO RICO**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Accion de Gracias PR G3	PR G1
Agustin Mercado Reveron PR G3	Augustin Mercado Reveron
Angel Tomás Cordero, Jr. PR G3	Angel Tomas Cordero, Jr.
Año Nuevo PR G2	PR G3
Antonio Fernandez Castrillon (R) PR G1	Antonio Fernandez Castrillon (R)
Antonio R. Barcelo (R) PR G3	PR G1
Antonio R. Matos (R) PR G1	PR G2
Camarero (R) PR G3	PR G1
Clasico del Caribe PR G1	Not Run
Confraternidad PR G1	Not Run
Constitucion (R) PR G3	PR G1
Cuarto de Julio PR G3	PR G1
Dama del Caribe PR G1	Not Run
Dia de La Raza PR G3	PR G2
Dia de Los Padres PR G3	Dia de Los Padres
Dia de Reyes (R) PR G1	Dia de Reyes (R)
Dia del Veterano (R) PR G3	PR G1
Entrenador (R) PR G3	Entrenador (R)
Eugenio Maria de Hostos (R) PR G1	PR G3
George Washington PR G2	PR G1
Invitacional	Not Run
Jinete PR G3	Jinete
Jose Celso Barbosa PR G3	PR G1
Jose Coll Vidal PR G3	Jose Coll Vidal
Jose de Diego PR G1	PR G3
Luis Muñoz Rivera (R) PR G2	Luis Muñoz Rivera Memorial (R) PR G1
Navidad (R) PR G1	Navidad (R)
Prensa Hipica PR G3	Prensa Hipica
Puerto Rico Futurity (R) PR G3	Puerto Rico Futurity (R)
San Juan (R) PR G1	San Juan (R)
Velocidad PR G1	Not Run
Wiso G. PR G3	PR G2

Appendix - SCANDINAVIA

## **SCANDINAVIA**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

---

Norsk Jockeyklubs Sprintlop, 1200 T	1170 T
SFK Jubileumsloping, 2400 T	2400 dirt
Not published	Subaru Norsk Derby (L), 1,100,000, 3yo, 2400m T, Orevoll, Norway
Not published	Margareta Wettermarks Minnesloping (L) (formerly Scandinavia Cup), 500,000, 3-5yo f/m, 1730 m. Jagersro, Sweden

Appendix - SINGAPORE

## **SINGAPORE**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

---

Juvenile Championship	Juvenile Championship [Magic Millions] SIN G3
Raffles Cup	Raffles Cup [Visit Indonesia]
Singapore Derby SIN G1 1,000,000	\$1,150,000
Singapore Three-Year-Old Classic SIN G3	SIN G2

Appendix - SOUTH AFRICA

**SOUTH AFRICA**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Banyana H. (L) 135,000	150,000
Bauhinia H. (L) Turffontein	Vaal
Champagne S. G3 2yo f/m	3up f/m
Christmas H. G3 200,000	184,000
Cup Trial G3	Cup Trial [Zee TV] G3
Dahlia Plate (L)	Dahlia Plate [South Africa Gold Coin Exchange] (L)
Dingaans G2	Dingaans [Investec] G2
Emerald Fillies H. 135,000	150,000
Fillies Mile G3	Fillies Mile [KIC] G3
Godolphin Barb S. G3 Clairwood	Godolphin Barb S. [Sunday Tribune] G3 Scottsville
Gold Bracelet G2 Clairwood	Greyville
Gold Vase G2 2800 T Clairwood	Gold Vase [Mercedes-Benz] G2 3000 T Greyville
Golden Horseshoe G1 1400 T	1450 T
Golden Slipper G1 1400 T	1450 T
Hampton H. (L) 135,000	150,000
Joburg Spring Challenge G3 2yo	3up
Joburg Spring Fillies & Mare Challenge G3 2yo	3up
KwaZulu-Natal S. (L) Scottsville	Greyville
Laissefaire S. (L)	Laissefaire S. [Betting World] (L)
Lebelo Sprint G3	Run in January 2011
London News S. G3	Run in January 2011
Majorca S. G1	Majorca S. [Klawervlei] G1
Michaelmas H. (L) 125,000	115,000
Milkwood S. (L)	Not Run
Off To Stud H. (L) 4up	4up f/m
Politician S. (L)	Politician S. [Anton Rupert Wines] (L)
Ruffian S. (L) Turffontein	Vaal
Settlers Trophy (L) Kenilworth	Durbanville
Starling S. (L)	Starling S. G3
Storm Bird S. (L) Turffontein	Vaal
Stormsvlei Mile (L)	Stormsvlei Mile [Candrian Equine Racing Services] (L)
Strelitzia S. G3 Clairwood	Strelitzia S. [Sunday Tribune] G3 Scottsville
Summer Juvenile S. (L)	Summer Juvenile S. [Schweppes] (L)
The Campanajo G3 2,200	Schweppes G3 2,200
The Darley Arabian (L) 3/4yo Greyville	4yo Clairwood
The Merchants G2	The Merchants [Hertz] G2
Thekwini S. G1	Thekwini S. [Durban] G1

Appendix - SOUTH AFRICA

## SOUTH AFRICA

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

---

Thukela H. (L) Clairwood	Greyville
Tibouchina S. G2 1450 T Clairwood	1400 T Greyville
Umngeni H. (L) Greyville	Clairwood
Victress S. G3	Larue & Jean Jaffee Victress S. G3
Winter Classic G3	Winter Classic [Rossgo] G3
Winter Derby G3	Winter Derby [Rossgo] G3
Winter Juvenile S. (L)	Winter Juvenile S. [Tekkie Town] (L)
Winter Oaks (L)	Winter Oaks [Tekkie Town] (L)

Appendix - TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

**TRINIDAD & TOBAGO**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Caribbean Champion S. (R) TRI G1	The Toyota Super Zero Caribbean Champion S. (R) TRI G1
Diamond S. (R) TRI G2 Independence Cup TRI G1	Republic Visa Signature Diamond S. TRI G2 Bernard Dulal - Whiteway Independence Cup TRI G1
Sian's Gold Sprint TRI G2	Sian's Gold Sprint [First Citizens] TRI G2

Appendix - USA

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Ack Ack H. G3 8f	8.5f
Acorn S. G1	Acorn S. [Betfair/TVG] G1
Alabama S. G1	Alabama S. [Betfair/TVG] G1
Alcatraz S. (L) \$75,000	Alcatraz S. \$60,000
Alcibiades S. [Darley] G1 \$500,000	\$400,000
All-American S. G3 \$200,000	\$100,000
Allaire du Pont Distaff S. G2	Not Run
American Derby G2 \$300,000	\$200,000
American Oaks Invitational S. G1 3up f/m	3yo f
American Turf S. G2 \$150,000	\$175,000
Ancient Title S. G1 \$300,000 Oak Tree at Santa Anita	\$250,000 Oak Tree at Hollywood
Apple Blossom G1 8.5f	9f
Arcadia H. G2	Arcadia H. [Budweiser] G2
Arlington Classic (L) \$150,000	\$100,000
Arlington H. G3 \$200,000	\$150,000
Arlington Oaks G3 \$150,000	\$100,000
Arlington Sprint H. (L) \$200,000	\$125,000
Arlington-Washington Futurity G3 \$150,000	\$100,000
Arlington-Washington Lassie S. G3 \$150,000	\$100,000
Autumn Leaves S. (L)	Not Run
Azalea S. G3 \$200,000	\$150,000
Baldwin S. (L)	Not Run
Ballerina S. G1 \$300,000	\$250,000
Ballston Spa S. G2 \$250,000	\$200,000
Barbaro S. (L) \$150,000	\$100,000
Bassinet S. [Coca-Cola] (L) \$100,000	Bassinet S. [Coca-Cola] \$50,000
Bayou H. (L) 8.5f T	9f T
Beldame S. G1 \$600,000	\$350,000
Berkeley H. G3 \$150,000	\$100,000
Beverly Hills H. G3 \$150,000	\$100,000
Bing Crosby S. G1 \$300,000	\$250,000
Bob Umphrey Turf Sprint H. (L) \$250,000	\$100,000
Bold Ruler H. G3 \$150,000 Aqueduct	\$100,000 Belmont
Bourbon S. G3 \$125,000	\$100,000
Boyd Gaming's Delta Jackpot S. G3 \$750,000	Delta Downs Jackpot S. G3 \$1,000,000
Boyd Gaming's Delta Princess S. [Powered by Youbet.com] G3	Delta Downs Princess S. G3
Brandywine S. (L) \$75,000 Philadelphia Park	Brandywine S. \$72,810

## Appendix - USA

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf [Grey Goose] G2	Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf G2
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf [Grey Goose] G2	Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf G2
Breeders' Futurity [Dixiana] G1 \$500,000	\$400,000
Bryan Station S. G3	Not Run
Calder Derby (L) \$100,000	\$75,000
Californian S. G2 \$250,000	\$150,000
Campanile S. (L)	Not Run
Captain Squire H. (L)	Not Run
Carleton F. Burke H. G3	Not Run
Champagne S. G1 \$400,000	\$300,000
Charles Town Dash Invitational (L) \$200,000	\$100,000
Charles Town Juvenile S. (L) 4.5f	7f
Charles Town Oaks (L) \$250,000	\$400,000
Chicago H. G3 \$150,000	\$100,000
Christmas S. (L)	Not Run
Cigar Mile H. [Hill 'n' Dale] G1 \$300,000	\$250,000
Citation H. G2 \$300,000	\$250,000
Clark H. G1 \$400,000	\$500,000
Clement L. Hirsch Turf Championship G1 \$300,000 Oak Tree at Santa Anita	\$250,000 Oak Tree at Hollywood
Cliff Hanger S. G3	Not Run
Coaching Club American Oaks G1	Coaching Club American Oaks [Betfair/TVG] G1
Cougar II H. G3 \$150,000	\$125,000
Cradle S. [Budweiser Select] (L) \$200,000	\$100,000
CTT and Thoroughbred Owners of California (L) \$85,000	\$75,000
Dahlia H. G2	Not Run
Daily Racing Form Distaff S. (L)	Not Run
Daisycutter H. (L) \$85,000	\$75,000
Dallas Turf Cup (L) \$200,000 9f T	\$150,000 8.5f T
Damascus S. (L)	Not Run
Debutante S. [Darley] G1 \$300,000	\$250,000
Decathlon S. (L) \$75,600	\$100,000
Decoration Day H. (L) 8f T	Off Turf
De La Rose S. (L) \$75,000	De La Rose S. \$70,000
Delaware H. G2 \$1,000,000	\$750,000
Del Mar Derby G2 \$350,000	\$300,000
Del Mar Futurity G1 \$300,000	\$250,000

Appendix - USA

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Del Mar H. G2 \$250,000	\$200,000
Del Mar Mile H. G2 \$300,000	\$250,000
Del Mar Oaks G1 \$350,000	\$300,000
Eddie Read H. G1 \$350,000	\$300,000
Edgewood S. (L) \$150,000	Edgewood S. \$60,000
Edward J. DeBartolo, Sr. Memorial H. (L) \$150,000	\$125,000
El Conejo H. G3	Not Run
Ellis Park Turf S. (L) \$100,000	\$75,000
Emerald Distaff H. (L) \$100,000	\$75,000
Evangeline Mile H. (L) \$150,000	\$100,000
Fall S. (L)	Not Run
Fayette S. G2	Fayette S. [Greenbrier] G2
Femme Fatale S. (L) \$75,000	Femme Fatale S. \$72,750
First Lady S. G1	First Lady S. [Abu Dhabi] G1
Florida Derby [Blackberry] G1	Florida Derby G1
Florida Oaks G3 \$150,000	\$175,000
Flower Bowl Invitational S. G1 \$600,000	\$500,000
Fort Harrod S. (L)	Not Run
Frances A. Genter S. (L)	Not Run
Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S. G2	Not Run
Frizette S. G1 \$400,000	\$300,000
Ft. Lauderdale S. G3 8.5f T	8f Off Turf/On Dirt
Futurity S. G2	Not Run
Gallant Man H. (L)	Not Run
Gallery Furniture Distaff S.	Not Run
Garden City G1 \$300,000	\$250,000
Gazelle G1 \$300,000	\$250,000
Goddess S. (L)	Not Run
Golden Bear (L) 8.32f T Indiana Downs	Off Turf
Golden Bear S. (L) Golden Gate	Not Run
Golden Gate Fields Sprint S. (L)	Not Run
Golden Gate Fields Turf S. G3	Not Run
Golden Poppy S. (L) \$75,000	Golden Poppy S. \$60,000
Golden Sylvia H. (L)	Not Run
Goodwood S. G1 \$350,000 Oak Tree at Santa Anita	\$250,000, Oak Tree at Hollywood
Governor's H. (L) Sacramento	Not Run
Green Flash H. (L) \$85,000	\$75,000
Gulf Coast Classic S. (L)	Not Run
Hancock County H. (L)	Not Run

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Happy Ticket S. (L) \$100,000	Happy Ticket S. \$69,250
Harold C. Ramser, Sr. H. G3 Oak Tree at Santa Anita	Oak Tree at Hollywood
Harry Hensen S. (L) \$75,000	Harry Hensen S. \$60,000
Haskell Invitational S. G1 \$1,250,000	Haskell Invitational S. [IZOD] G1 \$1,000,000
Hawthorne Derby G3 \$200,000	\$150,000
Hawthorne Gold Cup H. G2 \$500,000	\$250,000
Hawthorne H. G3	Not Run
Henry S. Clark S. (L) \$75,000	Henry S. Clark S. \$50,000
Hirsch Jacobs S. G3	Chick Lang S. G3
Hollywood Derby G1 \$500,000	\$250,000
Hollywood Gold Cup H. [TVG/Betfair] G1	Hollywood Gold Cup H. G1
Hollywood Turf Express H. G3	Not Run
Honest Lady H. (L)	Not Run
Icecapade S. (L) \$75,000	\$100,000
Indian Maid H. (L)	Not Run
Indiana Oaks G2 \$400,000	\$200,000
Inside Information G2 \$150,000	\$200,000
Iowa Distaff S. (L) \$125,000	\$100,000
Jamaica H. G1 \$300,000	\$250,000
Jean Lafitte S. (L)	Not Run
Jerome H. G2	Not Run
Jersey Derby (L) \$100,000	\$150,000
Jim McKay Turf Sprint [Old Mutual] (L) \$75,000	Jim McKay Turf Sprint [Old Mutual] \$50,000
Jim Murray Memorial H. G2 \$250,000	Jim Murray H. G2 \$150,000
Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Invitational G1 \$600,000	\$500,000
John C. Mabee S. G2 \$350,000	\$250,000
John's Call S. (L)	John's Call S. (Restricted Conditions)
Kenny Noe, Jr. H. G3	Not Run
Kentucky Cup Classic G2	Not Run
Kentucky Cup Distaff S. G3	Not Run
Kentucky Cup Sprint S. G3	Not Run
La Brea S. G1 \$300,000	\$250,000
La Puente S. (L) 8f T	9f T
La Senorita S. [M2 Tecnology] (L) \$100,000	\$75,000
La Troienne S. G2 \$300,000	\$400,000
La Zanzara H. (L)	Not run
Lady's Secret S. (L) \$100,000 8.5f	\$400,000 9f
Lake Placid S. G2	Lake Placid S. [Woodford Reserve] G2

Appendix - USA

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Las Palmas H. G2 \$200,000 Oak Tree at Santa Anita	\$150,000 Oak Tree at Hollywood
Leave Me Alone S. (L) \$100,000	\$85,000
Leeward S. (L)	Not Run
Light Hearted H. (L) \$75,000g	Light Hearted H. \$50,000
Lighthouse S. (L) \$75,600	\$100,000
Lone Star Park H. G3 \$400,000	\$300,000
Long Branch S. (L) \$150,000	\$175,000
Longacres Mile H. G3 \$300,000	\$250,000
Lost In the Fog S. (L) \$75,000	Lost In the Fog S. \$50,000
Louisiana Derby G2 \$600,000 8.5f	\$750,000 9f
Lure S. (L)	Not Run
Majestic Light S. (L) \$100,000	\$150,000
Malibu S. G1 \$300,000	\$250,000
Manhattan Beach S. (L) \$75,000	Manhattan Beach S. \$60,000
Massachusetts H. G3	Not Run
Matriarch S. G1 \$300,000	\$250,000
Matron S. G2	Not Run
Meadowlands Cup H. G2 9f Meadowlands	Monmouth Cup H. G2 8.5f Monmouth
Memorial Day H. (L) \$100,000 8f T	\$75,000 Off Turf
MGK 102.9 Debella DeDerby S. (L)	Not Run
Miss Preakness S. [Adena Stallions] (L)	Not Run
Modesty H. G3 \$200,000	\$150,000
Monmouth S. G3 \$500,000	\$250,000
Morvich H. G3 Oak Tree at Santa Anita	Oak Tree at Hollywood
Mr. Prospector S. (L) \$75,000	\$100,000
My Trusty Cat S. (L)	Not Run
Next Move H. (L)	Not Run
Norfolk S. G1 \$300,000 Oak Tree at Santa Anita	\$250,000 Oak Tree at Hollywood
Northern Spur S. (L)	Not Run
Oak Leaf S. G1 Oak Tree at Santa Anita	Oak Tree at Hollywood
Oak Tree Derby G2 Oak Tree at Santa Anita	Oak Tree at Hollywood
Oak Tree Mile G2 Oak Tree at Santa Anita	Oak Tree at Hollywood
Obeah H. G3 \$125,000	\$150,000
Ohio Valley H. (L) Remington Park	Not Run
Opelousas S. (L)	Not Run
Palomar H. G2 \$200,000	\$150,000
Panhandle H. (L)	Not Run
Pegasus S. G3 \$150,000 9f Meadowlands	\$200,000 8.5f Monmouth
Perryville S. G3	Not Run

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

P. G. Johnson S. (L) \$75,000	P. G. Johnson S. \$70,000
Phoenix S. G3 \$250,000	\$175,000
Pimlico Special [Maryland Lottery] G1	Not Run
Pocahontas S. G2 \$100,000	\$150,000
Prairie Meadows Derby (L)	Not Run
Prairie Meadows H. (L) \$75,000 8.5f	\$100,000 10f
Prairie Meadows Oaks (L)	Not Run
Prairie Meadows Sprint (L)	Not Run
Premier H. (L)	Premier Cup H. (L)
Pucker Up S. G3 \$200,000	\$100,000
Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S. G1 \$500,000	\$400,000
Quick Call S. (L) \$75,000	Quick Call S. \$70,000
Ralph M. Hinds Invitational H. (L) \$100,000	\$75,000
Rancho Bernardo H. G3 \$200,000	\$150,000
Raven Run S. [Lexus] G2 \$300,000	\$250,000
Red Bank S. G3 \$175,000	\$200,000
Red Legend S. (L) \$100,000	\$400,000
Regret S. (L) \$100,000	\$150,000
Remington Park Filly and Mare Sprint S. (L)	Not Run
Remington Park Oaks (L) 8f T	8.5f Off Turf
Remington Park Sprint Cup (L) 7f	6f
Riskaverse S. (L) \$75,000	Riskaverse S. \$70,000
River Cities S. (L) \$100,000	River Cities S. \$50,000
Robert Kerlan Memorial H. (L) \$75,000	Robert Kerlan Memorial H. \$60,000
Royal Heroine Mile G2 \$250,000	\$150,000
San Diego H. G2 \$250,000	\$200,000
San Luis Rey H. G2 10f T	12f T
Sandy Blue H. (L) \$85,000	\$75,000
Santana Mile (L) \$75,000	Santana Mile \$60,000
Sea O Erin H. (L)	Not Run
Senator Ken Maddy H. G3 6.5f T Oak Tree at Santa Anita	6f T Oak Tree at Hollywood
Sham S. G3 \$200,000	\$150,000
Sir Beaufort S. G2 8f T	Sir Beaufort S. G3 8fOff Turf
Skip Away S. G3 \$100,000	\$125,000
Skyy El Joven S. (L) \$100,000	El Joven S. (L) \$75,000
Slipton Fell H. (L)	Not Run
Sophomore Sprint Championship S. (L)	Sophomore Sprint S. (L)
Sport Page H. G3	Not Run
Springboard Mile (L) \$200,000 8.32f	\$250,000 8f

Appendix - USA

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Stage Door Betty H. G3	Not Run
Stars and Stripes Turf H. G3 \$150,000	\$100,000
Stuyvesant H. (L)	Not Run
Sunday Silence S. (L) \$150,000	\$100,000
Sunland Derby G3 \$900,000	\$800,000
Sunset H. G3 \$150,000	\$100,000
Super Derby G2 \$750,000	\$500,000
Susan's Girl S. (L)	Not Run
Swaps S. G2 \$300,000	\$200,000
Sweetest Chant S. (L) 8f T	Off Turf
Sycamore S. G3 \$125,000	\$100,000
Tall Ships S. (L)	Not Run
Teddy Drone S. (L) \$100,000	\$150,000
Thoroughbred Club of America S. G2 \$250,000	\$200,000
Tiburon S. (L)	Not Run
Troy S. (L) \$75,000	Troy S. \$70,000
Turf Starlet S. (L)	Not Run
Turnback the Alarm H. G3 9f Aqueduct	8.5f Belmont
Unbridled H. (L) \$75,000g Louisiana Downs	Unbridled H. \$50,000
Unbridled S. (L) \$100,000 Calder	\$85,000
United Nations S. G1	United Nations S. [Betfair/TVG] G1
Valid Expectations S. (L) \$100,000	\$75,000
Valley View S. [Pin Oak] G3 \$125,000	\$150,000
Violet S. G3	Not Run
Virginia Derby G2 \$650,000	\$600,000
Vosburgh S. G1 \$400,000	\$350,000
W. L. McKnight H. G2 12f T	Off Turf
Waya S. (L) \$75,000	Waya S. \$70,000
West Virginia Sprint Derby (L)	Not Run
Will Rogers S. G3 8f T	8.5f T
Willard L. Proctor Memorial S. (L) \$75,000	Willard L. Proctor Memorial \$60,000
Windy Sands H. (L) \$85,000	\$75,000
Woodford S. G3 \$125,000	\$100,000
Yellow Ribbon S. G1 \$300,000 Oak Tree at Santa Anita	\$250,000 Oak Tree at Hollywood
Yerba Buena S. (L)	Not Run
Zenyatta S. G1 ( <i>formerly Lady's Secret S.</i> ) \$300,000 Oak Tree at Santa Anita	Lady's Secret S. G1 \$250,000 Oak Tree at Hollywood

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Not Published	Anderson Fowler S. (L) \$100,000 3yo 5.5f T Monmouth
Not Published	Auld Lang Syne S. (L) \$75,000 3up 8.32f Philadelphia Park
Not Published	Battlefield S. (L) \$100,000 3up 8f T Monmouth
Not Published	Blue Norther S. (L) \$75,000 2yo f 8f T Santa Anita
Not Published	Blue Sparkler S. (L) \$100,000 3up f/m 6f Monmouth
Not Published	Brandywine S. (L) \$125,000 3up 8.5f Delaware Park
Not Published	California State Fair Sprint H. (L) \$75,000 3up f/m 6f Sacramento
Not Published	Candy Eclair S. (L) \$100,000 3up f/m 5.5f T Monmouth
Not Published	Choice S. (L) \$100,000 3yo 9f T Monmouth
Not Published	Clevor Trevor S. (L) \$100,000 2yo 7f Remington Park
Not Published	Colleen S. (L) \$100,000 2yo f 5.5f Monmouth
Not Published	Continental Mile S. (L) \$100,500 2yo 8f T Monmouth
Not Published	Corte Madera S. (L) \$75,000 2yo f 8f awt Golden Gate
Not Published	Crank It Up S. (L) \$100,000 3yo f 5.5f T Monmouth
Not Published	Dearly Precious S. (L) \$100,000 3yo f 6f Monmouth
Not Published	Desert Vixen S. (L) \$100,000 3yo f 8.5f T Monmouth
Not Published	Dream Supreme S. (L) \$85,000 3yo f 6f Churchill Downs
Not Published	Eddie Logan S. (L) \$75,000 2yo 8f T Santa Anita
Not Published	Eillo S. (L) \$75,000 3up 6f Monmouth
Not Published	El Cajon S. (L) \$100,000 3yo 8f awt Del Mar
Not Published	Elkwood S. (L) \$100,000 3up 8.5f T Monmouth
Not Published	Foolish Pleasure S. (L) \$85,000 2yo 8.32f Calder
Not Published	Garden State S. (L) \$100,000 2yo 8f Monmouth
Not Published	Gilded Time S. (L) \$100,000 3yo 5.5f T Monmouth

Appendix - USA

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Not Published	Girls, Incorporated of Shelbyville, Shelby County S. (L) \$75,000 3up f/m 5f T Indiana Downs
Not Published	Gnome's Gold S. (L) \$80,000 2yo 8.5f T Belmont
Not Published	Go For Wand S. (L) \$75,000 3yo f 8.5f Delaware
Not Published	Gold Rush Futurity (L) \$100,000 2yo 6f Arlington Park
Not Published	Gold Rush S. (L) \$75,000 2yo 8f awt Golden Gate
Not Published	Good Mood S. (L) \$80,000 2yo f 8.5f T Belmont
Not Published	Gottstein Futurity (L) \$75,000 2yo 8.5f Emerald Downs
Not Published	Incredible Revenge S. (L) \$100,000 3up f/m 5.5f T Monmouth
Not Published	James Marvin S. (L) \$75,000 3up 7f Saratoga
Not Published	James Whitcomb Riley S. (L) \$75,000 3up 6f Indiana Downs
Not Published	Jimmy V. "Don't Give Up....Don't Ever Give Up!" S. (L) \$75,000 3yo 6f Churchill Downs
Not Published	John McSorley S. (L) \$100,000 3up 5.5f T Monmouth
Not Published	John W. Rooney Memorial S. (L) \$75,000 3up f/m 8.5f T Delaware
Not Published	Junior Champion S. (L) \$100,000 2yo f 8f T Monmouth
Not Published	Just Smashing S. (L) \$100,000 3yo f 6f Monmouth
Not Published	Klassy Briefcase S. (L) \$100,000 3up f/m 5.5f T Monmouth
Not Published	Ladies S. (L) \$100,000 3up f/m 9f Aqueduct
Not Published	Lamplighter S. (L) \$100,000 3yo 8.5f T Monmouth
Not Published	Lightning City S. (L) \$75,000 3up f/m 5f T Tampa Bay
Not Published	Little Silver S. (L) \$100,000 3yo f 8f T Monmouth
Not Published	Ma Kettle S. (L) \$75,000 3up f/m 6f Indiana Downs
Not Published	MAXXAM Gold Cup H. (L) \$100,000 4up 9f Sam Houston

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Not Published	Miss Liberty S. (L) \$100,000 3up f/m 8.5f T Monmouth
Not Published	Miss Woodford S. (L) \$100,000 3yo f 6f Monmouth
Not Published	Mongo Queen S. (L) \$100,000 3yo f 5.5f T Monmouth
Not Published	Monmouth Beach S. (L) \$100,000 3up f/m 8.32f Monmouth
Not Published	My Frenchman S. (L) \$100,000 3up,5.5f T Monmouth
Not Published	New Orleans Ladies S. (L) \$200,000 4up f/m 8.5f Fair Grounds
Not Published	Omnibus S. (L) \$100,000 3up f/m 11f T Monmouth
Not Published	Politely S. (L) \$75,000 3up f/m 8.5f Monmouth
Not Published	Prairie Gold Juvenile S. (L) \$75,000 2yo 5.5f Prairie Meadows
Not Published	Prairie Gold Lassie S. (L) \$75,000 2yo f 5.5f Prairie Meadows
Not Published	Princeton S. (L), \$75,000 3yo f 6f Monmouth
Not Published	Real Quiet S. (L) \$100,000 2yo 8.5f awt Hollywood
Not Published	Red Carpet S. (L) \$75,000 3up f/m 8.5f T Penn National
Not Published	Red Cross S. (L) \$100,000 3up f/m 6f Monmouth
Not Published	Restoration S. (L) \$ 100,000 3yo 9f T Monmouth
Not Published	Revidere S. (L) \$75,000 3up f/m 8.5f T Monmouth
Not Published	Rumson S. (L) \$100,000 3yo 6f Monmouth
Not Published	Seabiscuit S. (L) \$75,000 3up 5f Suffolk
Not Published	Select S. (L) \$100,000 3yo 6f Monmouth
Not Published	Seren'a Song S. (L) \$100,000 3yo f 8.32f Monmouth
Not Published	Sharp Cat S. (L) \$100,000 2yo f 8.5f awt Hollywood
Not Published	Shelby County Arts H. (L) \$75,000 3up f/m 8.5f Indiana Downs
Not Published	Skip Away S. (L) \$100,000 3up 8.5f Monmouth
Not Published	Smarty Jones S. (L) \$300,000 3yo 8.32f Philadelphia Park

Appendix - USA

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Not Published	Southampton S. (L) \$75,000 2yo 6f Philadelphia Park
Not Published	Spend a Buck S. (L) \$100,000 3yo 8.32f Monmouth
Not Published	Sussex S. (L) \$100,000 3up 8.5f Delaware
Not Published	Sweet and Sassy S. (L) \$125,000 3up f/m 6f Monmouth
Not Published	Trenton S. (L) \$100,000 3up f/m 6f Monmouth
Not Published	Twin Lights S. (L) \$100,000 3yo f 9f T Monmouth
Not Published	Tyro S. (L) \$100,000 2yo 5.5f Monmouth
Not Published	Washington Oaks (L) \$75,000 3yo f 9f Emerald Downs
Not Published	Wigwam S. (L) \$100,000 3up f/m 8.5f Hoosier
Not Published	Wolf Hill S. (L) \$100,000 3up 5.5f T Monmouth

## Appendix - USA

**USA JUMP RACES**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

A. P. Smithwick G1 \$100,000	A. P. Smithwick Memorial G2 \$75,000
Appleton S.	Not Run
Ben Nevis S.	Not Run
Colonial Cup G1 \$150,000	\$100,000
Crown Royal S. G3 4up f/m	Crown Royal S. 3up f/m
Georgia Cup	Not Run
Gladstone \$50,000	\$25,000
Helen Haskell Sampson Memorial S. \$50,000 2 mi.	Helen Haskell Sampson Memorial S. G1 \$100,000 about 2 1/2 mi.
Iroquois G1	Calvin Houghland Iroquois G1
Lonesome Glory Stp. S. G2	Not Run
Michael G. Walsh Novice S.	Not Run
National Hunt Cup Novice G2 \$75,000	National Hunt Cup Novice \$50,000
Palm Beach Filly and Mare S.	Not Run
Palm Beach Supreme Hurdle	Not Run
Paul R. Fout S.	Not Run
Peapack Guelph	Peapack
Southern Bank & Trust Imperial Cup 2 1/4 mi.	Budweiser Imperial Cup 2 mi.
Temple Gwathmey G3 \$60,000	\$50,000
Valentine Memorial	Valentine Memorial Sport of Queens Hurdle
Not Published	Queen's Cup MPC Chase Hurdle S. 4up \$50,000 2 1/4 mi. Charlotte
Not Published	Guelph Hurdle 4up \$30,000 Monmouth Park

Appendix - VENEZUELA

## VENEZUELA

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Alighieri (L) 3yo 1200	3up 1800
Asamblea Nacional VEN G2 1400	1600
Asociacion Hipica de Propietarios VEN G3 1600	1400
Blondy (L) 4up	Blondy VEN G3 4up f/m
Burlesco VEN G2 3up f/m	3up
Canaima (L)	Not Run
Cantaura (L) 3yo 1800	4up f/m 1400
Catile Bellow (L) 3yo	3up c
Cavepro (L) 2yo 1400	Cavepro VEN G3 2yo c 1200
Coproca (L) 1600	Coproca VEN G3 1400
Dia del Trabajador (L) 3yo 1200	3yo f 1400
Dia del Veterinario (L) 3up f/m	3yo f
Don Favian (L) 3yo 1400	3up c 1300
Edgar Ganteaume VEN G2 2yo	2yo f
El Corsario (L) 3up c 1800	3up f/m 1300
Fetrahipica (L)	Not Run
Francisco de Miranda VEN G2 3yo	3yo c
Front Stage (L) 1400	1200
Gelinotte VEN G2 3yo 1400	3up f/m 1600
General Joaquin Crespo VEN G1 (3rd Race of the Triple Corona Hembras) 3yo	General Joaquin Crespo VEN G1 (3rd Race of the Triple Corona de Potrancas) 3yo f
Gran Abuelo (L) 4up	4up c
Grandisco VEN G2 3yo 1400	3up c 1600
Guardia Nacional de Venezuela VEN G2 3yo	3up c
Gui Hipica (L)	Not Run
Hipodromo La Rinconada VEN G1 (1st Race of the Triple Corona Hembrass) 3yo	Hipodromo La Rinconada VEN G1 (1st Race of the Triple Corona de Potrancas) 3yo f
Hypocrite VEN G2 1400	1600
Invitacional del Caribe 3&4yo	3up
Jib Dancer (L) 3up c	3yo c
Jose Maria Vargas VEN G3	Jose Maria Vargas VEN G2
Jose Rafael Ball (L) 3yo 1200	4up f/m 1900
Juan Arias (L) 3yo 1200	Iniciacion-Juan Arias (L) 2yo 1100
Juan Carmona (L) 2yo 1200	Juan Carmona VEN G3 3up 1400
Juan Vicente Gomez (L)	Not Run
Juan Vicente Tovar (L) 1500	Juan Vicente Tovar VEN G3 1400
Julian Abdala (L) 4up 1400	Iniciacion-Julian Abdala (L) 2yo f 1100
Lady and Me (L) 3yo	3yo f

Appendix - VENEZUELA

**VENEZUELA**

Published as:

Run in 2010 with the following modifications:

Lanzarina VEN G3 2yo	2yo f
Manuel Fonseca (L) 4up f/m 1800	Manuel Fonseca VEN G3 3yo f 1400
Millard Ziadie VEN G3 3yo	3yo c
Miss Marena (L) 3yo	3yo f
My Own Business (L) 3yo	3yo c
Peggy Azqueta (L) 2yo 1200	Peggy Azqueta VEN G3 3up f/m 1400
Polo Grounds (L) 4up	4up c
Prensa Hipica Nacional VEN G1 (2nd Race of the Triple Corona Hembras) 3yo	Prensa Hipica Nacional VEN G1 (2nd Race of the Triple Corona de Potrancas) 3yo f
Rafael Rodriguez Navarro (L) 4up c	4up f/m
Revista Hipodromo (L)	Not Run
Segula C. VEN G3 1600	1400
Senegal VEN G2 3yo 2000	3yo f 1600
Starship Miss (L) 3yo 1500	4up f/m 1800
Sweet Candy (L) 3yo	3yo c
Taconeo (L) 4up	4up c
Tapatapa VEN G3 2yo	3yo f
Tepuy (L)	Not Run
Uniproca (L) 2yo	Uniproca VEN G3 2yo f
Victoreado VEN G3 2yo	2yo c
Vittorio Catanese (L) 3up	3up c
Not Published	Confraternidad del Caribe (Intercional) (L) 3up 2000 La Rinconada
Not Published	Copa Internacional (L) (Internacional) 3up 2000 La Rinconada
Not Published	Dama del Caribe (Internacional) (L) 3yo f 1800 La Rinconada
Not Published	Gran Derby Guayanés (L) 3up 2000 Rancho Alegre
Not Published	Internacional de Caribe VEN G1 3yo 1800 La Rinconada
Not Published	Sprinters-Hembras (L) 3up f/m 1200 La Rinconada
Not Published	Velocidad del Caribe (L) (Internacional) 3yo 1200 La Rinconada

## **NOTES**

**INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS  
and  
TECHNICAL INFORMATION**

## **INTERNATIONAL STUD BOOK COMMITTEE**

### **LIST OF APPROVED STUD BOOKS (67)**

Argentina	Korea
Australia	Lebanon
Austria	Lithuania
Azerbaijan	Malaysia
Bahrain	Mexico
Barbados	Morocco
Belgium and Luxembourg	Netherlands
Brazil	New Zealand
Bulgaria	Norway
Chile	Panama
China	Paraguay
Colombia	Peru
Costa Rica	Philippines
Croatia	Poland
Cyprus	Portugal
Czech Republic	Qatar
Denmark	Romania
Dominican Republic	Russia (new Volume 1)
Ecuador	Serbia
Finland	Slovak Republic
France	Slovenia
Germany	South Africa and Zimbabwe
Great Britain and Ireland	Spain
Greece	Sweden (A-Register)
Guatemala	Switzerland
Hungary	Syria, Bosnia and Herzegovina
India	Thailand
Italy	Trinidad and Tobago
Jamaica	Tunisia
Japan	Turkey
Kazakhstan	United Arab Emirates
Kenya	U.S.A., Canada and Puerto Rico
Kingdom of Saudi Arabia	Uruguay
	Venezuela

## 2010 STATISTICAL INFORMATION

Country	2010 Part	No. of foals	No. of starters	No. of flat races	No. of Graded races	Black-type races (incl. graded)
Argentina	I	8,298	10,907	5,528	155	220
Australia	I	17,191	31,773	19,281	268	564
Austria	III	29	178	58	N/A	N/A
Brazil	I	2,922	5,119	4,416	103	173
Canada	I	2,179	7,187	4,539	35	206
Chile	I	1,486	4,001	4,740	64	96
Czech Republic	III	265	1,325	358	N/A	N/A
Dominican Republic	III	89	510	936	N/A	N/A
Ecuador	III	68	195	319	N/A	N/A
France	I	5,461	9,486	4,279	110	234
Germany	I	970	2,691	1,316	46	98
Great Britain	I	4,665	11,402	6,309	143	296
Hong Kong	II	N/A	1,275	767	6	32
India	II	1,804	4,194	3,461	N/A	89
Ireland	I	7,588	3,164	993	61	109
Italy	I	1,310	4,987	3,858	28	98
Jamaica	III	367	982	844	N/A	N/A
Japan	I	7,104	24,294	17,563	122	218
Korea	III	1,363	3,144	1,794	N/A	N/A
Macau	II	N/A	638	557	N/A	17
Malaysia	II	54	1,264	649	N/A	10
Mauritius	III	N/A	451	296	N/A	N/A
Mexico	III	355	1,826	1,844	N/A	N/A
Netherlands	III	5	98	23	N/A	N/A
New Zealand	I	4,132	5,794	2,946	78	148
Panama	II	195	636	1,216	N/A	30
Peru	I	537	1,541	1,950	34	130
Poland	III	380	490	326	N/A	N/A
Puerto Rico	II	379	1,557	1,853	N/A	41
Qatar	III	43	191	72	N/A	N/A

## 2010 STATISTICAL INFORMATION

Country	2010 Part	No. of foals	No. of starters	No. of flat races	No. of Graded races	Black-type races (incl. graded)
Kingdom of Saudi Arabia	III	1,172	1,575	496	N/A	N/A
Scandinavia	II	446	2,670	1,236	4	30
Singapore	II	N/A	1,364	916	2	28
Slovakia	III	14	471	126	N/A	N/A
South Africa	I	3,683	7,210	3,880	122	196
Spain	III	323	984	513	N/A	N/A
Switzerland	III	22	424	160	N/A	N/A
Trinidad & Tobago	III	182	487	380	N/A	N/A
Turkey	II	1,370	2,686	2,112	2	59
United Arab Emirates	I	1	689	176	21	30
United States of America	I	26,578	62,692	46,220	451	1,571
Uruguay	II	1,800	1,967	1,012	N/A	28
Venezuela	II	1,184	2,879	2,509	N/A	100
Zimbabwe	II	95	274	204	N/A	N/A

## PERCENTAGE OF BEST RACES

	Total Races	Stakes	Graded Stakes	Gr. I Stakes
<b>2006 Racing Season</b>				
Canada .....	5,234	238 (4.5%)	37 (0.7%)	3 (0.1%)
Ireland .....	874	102 (11.7%)	52 (5.9%)	12 (1.4%)
Great Britain.....	5,554	285 (5.1%)	138 (2.5%)	31 (0.6%)
France.....	4,102	233 (5.7%)	107 (2.6%)	26 (0.6%)
Italy.....	4,814	82 (1.7%)	26 (0.5%)	9 (0.2%)
Germany.....	1,720	110 (6.4 %)	48 (2.8 %)	7 (0.4 %)
U. S. A.....	51,491	1,965 (3.8%)	460 (0.9%)	104 (0.2%)
<b>2007 Racing Season</b>				
Canada .....	5,057	227 (4.5%)	37 (0.7%)	3 (0.1%)
Ireland .....	958	107 (11.1%)	57 (5.9%)	12 (1.3%)
Great Britain.....	5,659	294 (5.25%)	139 (2.5%)	31 (0.6%)
France.....	4,156	234 (5.6%)	107 (2.5%)	26 (0.6%)
Italy .....	4,589	95 (2.1%)	27 (0.6%)	8 (0.2%)
Germany.....	1,670	107 (6.4 %)	48 (2.9%)	7 (0.4%)
U. S. A.....	51,132	2,004 (3.9%)	467 (0.9%)	106 (0.2%)
<b>2008 Racing Season</b>				
Canada .....	4,950	234 (4.7%)	37 (0.7%)	4 (0.1%)
Ireland .....	1,020	109 (10.7%)	59 (5.8%)	12 (1.2%)
Great Britain.....	6,128	287 (4.7%)	138 (2.3%)	32 (0.5%)
France.....	4,186	234 (5.6%)	107 (2.6%)	26 (0.6%)
Italy .....	3,280	84 (2.6%)	19 (0.6%)	4 (0.1%)
Germany.....	1,515	104 (6.9%)	48 (3.2%)	7 (0.5%)
U. S. A.....	49,951	1,948 (3.9%)	468 (0.9%)	109 (0.2%)
<b>2009 Racing Season</b>				
Canada .....	4,753	212 (4.5%)	35 (0.7%)	4 (0.1%)
Ireland .....	1,032	109 (10.6%)	61 (5.9%)	12 (1.2%)
Great Britain.....	6,128	287 (4.7%)	138 (2.3%)	32 (0.5%)
France.....	4,237	234 (5.5%)	109 (2.6%)	27 (0.6%)
Italy .....	4,109	96 (2.3%)	27 (0.7%)	7 (0.2%)
Germany.....	1,433	99 (6.9%)	48 (3.4%)	7 (0.5%)
U. S. A.....	49,196	1,745 (3.6%)	462 (0.9%)	113 (0.2%)
<b>2010 Racing Season</b>				
Canada .....	4,539	206 (4.5%)	35 (0.8%)	5 (0.1%)
Ireland .....	993	109 (11.0%)	61 (6.1%)	12 (1.2%)
Great Britain.....	6,309	296 (4.7%)	143 (2.3%)	32 (0.5%)
France.....	4,279	234 (5.4%)	110 (2.5%)	27 (0.6%)
Italy .....	3,858	98 (2.5%)	28 (0.7%)	7 (0.2%)
Germany.....	1,316	98 (7.5%)	46 (3.5%)	7 (0.5%)
U. S. A.....	46,220	1,571 (3.4%)	451 (1.0%)	112 (0.2%)

## PURSE COMPARISON

	<b>Gr. I</b>	<b>Gr. II</b>	<b>Gr. III</b>	<b>Total</b>
	Average Races	Average 1st Money	Average Races	Average 1st Money
	Gr.	Gr.	Gr.	Gr.

### 2006 Racing Season

*Figures are derived from Exchange Rates on January 1, 2006*

*Canada .....	3 .....	\$800,000	9 ....\$213,333	25 ....\$111,214	37 ....\$191,902
Ireland .....	12 .....	\$367,928	8 ....\$98,168	28 ....\$63,614	48 ....\$139,156
Great Britain .....	31 .....	\$330,081	43 ....\$100,859	65 ....\$52,221	139 ....\$129,442
France .....	26 .....	\$303,139	27 ....\$92,731	54 ....\$47,360	107 ....\$120,957
Italy .....	9 .....	\$169,969	4 ....\$85,543	13 ....\$45,752	26 ....\$94,872
Germany .....	7 .....	\$203,109	13 ....\$67,331	28 ....\$42,731	48 ....\$72,782
U. S. A. .....	104 .....	\$377,715	151 ....\$151,789	205 ....\$94,484	460 ....\$177,330

### 2007 Racing Season

*Figures are derived from Exchange Rates on January 1, 2007*

*Canada .....	3 .....	\$800,000	9 ....\$213,333	25 ....\$106,390	37 \$2,400,000
Ireland .....	12 .....	\$421,016	7 ....\$109,506	40 .....\$70,774	59 ....\$149,151
Great Britain .....	32 .....	\$378,597	43 ....\$113,495	66 ....\$57,195	141 ....\$146,292
France .....	26 .....	\$340,812	27 ....\$106,152	54 ....\$52,792	107 ....\$136,243
Italy .....	8 .....	\$166,592	3 ....\$110,220	16 ....\$53,265	27 ....\$93,168
Germany .....	7 .....	\$209,659	11 ....\$75,829	30 ....\$47,028	48 ....\$77,346
U. S. A. .....	106 .....	\$376,617	154 ....\$161,536	207 ....\$97,882	467 ....\$182,140

### 2008 Racing Season

*Figures are derived from Exchange Rates on January 1, 2008*

*Canada .....	4 .....	\$727,500	9 ....\$179,000	24 ....\$112,965	37 ....\$195,464
Ireland .....	12 .....	\$371,958	7 ....\$106,139	42 .....\$66,471	61 ....\$131,119
Great Britain .....	32 .....	\$275,637	42 ....\$85,973	64 ....\$48,925	138 ....\$112,771
France .....	27 .....	\$421,624	26 ....\$119,609	56 ....\$57,992	109 ....\$166,727
Italy .....	4 .....	\$261,075	3 ....\$115,672	12 ....\$57,770	19 ....\$109,714
Germany .....	7 .....	\$214,096	11 ....\$76,559	30 ....\$49,264	48 ....\$79,557
U. S. A. .....	109 .....	\$368,811	152 ....\$154,615	207 ....\$96,167	468 ....\$178,651

### 2009 Racing Season

*Figures are derived from Exchange Rates on January 1, 2009*

*Canada .....	4 .....	\$712,500	9 ....\$183,000	22 ....\$116,019	35 ....\$201,412
Ireland .....	12 .....	\$373,129	7 ....\$103,427	42 .....\$65,342	61 ....\$130,260
Great Britain .....	32 .....	\$301,458	43 ....\$89,414	67 ....\$53,573	142 ....\$120,287
France .....	27 .....	\$413,314	26 ....\$114,783	56 ....\$55,404	109 ....\$158,220
Italy .....	7 .....	\$186,989	4 ....\$245,855	16 ....\$75,747	27 ....\$129,788
Germany .....	7 .....	\$209,941	11 ....\$70,010	30 ....\$48,017	48 ....\$76,671
U. S. A. .....	113 .....	\$365,282	150 ....\$144,436	199 ....\$85,308	462 ....\$172,984

### 2010 Racing Season

*Figures are derived from Exchange Rates on January 1, 2010*

*Canada .....	5 .....	\$630,000	9 ....\$158,000	21 ....\$107,314	35 ....\$195,017
Ireland .....	12 .....	\$327,400	7 ....\$92,025	42 .....\$61,136	61 ....\$117,060
Great Britain .....	32 .....	\$336,750	45 ....\$96,965	65 ....\$55,777	142 ....\$132,147
France .....	27 .....	\$439,170	26 ....\$120,055	57 ....\$57,644	110 ....\$166,043
Italy .....	7 .....	\$194,549	5 ....\$224,812	17 ....\$67,393	29 ....\$125,227
Germany .....	7 .....	\$218,429	10 ....\$74,361	29 ....\$50,538	46 ....\$81,265
U. S. A. .....	112 .....	\$346,631	144 ....\$143,740	195 ....\$87,288	451 ....\$169,717

*\*Canada listed in Canadian Dollars. All other countries listed in US Dollars.*

## EXCHANGE RATES

To assist the reader in determining the values of the purses for the countries included in this book, the following exchange rates may be helpful. The United States dollar is recognized by the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers as a medium for comparative purposes. **The rates are derived from January 3, 2011.**

COUNTRY	U. S. DOLLAR EQUIVALENTS	CURRENCY PER U. S. DOLLAR
Argentina (Peso)	.2517	3.97
Australia (Dollar)	1.0167	.98
Brazil (Real)	.6072	1.65
Canada (Dollar)	1.0063	.99
Chile (Peso)	.002148	465.55
Czech Republic (Crown)	.05329	18.77
Denmark (Krone)	.1791	5.58
Dominican Republic (Peso)	.0268817	37.20
Ecuador (US Dollar)	1.00	1.00
European Union (Euro)	1.3351	.75
Austria	Germany	Italy
France	Ireland	Netherlands
		Slovakia
		Spain
Great Britain (Pound)	1.5473	.65
Hong Kong (HK Dollar)	.1287	7.77
Hungary (Forint)	.004804	208.16
India (Rupee)	.02241	44.62
Jamaica (Dollar)	.0116993	85.48
Japan (Yen)	.012235	81.74
Kingdom of Saudi Arabia (Riyal)	.2667	3.75
Korea (Won)	.0008892	1,124.61
Macau (HK Dollar)	.1251407	7.99
Malaysia (Ringgit)	.3263	3.06
Mauritius (Rupee)	.0325732	30.70
Mexico (Peso)	.0816	12.25
New Zealand (NZ Dollar)	.7734	1.29
Norway (Krone)	.1714	5.83
Panama (US Dollar)	1.00	1.00
Peru (Sol)	.357	2.80
Poland (Zloty)	.338	2.96
Puerto Rico (US Dollar)	1.00	1.00
Qatar (Riyal)	.2746498	3.64
Singapore (Singapore Dollar)	.7785	1.28
South Africa (Rand)	.151	6.62
Sweden (Krona)	.1492	6.70
Switzerland (Franc)	1.0702	.93
Trinidad & Tobago (Dollar)	.1573564	6.36
Turkey (Lira)	.6424	1.56
United Arab Emirates (Dirham)	.2723	3.67
Uruguay (Nuevo Peso)	.0503	19.88
Venezuela (Bolivar Fuerte)	.23285056	4.29
Zimbabwe (Zimbabwe Dollar)	.0026322	379.91

## **EXCELLENCE DATA BY COUNTRY FOR 2010**

The following excellence data was acquired from the individual country, either in the form of a prepared champion list or derived from a handicap listing. Horses awarded the term champion by their respective country are carried as such. Horses carrying top weights on a handicap are designated as highweighted. Every category submitted may not be recognized in international sales catalogues.

ARGENTINA

Colt Crown Races

## *Polla de Potrillos*

Jockey Club

Nacional

## Turf Triple Crown Races

DOS MIL GUINEAS

Jockey Club

*Carlos Pellegrini-Internacional*

\* excellence listed above for 2009/2010 season \*

AUSTRALIA

Typhoon Tracy (AUS) (2005, Red Ransom (USA))	horse of the year
Crystal Lily (AUS) (2007, Stratum (AUS))	champion 2-year-old filly
Decision Time (AUS) (2007, Foreplay AUS))	champion 2-year-old colt
Faint Perfume (AUS) (2006, Shamardal (USA))	champion 3-year-old filly
So You Think (NZ) (2006, High Chaparral (IRE))	champion 3-year-old colt
Starspangledbanner (AUS) (2006, Choisir (AUS))	champion sprinter
Black And Bent (AUS) (2005, Black Hawk (GB))	champion steeplechaser
Shocking (AUS) (2005, Street Cry (IRE))	champion stayer
Redoute's Choice (AUS) (1996, Danehill (USA))	leading sire

\* excellence listed above for 2009/2010 season \*

AUSTRIA

Saliera (AUT) (2008, Docksider (USA)).....champion 2-year-old filly  
Wayward Star (FR) (2008, Munir (GB)).....champion 2-year-old colt  
Killarney (IRE) (2007, Hawk Wing (USA)).....champion 3-year-old colt

---

**Excellence Data by Country for 2010 (continued)**

**AUSTRIA continued**

Heart Attack (FR) (2006, Double Heart (FR)) .....champion sprinter  
champion older horse, champion miler  
Miss Gazduram (AUT) (2006, Gazduram (GB)) .....champion older mare  
Star's Song (GER) (2002, Sternkonig (IRE)) .....champion stayer  
Tryandstopme (GB) (2003, Fraam (GB)) .....champion imported older mare

---

**BRAZIL**

Sal Grosso (BRZ) (2006, Our Emblem (USA)) .....horse of the year  
champion 3-year-old colt  
Desejada Duda (BRZ) (2007, Gilded Time (USA)) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
Uareoutlaw (BRZ) (2007, Christine's Outlaw (USA)) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
Dolly Max (BRZ) (2006, Crimson Tide (IRE)) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
Jeton de Luxo (BRZ) (2006, Impression (ARG)) .....champion sprinter  
Snack Bar (BRZ) (2005, Signal Tap (USA)) .....champion miler  
Tanta Honra (BRZ) (2005, Crimson Tide (IRE)) .....champion older mare  
Jeune-Turc (BRZ) (2004, Know Heights (IRE)) .....champion older horse  
Quality Guitar (BRZ) (2006, Principe Taio (BRZ)) .....champion stayer  
Duda Desejada (BRZ) (1999, Punk (ARG)) .....broodmare of the year  
Know Heights (IRE) (1989, Shirley Heights (GB)) .....leading sire  
Ghadeer (FR) (1978, Lyphard (USA)) .....leading broodmare sire

\* excellence listed above for 2009/2010 season \*

**Triple Crown (filly and colt) at Gávea**

*Estado do Rio de Janeiro      Francisco Eduardo de Paula Machado      Cruzeiro do Sul*

**Filly Triple Crown at Gávea**

*Henrique Possollo      Diana      Zélia Gonzaga Peixoto de Castro*

**Triple Crown (filly and colt) at Tarumã**

*Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente      Alô Ticoulat Guimarães      Derby Paranaense*

**Filly Triple Crown at Cidade Jardim**

*Barão de Piracicaba      Henrique de Toledo Lara      Diana*

**Quadruple Crown (filly and colt) at Cidade Jardim**

*Ipiranga      Jockey Club de São Paulo      Derby Paulista      Consagração*

**Triple Crown (filly and colt) at Cristal**

*Breno Caldas      Coronel Caminha      Derby-Riograndense*

---

**CANADA**

\*Canadian information was not available prior to publication\*

**Triple Crown Races**

*Queen's Plate      Prince of Wales S.      Breeders' S.*

**Triple Tiara Races**

*Woodbine Oaks      Wonder Where Stakes      Bison City Stakes*

---

**Excellence Data by Country for 2010 (continued)**

---

**CHILE**

Belle Watling (CHI) (2006, Dushyantor (USA)) .....horse of the year  
champion 3-year-old filly (turf)  
Por Que Ries (CHI) (2007, Indy Vidual (USA)) .....champion 2-year-old filly (dirt)  
Vamo a Galupiar (CHI) (2007, Proud Citizen (USA)) .....champion 2-year-old filly (turf)  
Ascot Prince (CHI) (2007, Sir Cat (USA)) .....champion 2-year-old colt (dirt)  
Parque del Retiro (CHI) (2007, Monthir (USA)) .....champion 2-year-old colt (turf)  
Cuan Linda (CHI) (2006, Dynamix (USA)) .....champion 3-year-old filly (dirt)  
Emin Baja (CHI) (2006, Monthir (USA)) .....champion 3-year-old colt (dirt)  
Papelon (CHI) (2006, Monthir (USA)) .....champion 3-year-old colt (turf)  
Blue Shell (CHI) (2005, Muqtarib (USA)) .....champion sprinter  
Don Gabino (CHI) (2004, Dushyantor (USA)) .....champion miler  
Casablanca Smile (CHI) (2006, Ocean Terrace (USA)) .....champion grass horse  
champion stayer  
Biala (CHI) (1994, The Great Shark (USA)) .....broodmare of the year  
Dushyantor (USA) (1993, Sadler's Wells (USA)) .....leading sire  
The Great Shark (USA) (1983, Storm Bird (USA)) .....leading broodmare sire

**Triple Crown Races***El Derby**El Ensayo**St. Leger*

---

**CZECH REPUBLIC**

Shamalgan (FR) (2007, Footstepsinthesand (GB)) .....horse of the year  
champion 3-year-old colt  
Matter for Love (CZE) (2008, Rainbows for Life (CAN)) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
Chardonney Tcheque (FR) (2008, One Cool Cat (USA)) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
Corcovada (IRE) (2007, Captain Rio (GB)) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
champion miler  
Line Honey (CZE) (2007, Look Honey (IRE)) .....champion sprinter  
Mariydi (IRE) (2006, Kalanisi (IRE)) .....champion older horse, champion stayer  
Tiumen (POL) (2001, Beaconsfield (GB)) .....champion steeplechaser  
Look Honey (IRE) (2000, Sadler's Wells (USA)) .....leading sire  
Zafonic (USA) (1990, Gone West (USA)) .....leading broodmare sire

**Triple Crown Races***Velká jarní cena**Ceské Derby**St. Leger*

---

**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**

Cristalino (DOM) (2007, Strategic Mission (USA)) .....horse of the year  
champion 3-year-old colt, champion stayer  
Redimida (DOM) (2008, Rationalexuberance (USA)) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
Homenaje (DOM) (2008, Favorite Band (USA)) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
Quite Spectacular (DOM) (2007, Cat Thief (USA)) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
Mama Elena (DOM) (2006, Castle Springs (GB)) .....champion sprinter  
champion older mare

### **Excellence Data by Country for 2010 (continued)**

---

**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC** continued

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Golden Boy (DOM) (2007, Eqtesada (USA))               | champion miler  |
| Estruendo (DOM) (2006, Smuggler's Blues (USA))        | champion older horse  |
| Inthewinkofaneye (USA) (2008, Gimmeawink (USA))       | champion imported 2-year-old filly                          |
| Mr. Lightning (USA) (2008, Sweetsouthern saint (USA)) | champion imported 2-year-old colt                           |
| Habilidosa (USA) (2007, Alke (USA))                   | champion imported 3-year-old filly                          |
| Senor B. (USA) (2007, Untuttable (USA))               | champion imported 3-year-old colt                           |
| Forty Zip (USA) (2004, Red Bullet (USA))              | champion imported sprinter<br>champion imported older horse |
| Kamica (USA) (2005, El Corredor (USA))                | champion imported older mare                                |
| Senor B. (USA) (2007, Untuttable (USA))               | champion imported stayer                                    |
| Lucky Swede (USA) (1993, Fortunate Prospect (USA))    | broodmare of the year                                       |
| Strategic Mission (USA) (1995, Mr. Prospector (USA))  | leading sire  |

## **Triple Crown Races**

Matías Ramón Mella

Francisco del Rosario Sánchez

Juan Pablo Duarte

ECUADOR

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Romanita (ECU) (2008, Honorio USA) .....               | champion 2-year-old filly                          |
| Aziatico (ECU) (2008, El Yanqui ARG).....              | champion 2-year-old colt                           |
| Saleroso (ECU) (2007, Surely Six (USA)) .....          | champion 3-year-old colt                           |
| Cone (ECU) (2006, Honorio USA)).....                   | champion miler                                     |
| El Morro (ECU) (2005, Cielo (USA)).....                | champion stayer                                    |
| Primera Dama (COL) (2008, Murashah USA)) .....         | champion imported 2-year-old filly                 |
| Restolin (COL (2008, Thunder Blitz (USA)) .....        | champion imported 2-year-old colt                  |
| Vanessa Wins (USA) (2007, Even the Score (USA)) .....  | Triple Crown<br>champion imported 3-year-old filly |
| El Carite (PER) (2003, Domingo (USA)) .....            | champion imported sprinter                         |
| Platinum Couple (USA) (2003, Tale of the Cat (USA)) .. | champion imported older horse                      |
| Falacia (ECU) (2006, Farallon P. (USA)) .....          | champion imported older mare                       |
| Mr. X (PER) (2004, Privately Held (USA)) .....         | champion imported stayer                           |
| Honorio (USA) (1995, Honor Grades (USA)) .....         | leading sire                                       |

## Triple Crown Races

*Estreno Dr. Raúl Lebed Sigall*

*Polla Nacional Sr. Agustín Febres Cordero*

*Derby Nacional Sr. Beniamin Rosales A*

EUROPE

- Frankel (GB) (2008, Galileo (IRE)) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
Dream Ahead (USA) (2008, Diktat (GB)) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
Hooray (GB) (2008, Invincible Spirit (IRE)) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
Workforce (GB) (2007, King's Best (USA)) .....champion 3-year-old colt  
Makfi (GB) (2007, Dubawi (GB)) .....champion 3-year-old colt

---

**Excellence Data by Country for 2010 (continued)**

---

**EUROPE continued**

Lily of the Valley (FR) (2007, Galileo (IRE)) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
Sarafina (FR) (2007, Refuse to Bend (IRE)) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
Americain (USA) (2005, Dynaformer (USA)) .....champion stayer  
Starspangledbanner (AUS) (2006, Choisir (AUS)) .....champion sprinter  
Goldikova (IRE) (2005, Anabaa (USA)) .....champion older mare  
Twice Over (GB) (2005, Observatory (USA)) .....champion older horse

---

**FRANCE**

Wootton Bassett (GB) (2008, Iffraaj (GB)) .....hwt. colt at 2  
Misty for Me (IRE) (2008, Galileo (IRE)) .....hwt. filly at 2  
Joanna (IRE) (2007, High Chaparral (IRE)) .....hwt. at 3, 5 – 7 fur.  
Makfi (GB) (2007, Dubawi (IRE)) .....hwt. at 3, 7 – 9 ½ fur.  
Lope de Vega (IRE) (2007, Shamardal (USA)) .....hwt. at 3, 9 ½ - 11 fur.  
Workforce (GB) (2007, King's Best (USA)) .....hwt. at 3, 11 – 14 fur.  
Celtic Celeb (IRE) (2007, Peintre Celebre (USA)) .....hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up  
Regal Parade (GB) (2004, Pivotal (GB)) .....hwt. older horse, 5 – 7 fur.  
Byword (GB) (2006, Peintre Celebre (USA)) .....hwt. older horse, 7 – 9 ½ fur.,  
hwt. older horse, 9 ½ - 11 fur.,  
Nakayama Festa (JPN) (2006, Stay Gold (JPN)) .....hwt. older horse, 11 – 14 fur.,  
Americain (USA) (2005, Dynaformer (USA)) .....hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up  
Goldikova (IRE) (2005, Anabaa (USA)) .....hwt. older mare, 7 – 9 ½ fur.  
King's Best (USA) (1997, Kingmambo (USA)) .....leading sire  
Sadler's Wells (USA) (1981, Northern Dancer (CAN)) .....leading broodmare sire

---

**GERMANY**

Acadius (GER) (2008, Lord of England (GER)) .....hwt. colt at 2  
Djumama (IRE) (2008, Aussie Rules (USA)) .....hwt. filly at 2  
Govinda (USA) (2007, Pulpit (USA)) .....hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.  
Emerald Commander (IRE) (2007, Pivotal (GB)) .....hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 ½ fur.  
Vanjura (GER) (2007, Areion (GER)) .....hwt. at 3, 7 – 9 ½ fur.  
Zazou (GER) (2007, Shamardal (USA)) .....hwt. at 3, 9 ½ - 11 fur.  
Scalo (GB) (2007, Lando (GER)) .....hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.  
Val Mondo (GER) (2007, Lando (GER)) .....hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up  
Amico Fritz (GER) (2006, Fasliyev (USA)) .....hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.  
Alianthus (GER) (2005, Hernando (FR)) .....hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 ½ fur.  
Sehrezad (IRE) (2005, Titus Livius (FR)) .....hwt. older horse, 7 – 9 ½ fur.  
Querari (GER) (2006, Oasis Dream (GB)) .....hwt. older horse, 9 ½ - 11 fur.  
Getaway (GER) (2003, Monsun (GER)) .....hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.  
Eye of the Tiger (GER) (2005, Tiger Hill (IRE)) .....hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up  
Fabiana (GB) (2006, Ashkalani (IRE)) .....hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 ½ fur.  
Lady Jane Digby (GB) (2005, Oasis Dream (GB)) .....hwt. older mare, 9 ½ - 11 fur.  
Night Magic (GER) (2006, Sholokhov (IRE)) .....hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.  
Sky Dancing (IRE) (1997, Exit to Nowhere (USA)) .....broodmare of the year

---

**Excellence Data by Country for 2010 (continued)**

---

**GERMANY continued**

Areion (GER) (1995, Big Shuffle (USA)) .....leading sire  
Monsun (GER) (1990, Konigsstuhl (GER)) .....leading broodmare sire

**Triple Crown Races**

*Mehl Mühlens-Rennen*      *BMW Deutsches Derby*      *Deutsches St. Leger*

---

**GREAT BRITAIN**

Dream Ahead (USA) (1998, Diktat (GB)) .....hwt. colt at 2  
Frankel (GB) (2008, Galileo (IRE)) .....hwt. colt at 2  
Hooray (GB) (2008, Invincible Spirit (IRE)) .....hwt. filly at 2  
Starspangledbanner (AUS) (2006, Choisir (AUS)) .....hwt. colt at 3, 5 - 7 fur.  
Canford Cliffs (IRE) (2007, Tagula (IRE)) .....hwt. colt at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
Wigmore Hall (IRE) (2007, High Chaparral (IRE)) .....hwt. colt at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
Workforce (GB) (2007, King's Best (USA)) .....hwt. colt at 3, 11 - 14 fur.  
Arctic Cosmos (USA) (2007, North Light (IRE)) .....hwt. colt a 3, 14 fur. & up  
Lady of the Desert (USA) (2007, Rahy (USA)) .....hwt. filly at 3, 5 - 7 fur.  
Lillie Langtry (IRE) (2007, Danehill Dancer (IRE)) .....hwt. filly at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
Music Show (IRE) (2007, Noverre (USA)) .....hwt. filly at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
Snow Fairy (IRE) (2007, Intikhab (USA)) .....hwt. filly at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
hwt. filly at 3, 11 - 14 fur.; hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up  
Equiano (FR) (2005, Acclamation (GB)) .....hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.  
Rip Van Winkle (IRE) (2006, Galileo (IRE)) .....hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
Harbinger (GB) (2006, Dansili (GB)) .....hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.  
Sans Frontieres (IRE) (2006, Galileo (IRE)) .....hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up  
Alverta (AUS) (2003, Flying Spur (AUS)) .....hwt. older mare 5 - 7 fur.  
Gilt Edge Girl (GB) (2006, Monsieur Bond (IRE)) .....hwt. older mare 5 - 7 fur.  
Goldikova (IRE) (2005, Anabaa (USA)) .....hwt. older mare 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
Midday (GB) (2006, Oasis Dream (GB)) .....hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.  
Eastern Aria (UAE) (2006, Halling (USA)) .....hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up  
Galileo (IRE) (1998, Sadler's Wells (USA)) .....leading sire  
Danehill (USA) (1986, Danzig (USA)) .....leading broodmare sire

**Triple Crown Races**

*2000 Guineas*      *Epsom Derby*      *St. Leger S.*

**Filly Triple Crown Races**

*1000 Guineas*      *Epsom Oaks*      *St. Leger S.*

---

**HONG KONG**

Sacred Kingdom (AUS) (2003, Encosta de Lago (AUS)) .....horse of the year  
champion sprinter  
Able One (NZ) (2002, Cape Cross (IRE)) .....champion miler  
Collection (IRE) (2005, Peintre Celebre (USA)) .....champion older horse

### **Excellence Data by Country for 2010 (continued)**

---

## HONG KONG continued

Mr. Medici (IRE) (2005, Medicane (GB)) .....champion stayer  
Danehill Dancer (IRE) (1993, Danehill (USA)) .....leading sire

**\* excellence listed above for 2009/2010 season \***

## **Triple Crown Races**

## *Stewards' Cup      Hong Kong Gold Cup      Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup*

INDIA

Jacqueline (IND) (2006, King Charlemagne (USA)) .....	horse of the year Filly Triple Crown
Palazzio's Sun (IND) (2005, Alnasar Alwasheek (GB)) .....	champion sprinter
Maseeha (IND) (2004, Flitch (USA)) .....	champion stayer
Aboline (IND) (2006, Burden of Proof (IRE)).....	champion miler
Always a Rainbow (CAN) (1992, Mr. Prospector (USA)).....	leading sire
Razeen (USA) (1987, Northern Dancer (CAN)) .....	leading broodmare sire

## **Triple Crown Races**

*Indian 2000 Guineas*      *Indian Derby*      *Indian St. Leger*

## Filly Triple Crown Races

### *Indian 1000 Guineas*      *Indian Oaks*      *Indian Derby*

## IRELAND

Pathfork (USA) (2008, Distorted Humor (USA))	hwt. colt at 2
Misty For Me (IRE) (2008, Galileo (IRE))	hwt. filly at 2
Starspangledbanner (AUS) (2006, Choisir (AUS))	hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur. hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Canford Cliffs (IRE) (2007, Tabula (IRE))	hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Cape Blanco (IRE) (2007, Galileo (IRE))	hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur. hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Midas Touch (GB) (2007, Galileo (IRE))	hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Rip Van Winkle (IRE) (2006, Galileo (IRE))	hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 ½ fur. hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Fame and Glory (GB) (2006, Montjeu (IRE))	hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Sans Frontieres (IRE) (2006, Galileo (IRE))	hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Gilt Edge Girl (GB) (2006, Monsieur Bond (IRE))	hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
Spacious (GB) (2005, Nayef (USA))	hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Chinese White (IRE) (2005, Dalakhani (IRE))	hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Profound Beauty (IRE) (2005, Danehill (USA))	hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur. hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up
Laurel Delight (GB) (1990, Presidium (GB))	broodmare of the year
Galileo (IRE) (1998, Sadler's Wells (USA))	leading sire
Sadler's Wells (USA) (1981, Northern Dancer (CAN))	leading broodmare sire

## **Triple Crown Races**

## 2000 Guineas      Derby      St. Leger

**Excellence Data by Country for 2010 (continued)**

**IRELAND continued**

**Filly Triple Crown Races**

*1000 Guineas*

*Oaks*

*St. Leger*

**ITALY**

Blu Constellation (ITY) (2008, Orpen (USA)) .....	hwt. colt at 2
Singapore Lilly (IRE) (2008, Mujadil (USA)) .....	hwt. filly at 2
Rosendhal (IRE) (2007, Indian Ridge (IRE)).....	hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
Worthadd (IRE) (2007, Dubawi (IRE)) .....	hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Aoife Alainn (IRE) (2007, Dr Fong (USA)) .....	hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Kidnapping (IRE) (2007, Intikhab (USA)) .....	hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Lord Chaparral (IRE) (2007, High Chaparral (IRE)) .....	hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Burma Gold (IRE) (2007, Java Gold (USA)) .....	hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Jakor (ITY) (2006, Orpen (USA)) .....	hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Rio de La Plata (USA) (2005, Rahy (USA)).....	hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
	hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Jakkalberry (IRE) (2006, Storming Home (GB)).....	hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Brusco (GB) (2006, Rock of Gibraltar (IRE)) .....	hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Alta Fedelta (GB) (2006, Oasis Dream (GB)) .....	hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
Rebecca Rolfe (GB) (2006, Pivotal (GB)) .....	hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
Ravenel (GER) (2006, Touch Down (GER)) .....	hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Irini (GER) (2006, Arcion (GER)) .....	hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
	hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.

**JAMAICA**

Mark My Word (JAM) (2007, Market Rally (USA)) .....	horse of the year
	champion 3-year-old colt, champion stayer, Triple Crown winner
Fatty Bum Bum (JAM) (2008, Storm Craft (USA)).....	champion 2-year-old filly
Mismyrtleboyrichie (USA) (2008, Mingun (USA)) .....	champion 2-year-old colt
Ronron (USA) (2007, Lion Heart (USA)) .....	champion 3-year-old filly
	champion imported sprinter, champion imported grass mare
Saint Cecelia (JAM) (2006, Burning Marque (USA)) .....	champion sprinter
	champion older mare
Cassanova Boy (USA) (2006, Najran (USA)) .....	champion miler
	champion older horse, champion imported stayer
Dance So Sweet (USA) (2008, Sweetsouthern saint (USA)) .....	
	champion imported 2-year-old filly
Double the Honey (USA) (2007, Double Honor (USA)) .....	
	champion imported 3-year-old colt
Honeyofalady (USA) (2006, Snow Ridge (USA)).....	champion imported older mare
Miss Chestnut (US) (2002, Horse Chestnut (SAF)).....	broodmare of the year
Royal Minister (USA) (1991, Deputy Minister (CAN)) .....	leading sire
Horse Chestnut (SAF) (1995, Fort Wood (USA)) .....	leading broodmare sire



**Excellence Data by Country for 2010 (continued)**

**MEXICO**

El Biologo (USA) (2007, El Corredor (USA)) .....	horse of the year champion imported 3-year-old colt	
Xanadu (MEX) (2008, Almuahathir (USA)) .....	champion 2-year-old filly	
Veritas (MEX) (2008, Famous Again (USA)) .....	champion 2-year-old colt	
Telis (MEX) (2007, D'Wildcat (USA)) .....	champion 3-year-old filly	
Jethro (MEX) (2007, Saarland (USA)) .....	champion 3-year-old colt	
Vivian Record (MEX) (2006, Agabimone (USA)).....	champion older mare	
Dangerous Dancer (USA) (2008, Macho Uno (USA)) .....	champion imported 2-year-old filly	
First Comando (USA) (2008, Famous Again (USA)) .....	champion imported 2-year-old colt	
Vistoso (USA) (2006, Fusaichi Pegasus (USA)).....	champion imported older horse	
Free Race (USA) (2004, Chief Seattle (USA)) .....	champion imported older horse	
Ashoka (USA) (2000, A.P. Indy (USA)) .....	leading sire	
<b>Triple Crown Races</b>		
<i>Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano</i>	<i>Gran Premio Nacional</i>	<i>Derby Mexicano</i>
<b>Filly Triple Crown Races</b>		
<i>Clasico Rubí</i>	<i>Clasico Esmeralda</i>	<i>Clasico Diamante</i>

**NETHERLANDS**

Alassio (FR) (2007, Russian Blue (IRE)) .....	horse of the year
---	-------------------

**NEW ZEALAND**

Vosne Romanee (NZ) (2002, Electronic Zone (USA)) .....	horse of the year champion older horse
Banchee (NZ) (2007, Oratorio (IRE)) .....	champion 2-year-old filly
Katie Lee (AUS) (2006, Pins (AUS)).....	champion 3-year-old filly
Wall Street (NZ) (2004, Montjeu (IRE)).....	champion sprinter, champion miler
Fair King (NZ) (2001, Kingfisher Mill (USA)).....	champion jumper
Red Ruler (NZ) (2004, Viking Ruler (AUS)) .....	champion stayer
Miss Jessie Jay (NZ) (1996, Spectacular Phantom (USA)) .....	broodmare of the year
Zabeel (NZ) (1986, *Sir Tristram (IRE)) .....	leading sire

\* excellence listed above for 2009/2010 season \*

**PANAMA**

Voy Porque Voy (PAN) (2007, El Catedratico (USA)) .....	horse of the year Triple Crown winner, champion 3-year-old colt
Dona Luz (PAN) (2008, Trident (USA)) .....	champion 2-year-old filly
Provenzano (PAN) (2008, Evaristo (PAN)) .....	champion 2-year-old colt
Ricura (PAN) (2007, Wheaton (USA)) .....	champion 3-year-old filly
Fedelito (PAN) (2006, Evaristo (PAN)) .....	champion sprinter, champion older horse
Raquetera (PAN) (2006, Papa's Bull (USA)) .....	champion miler, champion older mare
Memento (PAN) (2006, Proud Truth (USA)) .....	champion stayer

### **Excellence Data by Country for 2010 (continued)**

---

## PANAMA continued

## Triple Crown Races

*Arturo, Eric, Max v Eric Arturo Delyalle*      *Augusto Samuel Boyd Paredes*

Carlos v Fernando Eleta A

## Filly Triple Crown Races

*Temistocles Díaz Q.* *Tomás G. Duque y Tomás Altamirano Duque*  
*Louis Rosita Martínez y Alejandro Posse*

PERU

Fahed Jr. (PER) (2007, Apprentice (USA))	horse of the year champion 3-year-old colt
Infierillo (PER) (2007, Quintillon (USA))	champion 2-year-old colt
Cruzada (PER) (2007, Quintillon (USA))	champion 2-year-old filly champion 3-year-old filly
Talentoso (PER) (2003, Guaracazo (PER))	champion sprinter
Ole Pegasus (USA) (2006, Fusaichi Pegasus (USA))	champion female sprinter champion imported sprinter
Braddock (USA) (2006, Keseff (USA))	champion grass horse
Sociedad Secreta (ARG) (2006, Brancusi (USA))	champion grass mare
Georgui Lui (USA) (2007, Why Why Why USA))	champion miler
Anunciata (USA) (2006, Apprentice (USA))	champion older mare
Interoceanico (PER) (2005, Privately Held (USA))	champion older horse champion stayer
Cruella DeVille (CHI) (2007, Monthir (USA))	champion imported 2-year-old filly
Toruk (ARG) (2007, Grand Reward (USA))	champion imported 2-year-old colt
Murjan (USA) (2008, Officer (USA))	champion imported 3-year-old colt
Cubillas (CHI) (2006, Riyadian (GB))	champion imported grass horse
Gautier (USA) (2007, Belong to Me (USA))	champion imported stayer
Relancina (USA) (1999, Devil's Bag (USA))	broodmare of the year
Apprentice (USA) (1990, Forty Niner (USA))	leading sire
Devil's Bag (USA) (1981, Halo (USA))	leading broodmare sire

**Excellence Data by Country for 2010 (continued)**

**PERU continued**

<b>Triple Crown Races</b>			
<i>Polla de Potrillos</i>	<i>Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos</i>	<i>Derby Nacional</i>	<i>Gran Premio Nacional</i>
<b>Filly Triple Crown Races</b>			
<i>Polla de Potrancas</i>	<i>Enrique Ayulo Pardo</i>	<i>Derby Nacional</i>	<i>Gran Premio Nacional</i>

**POLAND**

Infamia (POL) (2007, Tempelwachter (GER)) .....	horse of the year, hwt. filly at 3
Kardinale (POL) (2007, Belenus (GER)) .....	horse of the year, hwt. filly at 3
Exciting Life (IRE) (2008, Titus Livius (FR)) .....	hwt. colt at 2
Electra Deelites (GB) (2008, With Approval (CAN)) .....	hwt. filly at 2
Dzulietto (POL) (2007, Exaltation (IRE)) .....	hwt. colt at 3
Hipoliner (POL) (2003, Belenus (GER)) .....	hwt. older horse
Belenus (GER) (1996, Lomitas (GB)) .....	leading sire
Who Knows (IRE) (1984, Known Fact (USA)) .....	leading broodmare sire

**PUERTO RICO**

Soy Conquistador (PR) (2004, SweetsouthernSaint (USA)).....	horse of the year champion older horse, champion sprinter
Okairy M (PR) (2008, Billions (USA)) .....	champion 2-year-old filly
El Negro Torres (PR) (2008, Don Guido (PR)) .....	champion 2-year-old colt
La Sabanera (PR) (2007, Virtua Cop (USA)).....	champion 3-year-old filly
El Inspirado (PR) (2007, Peaks and Valleys (USA)) .....	champion 3-year-old colt
Defensora (PR) (2005, Myfavorite Place (PR)).....	champion older mare
La Glamorosa (USA) (2008, Fire Slam (USA)) .....	champion imported 2-year-old filly
Vuelve Ruben M (USA) (2008, Concerto (USA)) ....	champion imported 2-year-old colt
Cuqui's Love (USA) (2007, Afleet Alex (USA)) .....	champion imported 3-year-old filly
Munra (USA) (2007, Ecton Park (USA)) .....	champion imported 3-year-old colt
Gale in the Valley (USA) (2005, Cat Thief (USA)).....	champion imported older mare
Dreamin of Victory (USA) (2003, Victory Gallop (USA)).....	champion imported older horse

**QATAR**

Safia (FR) (2007, Diktat (GB)) .....	hwt. at 3, 7 – 9 ½ fur.
Puchet (ARG) (2004, Potrillon (ARG)) .....	hwt. older horse – 7 – 9 ½ fur.
Granary (GB) (2004, Singspiel (IRE)) .....	hwt. older mare – 9 ½ - 11 fur.

**Kingdom of SAUDI ARABIA**

Atheel (KSA) (2004, Frequent (GB)) .....	horse of the year champion older horse
Caprivi (IRE) (2005, Cape Cross (IRE)) .....	champion older mare
Ajyaal (KSA) (2007, Delius (USA)) .....	champion 3-year-old filly
Alsaef Alajrab (KSA) (2007, Dynever (USA)).....	champion 3-year-old colt

### **Excellence Data by Country for 2010 (continued)**

---

**Kingdom of SAUDI ARABIA continued**

Muller (ARG) (2003, El Compinche (ARG)) ..... champion miler  
..... champion imported older horse

Frequent (GB) (1993, Rainbow Quest (USA)) ..... leading sire

SCANDINAVIA

SERBIA

Novelle Rock (IRE) (2008, Noverre (USA)) ..... hwt. colt at 2  
 Bones Collector (SRB) (2008, Arkad (GB)) ..... hwt. filly at 2  
 Picoloweddingparty (GB) (2007, Piccolo (GB)) ..... hwt. colt at 3  
 Vatrena Maca (IRE) (2007, One Cool Cat (USA)) ..... hwt. filly at 3  
 Giant Love (USA) (2005, Giant's Causeway (USA)) ..... hwt. older horse  
 Sunset Crest (GB) (2006, Reel Buddy (USA)) ..... hwt. older mare

SINGAPORE

Gingerbread Man (AUS) (2007, Shamardal (USA))	.....	hwt. colt at 2
Better Than Ever (AUS) (2006, French Deputy (USA))	.....	hwt. colt at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
		hwt. colt at 3, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Mexican Rose (NZ) (2006, Volksraad (GB))	.....	hwt. filly at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
Rocket Man (AUS) (2005, Viscount (AUS))	.....	hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Waikato (NZ) (2003, Pins (AUS))	.....	hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 ½ fur., hwt. older horse, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Big Maverick (NZ) (2004, O'Reilly (NZ))	.....	hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
New Rose Wood (AUS) (2005, Love a Dane (AUS))	.....	hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Jolie's Shinju (JPN) (2005, Jolie's Halo (USA))	.....	hwt. older mare, 9 ½ - 11 fur.

## Triple Crown Races

Kranji Mile

RAFFLES CUP

Singapore Gold Cup

SLOVAKIA

Innovator (GER) (2007, Refuse to Bend (IRE)) ..... horse of the year  
champion 3-year-old colt, champion imported grass horse

## **Excellence Data by Country for 2010 (continued)**

---

**SLOVAKIA** continued

Alfkona (GER) (2008, Areion (GER))	champion 2-year-old filly
My Old Husband (FR) (2008, Gentlewave (IRE))	champion 2-year-old colt
Shamal Sally (USA) (2007, E Dubai (USA))	champion 3-year-old filly
Murano (GER) (2007, Sabiango (GER))	champion sprinter
Boschka (SVK) (2006, Global Player (GB))	champion female sprinter
Trinity (GER) (2006, Ransom o' War (USA))	champion miler champion older mare
Age of Jape (POL) (2006, Jape (USA))	champion older horse, champion stayer
Pepperous (GER) (2004, Generous (IRE))	champion steeplechaser
Tormenta (POL) (2008, Jape (USA))	champion imported 2-year-old filly
Lenz (GER) (2008, Doyen (IRE))	champion imported 2-year-old colt
Atalana (GER) (2005, Royal Dragon (USA))	champion imported grass mare
Camill (IRE) (2004, Monsun (GER))	champion imported older horse champion imported stayer
Refuse to Bend (IRE) (2000, Sadler's Wells (USA))	leading sire
Gold and Ivory (USA) (1981, Key to the Mint (USA))	leading broodmare sire

### **Triple Crown Races**

Slovenské derby

## **Triple Crown Races**

St. Leger

SOUTH AFRICA

Irish Flame (SAF) (2006, Dynasty (SAF))	horse of the year champion 3-year-old colt
Mahbooba (AUS) (2007, Galileo (IRE))	champion 2-year-old filly
Link Man (SAF) (2007, Toreador (IRE))	champion 2-year-old colt
Here to Win (BRZ) (2006, Roi Normand (USA))	champion 3-year-old filly
J J the Jet Plane (SAF) (2004, Jet Master (SAF))	champion sprinter champion older horse
Mother Russia (SAF) (2005, Windrush (USA))	champion older mare
Irish Flame (SAF) (2006, Dynasty (SAF))	champion stayer
Stormsvlei (SAF) (1987 Prince Florimund (SAF))	broodmare of the year
Jet Master (SAF) (1994 Rakeen (USA))	leading sire

\* excellence listed above for 2009/2010 season \*

## **Triple Crown Races**

Gauteng Guineas

SA Classics

SA Derby

## Filly Triple Crown Races

### Gauteng Fillies Guineas

#### *SA Fillies Classic*

SA Oaks

SPAIN

Silverside (USA) (2006, Pleasantly Perfect (USA)) .....horse of the year  
champion grass horses, champion older horse, champion miler  
Clunia (IRE) (2008, Silent Times (IRE)) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
Irish Field (IRE) (2008, Dubawi (IRE)) .....champion 2-year-old colt

---

**Excellence Data by Country for 2010 (continued)**

---

**SPAIN continued**

Narya (IRE) (2007, Halling (USA)) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
Plantagenet (SPA) (2007, Trade Fair (GB)) .....champion 3-year-old colt  
Newby (GB) (2005, Compton Place (GB)) .....champion sprinter  
Sirenita (IRE) (2006, Mull of Kintyre (USA)) .....champion female sprinter  
Ercolini (IRE) (2007, Pyrus (USA)) .....champion grass mare  
Para Elisa (IRE) (2006, Halling (USA)) .....champion older mare  
Karluv Most (FR) (2006, Della Francesca (USA)) .....champion stayer  
Ercolini (IRE) (2007, Pyrus (USA)) .....champion imported 3-year-old filly  
Pazifiksturm (GER) (2007, Samum (GER)) .....champion imported 3-year-old colt

---

**TURKEY**

Mystical Storm (TUR) (2007, Unaccounted For (USA)) .....horse of the year  
champion 3-year-old filly, champion grass mare  
El Kasgar (TUR) (2008, Elixir (IRE)) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
champion sprinter  
Gokcenil (TUR) (2008, Mountain Cat (USA)) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
champion female sprinter  
Azarak (TUR) (2007 Unaccounted For (USA)) .....champion 3-year-old colt  
Pan River (TUR) (2005, Red Bishop (USA)) .....champion grass horse  
Deha (TUR) (2006, Mountain Cat (USA)) .....champion miler  
Actionmax (TUR) (1995, River Special (USA)) .....champion older mare  
Dervis Aga (TUR) (2003, Unaccounted For (USA)) .....champion older horse  
Hakkar (TUR) (2007, Halling (USA)) .....champion stayer  
Princess Zahra (IRE) (2007, Oratorio (IRE)) .....champion imported 3-year-old filly  
champion imported grass mare  
Greys Anatomy (FR) (2007, Blackdoun (FR)) .....champion imported 3-year-old colt  
Kurtiniadis (TUR) (2003, Mujahid (USA)) .....champion imported grass horse  
champion imported older horse  
Nagme (TUR) (1996, Lockton (GB)) .....broodmare of the year  
Unaccounted For (USA) (1991, Private Account (USA)) .....leading sire  
Lockton (GB) (1984, Moorestyle (GB)) .....leading broodmare sire

**Triple Crown Races***1,000/2,000 Guineas**Gazi Derby**Ankara (St. Leger)*

---

**UNITED ARAB EMIRATES**

Musir (AUS) (2006, Redoute's Choice (AUS)) .....hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 ½ fur.  
Kinsale King (USA) (2005, Yankee Victor (USA)) .....hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.  
Al Shemali (GB) (2004, Medicean (GB)) .....hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
Gloria de Campeao (BRZ) (2003, Impression (ARG)) ....hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.

---

**Excellence Data by Country for 2010 (continued)**

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

Zenyatta (USA) (2004, Street Cry (IRE)) .....horse of the year  
champion older mare  
Uncle Mo (USA) (2008, Indian Charlie (USA)) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
Awesome Feather (USA) (2008, Awesome of Course (USA)) champion 2-year-old filly  
Lookin At Lucky (USA) (2007, Smart Strike (CAN)) .....champion 3-year-old colt  
Blind Luck (USA) (2007, Pollard's Vision (USA)) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
Big Drama (USA) (2006, Montbrook (USA)) .....champion sprinter  
Dubai Majesty (USA) (2005, Essence of Dubai (USA)) .....champion female sprinter  
Blame (USA) (2006, Pulpit (USA)) .....champion older horse  
Gio Ponti (USA) (2005, Tale of the Cat (USA)) .....champion grass horse  
Goldikova (IRE) (2005, Anabaa (USA)) .....champion grass mare  
Slip Away (USA) (2003, Skip Away (USA)) .....champion steeplechaser  
Giant's Causeway (USA) (1997, Storm Cat (USA)) .....leading sire  
Sadler's Wells (USA) (1981, Northern Dancer (CAN)) .....leading broodmare sire

**Triple Crown Races (colts and fillies)**

<i>Kentucky Derby</i>	<i>Preakness S.</i>	<i>Belmont S.</i>
<b>Filly Triple Crown Races</b>		
<i>Mother Goose S.</i>	<i>C.C.A. Oaks</i>	<i>Alabama S.</i>

---

**URUGUAY**

Relento (BRZ) (2004, Fahim (GB)) .....horse of the year  
champion older horse, champion stayer  
Anestesia (URU) (2007, Mr. Alleva (ARG)) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
champion 3-year-old filly  
Godfree Ray (URU) (2007, Gulpha Gorge (USA)) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
Magno Memo (CHI) (2007, Ocean Terrace (USA)) .....champion 3-year-old colt  
Fui Tambem (BRZ) (2005, Blade Prospector (BRZ)) .....champion sprinter  
Alcazar (URU) (2006, Aramram (USA)) .....champion miler  
Charrua Girl (URU) (2005, Asidero (ARG)) .....champion older mare  
Little Colony (BRZ) (1999, New Colony (USA)) .....broodmare of the year  
Asidero (ARG) (1996, Fadeyev (USA)) .....leading sire  
Ritz (ARG) (1984, Ringaro (USA)) .....leading broodmare sire

**Triple Crown Races**

<i>Gran Premio Polla de Potrillos</i>	<i>Gran Premio Jockey Club</i>
<b>Filly Triple Crown Races</b>	
<i>Gran Premio Polla de Potrancas</i>	<i>Gran Premio Jockey Club</i>
<i>Gran Premio Nacional</i>	

---

**VENEZUELA**

Water Jet (VEN) (2007, Water Poet (IRE)) .....horse of the year  
Triple Crown winner, champion 3-year-old colt  
La Unica (VEN) (2008, National News (USA)) .....champion 2-year-old filly

**Excellence Data by Country for 2010 (continued)**

---

**VENEZUELA continued**

Il Macchiatto (VEN) (2008, Dehere (USA)) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
American Woman (VEN) (2007, Best You Can Be (USA)) ....champion 3-year-old filly  
Don Potro (VEN) (2006, Seek Smartly (USA)) .....champion sprinter  
Miss Quisquella (VEN) (2006, Copent Garden (IRE)) .....champion older mare  
King Seraf (VEN) (2005, Water Poet (IRE)) .....champion older horse  
Fleet Jet (VEN) (1995, Afleet (USA)) .....broodmare of the year  
Water Poet (IRE) (1993, Sadler's Wells (USA)) .....leading sire  
Slewbob (USA) (1985, Seattle Slew (USA)) .....leading broodmare sire

**Triple Crown Races**

*José Antonio Paez*                           *Cría Nacional*                           *República Bolivariana de Venezuela*

**Filly Triple Crown Races**

*Hipódromo La Rinconada*                   *Prensa Hipica Nacional*                   *General Joaquín Crespo*

---

## **NOTES**

## EUROPEAN THOROUGHBRED RACEHORSE RANKINGS — 2010

### TWO-YEAR-OLDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>126</b>	<b>57</b>						
Dream Ahead (USA)	2	C		Diktat (GB)–Land of Dreams (GB)	Mr Khalifa Dasmal	David Simcock	GB
Frankel (GB)	2	C		Galileo (IRE)–Kind (IRE)	Mr K. Abdulla	Henry Cecil	GB
<b>120</b>	<b>54.5</b>						
Pathfork (USA)	2	C		Distorted Humor (USA)–Visions of Clarity (IRE)	Silverton Hill Partnership	Mrs J. Harrington	IRE
Wootton Bassett (GB)	2	C		Iffraaj (GB)–Balladonia (GB)	Frank Brady & The Cosmic Cases	Richard Fahey	GB
<b>119</b>	<b>54</b>						
Casamento (IRE)	2	C		Shamardal (USA)–Wedding Gift (FR)	Sheikh Mohammed	M. Halford	IRE
Roderic O'Connor (IRE)	2	C		Galileo (IRE)–Secret Garden (IRE)	Mrs Magnier, M. Tabor, D. Smith & Sangster Fam	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
<b>117</b>	<b>53</b>						
Blu Constellation (ITY)	2	C		Orpen (USA)–Stella Celtaica (ITY)	Scuderia Incolinx	V. Caruso	ITY
Seville (GER)	2	C		Galileo (IRE)–Silverskaya (USA)	Mr M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs John Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
<b>116</b>	<b>52.5</b>						
Hooray (GB)	2	F		Invincible Spirit (IRE)–Hypnotize (GB)	Cheveley Park Stud	Sir Mark Prescott Bt	GB
<b>115</b>	<b>52</b>						
Maiguri (IRE)	2	C		Panis (USA)–Zanada (FR)	Ecurie Jarlan	Christian Baillet	FR
Saamidd (GB)	2	C		Street Cry (IRE)–Aryaamm (IRE)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
Salto (IRE)	2	C		Pivotal (GB)–Danzigaway (USA)	Wertheimer et Frere	F. Head	FR
Tin Horse (IRE)	2	C		Sakhee (USA)–Joyeuse Entree (GB)	Marquise de Moratalla	D. Guillemin	FR
Zoffany (IRE)	2	C		Dansili (GB)–Tyranny (GB)	Mr M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs John Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
<b>114</b>	<b>51.5</b>						
Dunboyne Express (IRE)	2	C		Shamardal (USA)–Love Excelling (FR)	J. Connaughton	K. Prendergast	IRE
King Torus (IRE)	2	C		Oratorio (IRE)–Dipterous (IRE)	Sir Robert Ogden	Richard Hannon	GB

## EUROPEAN THOROUGHBRED RACEHORSE RANKINGS — 2010 TWO-YEAR-OLDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>114</b>	<b>51.5</b>						
	Recital (FR)	2	C	Montjeu (IRE)--Dibenoise (FR)	Mrs Magnier, Tabor, Smith & Mordukhovich	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
<b>113</b>	<b>51</b>						
	Approve (IRE)	2	C	Oasis Dream (GB)--Wyola (USA)	Mr Peter O'Callaghan	William Haggas	GB
	Glor Na Mara (IRE)	2	C	Leroidesanimaux (BRZ)--Sister Angelina (USA)	Mrs J. S. Bolger	J. S. Bolger	IRE
	Irish Field (IRE)	2	C	Dubawi (IRE)--Turkana Girl (GB)	Mr Eddie M. C. Wong	J. W. Hills	GB
	Master of Hounds (USA)	2	C	Kingmambo (USA)--Silk And Scarlet (GB)	Mrs John Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	Misty For Me (IRE)	2	F	Galileo (IRE)--Butterfly Cove (USA)	Mr M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs John Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	Strong Suit (USA)	2	C	Rahy (USA)--Helwa (USA)	Mrs J. Wood	Richard Hannon	GB
	Temple Meads (GB)	2	C	Avonbridge (GB)--Harryana (GB)	Mr J. C. Fretwell	Ed McMahon	GB
	Waiter's Dream (GB)	2	C	Oasis Dream (GB)--Sarah Georgina (IRE)	Mr R. P. Foden	Brian Meehan	GB
<b>112</b>	<b>50.5</b>						
	Broox (IRE)	2	C	Xaar (GB)--Miss Brooks (GB)	Mr G. A. Lucas	E. J. O'Neill	FR
	Espirita (FR)	2	F	Iffraaj (GB)--Belle Esprit (GB)	Mr B. Mettoudi	E. Lellouche	FR
	Formosina (IRE)	2	C	Footstepsinthesand (GB)--Scarlett Rose (GB)	Mr Daniel Pittack	Jeremy Noseda	GB
	Laughing Lashes (USA)	2	F	Mr Greeley (USA)--Adventure (USA)	McElroy Syndicate	Mrs J. Harrington	IRE
	Libranno (GB)	2	C	Librettist (USA)--Annabelle Ja (FR)	McDowell Racing	Richard Hannon	GB
	White Moonstone (USA)	2	F	Dynaformer (USA)--Desert Gold (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
<b>111</b>	<b>50.5</b>						
	Helleborine (GB)	2	F	Observatory (USA)--New Orchid (USA)	Mr K. Abdulla	Mme C. Head-Maarek	FR
	Memory (IRE)	2	F	Danehill Dancer (IRE)--Nausicaa (USA)	Highclere Thoroughbred Racing & Masquerade	Richard Hannon	GB
	My Name Is Bond (FR)	2	C	Monsieur Bond (IRE)--Lady Oriande (GB)	D. Treves	Jean Claude Rouget	FR
	Native Khan (FR)	2	C	Azamour (IRE)--Viva Maria (FR)	Mr V. I. Araci	Ed Dunlop	GB
	Pontenuovo (FR)	2	F	Green Tune (USA)--Porlezza (FR)	Mme E. Hilger	Y. de Nicolay	FR

## EUROPEAN THOROUGHBRED RACEHORSE RANKINGS — 2010 TWO-YEAR-OLDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
	Name						
<b>110</b>	<b>50</b>						
Acadius (GER)	2	C		Lord of England (GER)–Amouage (GER)	Stall Lucky Owner	J. P. Carvalho	GER
Dubai Prince (IRE)	2	C		Shamardal (USA)–Desert Frolic (IRE)	Sheikh Mohammed	D. K. Weld	IRE
Elzaam (AUS)	2	C		Redoute's Choice (AUS)–Mambo In Freeport (USA)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	Michael Jarvis	GB
French Navy (GB)	2	C		Shamardal (USA)–First Fleet (USA)	Godolphin Snc	A. Fabre	FR
Kissable (IRE)	2	F		Danehill Dancer (IRE)–Kitty O'Shea (GB)	Lady O'Reilly	K. Prendergast	IRE
Moonlight Cloud (GB)	2	F		Invincible Spirit (IRE)–Ventura (IRE)	Mr George Strawbridge	F. Head	FR
Neebras (IRE)	2	C		Oasis Dream (GB)–Crossmolina (IRE)	Godolphin	Mahmood Al Zarooni	GB
Together (IRE)	2	F		Galileo (IRE)–Shadow Song (IRE)	Mr D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & Mr M. Tabor	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
Utley (USA)	2	C		Smart Strike (CAN)–No Matter What (USA)	Mr George Strawbridge	John Gosden	GB

## WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2010

### THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

For three year olds and upwards which either raced in or were trained in countries whose racing season ran from 1st January to 31st December 2010, and which were rated 115 or above by the IFHA World Thoroughbred Racehorse Rankings Conference. Horses rated over different distances and being top-rated, jointly top-rated or rated the same over different distances will be credited with such performances by the appending of the appropriate distance indicators. Horses with ratings achieved on dirt appear in italic script. Horses with ratings achieved on both turf and dirt are indicated by an asterisk(\*). Ratings are calculated in units of 1lb and evaluated up to and including 31st December 2010. The World Thoroughbred Racehorse Rankings are published by the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities.

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>135</b>	<b>61</b> <i>Harbinger</i> (GB)	4	C	L	Dansili (GB)--Penang Pearl (FR)	Highclere Thoroughbred Racing (Adm.Rous)	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
<b>129</b>	<b>58.5</b> <i>Blame</i> (USA)	4	C	I	<i>Arch</i> (USA)-- <i>Liable</i> (USA)	<i>Mrs Adele Dilschneider</i>	<i>Albert M. Stall</i>	USA
<b>128</b>	<b>58</b> <i>Makfi</i> (GB) <i>Quality Road</i> (USA) <i>Workforce</i> (GB)	3	C	M	Dubawi (IRE)--Dhelaal (GB) <i>Elusive Quality</i> (USA)-- <i>Kobla</i> (USA) King's Best (USA)--Soviet Moon (IRE)	Mr M. Offenstadt <i>Edward P. Evans</i> Mr K. Abdulla	M. Delzangles <i>Todd A. Pletcher</i> Sir Michael Stoute	FR USA GB
<b>127</b>	<b>57.5</b> <i>Canford Cliffs</i> (IRE)	3	C	M	Tagula (IRE)--Mrs Marsh (GB)	Heffer Syndicate, Mrs Roy & Mrs Instance S. Izumi	Richard Hannon Y. Ninomiya	GB JPN
<b>126</b>	<b>57</b> <i>Cape Blanco</i> (IRE)	3	C	I	Galileo (IRE)--Laurel Delight (GB)	Mr D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & Mr M. Tabor Mrs John Magnier,Mr M.Tabor & Mr D.Smith	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	<i>Rip Van Winkle</i> (IRE)	4	C	I	Galileo (IRE)--Looking Back (IRE)		A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	<i>So You Think</i> (NZ)	4	C	I	High Chaparral (IRE)--Triassic (NZ)	Dato Tan Chin Nam	Bart Cummings	AUS
<b>125</b>	<b>56.5</b> <i>Goldikova</i> (IRE) <i>Twice Over</i> (GB)	5	M	M	Anabaa (USA)--Born Gold (USA) Observatory (USA)--Double Crossed (GB)	Wertheimer et Frere Mr K. Abdulla	F. Head Henry Cecil	FR GB

## WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2010

### THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>125</b>	<b>56.5</b>							
Zenyatta (USA)		6	M	I-M	Street Cry (IRE)--Vertigineux (USA)	Mr and Mrs J. S. Moss	John A. Shirreffs	USA
<b>124</b>	<b>56</b>							
Byword (GB)		4	C	I-M	Peintre Celebre (USA)--Binche (USA)	Mr K. Abdulla	A. Fabre	FR
Dick Turpin (IRE)		3	C	M	Arakan (USA)--Merrily (GB)	Mr John Manley	Richard Hannon	GB
Eskendereya (USA)		3	C	M	Giant's Causeway (USA)--Aldebaran Light (USA)	Zayat Stables LLC	Todd A. Pletcher	USA
Fame And Glory (GB)		4	C	L	Montjeu (IRE)--Gryada (GB)	Mr D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & Mr M. Tabor	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
Lookin At Lucky (USA)		3	C	M	Smart Strike (CAN)--Private Feeling (USA)	K. Watson et al	Bob Baffert	USA
Lope de Vega (IRE)		3	C	I	Shamardal (USA)--Lady Vettori (GB)	Gestut Ammerland	A. Fabre	FR
Paco Boy (IRE)		5	H	M	Desert Style (IRE)--Tappan Zee (IRE)	The Calvera Partnership No 2	Richard Hannon	GB
<b>123</b>	<b>55.5</b>							
Bekhabad (FR)		3	C	L	Cape Cross (IRE)--Behkara (IRE)	H.H. Aga Khan	Jean Claude Rouget	FR
Black Caviar (AUS)		4	F	S	Bel Esprit (AUS)--Helsinge (AUS)	G. J. Wilkie et al	Peter G. Moody	AUS
Fly Down (USA)		3	C	I	Mineshaft (USA)--Queen Randi (USA)	Mitaab bin Abdullah	Nicholas P. Zito	USA
J J The Jet Plane (SAF)		6	G	S	Jet Master (SAF)--Majestic Guest (SAF)	JJ The Jet Plane Syndicate	M. F. de Kock	UAE
Poet's Voice (GB)		3	C	M	Dubawi (IRE)--Bright Tiara (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
<b>122</b>	<b>57</b>							
So You Think (NZ)		4	C	E	High Chaparral (IRE)--Triassic (NZ)	Dato Tan Chin Nam	Bart Cummings	AUS
<b>121</b>	<b>55</b>							
Afleet Express (USA)		3	C	I	Afleet Alex (USA)--Expanse (USA)	Gainesway Farm & Martin L. Cherry	James A. Jerkens	USA
Americain (USA)		5	H	E	Dynaformer (USA)--America (IRE)	G. T. Ryan	A. de Royer Dupre	FR
Buena Vista (JPN)		4	F	L-I	Special Week (JPN)--Biwa Heidi (JPN)	Sunday Racing Co Ltd	Hiroyoshi Matsuda	JPN
Dangerous Midge (USA)		4	C	L	Lion Heart (USA)--Adored Slew (USA)	Mr Iraj Parvizi	Brian Meehan	GB
Gio Ponti (USA)		5	H	M	Tale of The Cat (USA)--Chipeta Springs (USA)	C. Lyons	Christophe Clement	USA
Haynesfield (USA)		4	C	I	Speightstown (USA)--Nothing Special (CAN)	Turtle Bird Stable	Steven M. Asmussen	USA
Lily of The Valley (FR)		3	F	I	Galileo (IRE)--Pennegale (IRE)	Bernard Barsi	Jean Claude Rouget	FR

## WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2010

### THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>121</b>	<b>55</b>							
Lizard's Desire (SAF)	5	G	I		Lizard Island (AUS)--Annsfield (SAF)	Sheikh M. Bin Khalifa Al Maktoum	M. F. de Kock	UAE
Midday (GB)	4	F	L-I		Oasis Dream (GB)--Midsummer (GB)	Mr K. Abdulla	Henry Cecil	GB
Planteur (IRE)	3	C	L		Danehill Dancer (IRE)--Plante Rare (IRE)	Ecurie Wildenstein	E. Lellouche	FR
Rewilding (GB)	3	C	L		Tiger Hill (IRE)--Darara (IRE)	Godolphin	Mahmood Al Zarooni	GB
Rocket Man (AUS)	5	G	S		Viscount (AUS)--Macrosa (NZ)	A. L. A. Crabbia	Patrick Shaw	SIN
Sacred Kingdom (AUS)	7	G	S		Encosta de Lago (AUS)--Courtroom Sweetie (AUS)	Sin Kang Yuk	P. F. Yiu	HK
Sarafina (FR)	3	F	L		Refuse To Bend (IRE)--Sanariya (IRE)	H.H. Aga Khan	A. de Royer Dupre	FR
Starspangledbanner (AUS)	4	C	S		Choisir (AUS)--Gold Anthem (AUS)	M.Tabor, D.Smith, Mrs Magnier & Ms Masse	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
Victoire Pisa (JPN)	3	C	L		Neo Universe (JPN)--Whitewater Affair (GB)	Yoshimi Ichikawa	Katsuhiko Sumii	JPN
Vision d'Etat (FR)	5	H	I		Chichicastenango (FR)--Uberaba (FR)	Mr J. Detre	E. Libaud	FR
<b>120</b>	<b>54.5</b>							
Able One (NZ)	8	G	M		Cape Cross (IRE)--Gardenia (NZ)	Dr & Mrs Cornel Li Fook Kwan	J. Moore	HK
Arctic Cosmos (USA)	3	C	E		North Light (IRE)--Fifth Avenue Doll (USA)	Rachel Hood and Robin Geffen	John Gosden	GB
Await The Dawn (USA)	3	C	I		Giant's Causeway (USA)--Valentine Band (USA)	Mr M. Tabor & Mrs John Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
Collection (IRE)	5	G	I		Peintre Celebre (USA)--Lasting Chance (USA)	John Moore Trainer Syndicate	J. Moore	HK
Debussey (IRE)	4	C	I		Diesis (GB)--Opera Comique (FR)	H. R. H. Princess Haya of Jordan	John Gosden	GB
Dream Journey (JPN)	6	H	L		Stay Gold (JPN)--Oriental Art (JPN)	Sunday Racing Co Ltd	Yasutoshi Ikee	JPN
Fuisse (FR)	4	C	M		Green Tune (USA)--Funny Fairie (FR)	Haras Du Quesnay	Mme C. Head-Maarek	FR
Gloria de Campeao (BRZ)	7	H	I		Impression (ARG)--Audacity (BRZ)	Mr Stefan Friberg	P. Bary	FR
Hay List (AUS)	5	G	S		Statue of Liberty (USA)--Sing Hallelujah (AUS)	T. J. Davenport et al	J. McNair	AUS
Mastery (GB)	4	C	L		Sulamani (IRE)--Moyesii (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
Paddy O'Prado (USA)	3	C	I		Ei Prado (IRE)--Fun House (USA)	Donegal Racing	Dale L. Romans	USA
Pelusa (JPN)	3	C	I		Zenno Rob Roy (JPN)--Argentine Star (ARG)	Hidetoshi Yamamoto	Kazuo Fujisawa	JPN
Presvis (GB)	6	G	M		Sakhee (USA)--Forest Fire (SWE)	Mr L. Marinopoulos	Luca Cumani	GB
Rachel Alexandra (USA)	4	F	M		Medaglia d'Oro (USA)--Lotta Kim (USA)	Stonestreet Stables & Harold McCormick	Steven M. Asmussen	USA

## WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2010

### THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>120</b>	<b>54.5</b>							
Rail Trip (USA)	5	G	I		Jump Start (USA)--Sweet Trip (USA)	Jay Em Ess Stable	Richard E. Dutrow Jr	USA
Red Jazz (USA)	3	C	M		Johannesburg (USA)--Now That's Jazz (USA)	Mr R. J. Arculli	B. W. Hills	GB
Rio de La Plata (USA)	5	H	I		Rahy (USA)--Express Way (ARG)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
Rose Kingdom (JPN)	3	C	L		King Kamehameha (JPN)--Rosebud (JPN)	Sunday Racing Co Ltd	Kojo Hashiguchi	JPN
Sans Frontieres (IRE)	4	C	E		Galileo (IRE)--Llia (GB)	Sir Robert Ogden	Jeremy Noseda	GB
Scalo (GB)	3	C	L		Lando (GER)--Sky Dancing (IRE)	Gestut Ittlingen	A. Wohler	GER
Snow Fairy (IRE)	3	F	L		Intikhab (USA)--Woodland Dream (IRE)	Anamoine Ltd	Ed Dunlop	GB
Spanish Moon (USA)	6	H	L		El Prado (IRE)--Shining Bright (GB)	Mr K. Abdulla	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Super Saver (USA)	3	C	I		Maria's Mon (USA)--Supercharger (USA)	WinStar Farm LLC	Todd A. Pletcher	USA
The Usual Q T (USA)	4	G	M		Unusual Heat (USA)--Lunge (USA)	Don Van Racing	James M. Cassidy	USA
Whobegotyou (AUS)	5	G	I-M		Street Cry (IRE)--Temple of Peace (JPN)	Mr L. Eales	Mark Kavanagh	AUS
Zipping (AUS)	9	G	I		Danehill (USA)--Social Scene (IRE)	Mr & Mrs L. J. Williams	Robert Hickmott	AUS
<b>119</b>	<b>54</b>							
Al Shemali (GB)	6	H	M		Medicean (GB)--Bathilde (IRE)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
Allybar (IRE)	4	C	I		King's Best (USA)--Irika (USA)	Godolphin	Mahmood Al Zarooni	UAE
Better Than Ever (AUS)	4	G	M		French Deputy (USA)--Songfest (AUS)	Jupiter Stable	L. Laxon	SIN
Big Drama (USA)	4	C	S		Montbrook (USA)--Riveting Drama (USA)	Harold L. Queen	David Fawkes	USA
Black Piranha (AUS)	7	G	M		Clang (AUS)--Jazztrack (AUS)	J. Karakatsanis Et al	C. Karakatsanis	AUS
Bold Silvano (SAF)	4	C	L		Silvano (GER)--Bold Saffron (SAF)	Sheikh M. Bin Khalifa Al Maktoum	M. F. de Kock	SAF
Cityscape (GB)	4	C	M		Selkirk (USA)--Tantina (USA)	Mr K. Abdulla	Roger Charlton	GB
Court Vision (USA)	5	H	M		Gulch (USA)--Weekend Storm (USA)	I.E.A.H. Stables et al	Richard E. Dutrow Jr	USA
Duncan (GB)	5	G	L		Dalakhani (IRE)--Dolores (GB)	Normandie Stud Ltd	John Gosden	GB
Egyptian Ra (NZ)	9	G	M		Woodborough (USA)--Egyptian Queen (NZ)	Cheng Keung Fai	A. S. Cruz	HK
Equiano (FR)	5	H	S		Acclamation (GB)--Entente Cordiale (IRE)	Mr J. Acheson	B. W. Hills	GB
Etched (USA)	5	H	M		Forestry (USA)--Unbridled Elaine (USA)	Godolphin Racing LLC	Kiaran P. McLaughlin	USA
Happy Zero (AUS)	6	G	M		Danzero (AUS)--Have Love (AUS)	Mr David Philip Boehm	J. Moore	HK
Irian (GER)	4	G	I		Tertullian (USA)--Iberi (GER)	Siu Pak Kwan	J. Moore	HK

## WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2010

### THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>119</b>	<b>54</b>							
Irish Flame (SAF)	4	C	L	Dynasty (SAF)–Clock The Rock (SAF)	L. M. Nestadt et al	M. F. de Kock	SAF	
Jakkalberry (IRE)	4	C	L	Storming Home (GB)–Claba di San Jore (IRE)	Scuderia Effevi	E. Botti	ITY	
Jeranimo (USA)	4	C	M	Congaree (USA)–Jera (USA)	B. J. Wright	Michael Pender	USA	
Kinsale King (USA)	5	G	S	Yankee Victor (USA)–Flaming Mirage (USA)	Sheehy LLC	Carl O'Callaghan	USA	
Majesticperfection (USA)	4	C	S	Harlan's Holiday (USA)–Act So Noble (USA)	Padua Stables	Steven M. Asmussen	USA	
Premio Loco (USA)	6	G	M	Prized (USA)–Crazee Mental (GB)	Mr Bernard Westley	Chris Wall	GB	
Rangirangdoo (NZ)	6	G	M	Pentire (GB)–She Wishes (NZ)	N. Morgan	C. Waller	AUS	
Regal Parade (GB)	6	G	M-S	Pivotal (GB)–Model Queen (USA)	Dab Hand Racing	David Nicholls	GB	
Richard's Kid (USA)	5	H	M	Lemon Drop Kid (USA)–Tough Broad (USA)	Zabeel Racing International Corp	Bob Baffert	USA	
Shocking (AUS)	5	H	L-M	Street Cry (IRE)–Maria di Castiglia (GB)	Eales Racing Pty Ltd	Mark Kavanagh	AUS	
Stacelita (FR)	4	F	I	Monsun (GER)–Soignee (GER)	Mr Martin S. Schwartz	Jean Claude Rouget	FR	
To The Glory (JPN)	3	C	L	King Kamehameha (JPN)–To the Victory (JPN)	U Carrot Farm	Yasuo Ikee	JPN	
<b>118</b>	<b>53.5</b>							
Beauty Flash (NZ)	5	G	M	Golan (IRE)–Wychwood Rose (NZ)	Kwok Siu Ming	A. S. Cruz	HK	
Bob Black Jack (USA)	5	H	S	Stormy Jack (USA)–Molly's Prospector (USA)	Jeff Harmon & Tim Kasparoff	James M. Kasparoff	USA	
Champ Pegasus (USA)	4	C	L	Fusaichi Pegasus (USA)–Salt Champ (ARG)	Diamond A Racing Corporation	Richard E. Mandella	USA	
Cirrus des Aigles (FR)	4	G	L	Even Top (IRE)–Taille de Guepe (FR)	Mr J. C. A. Dupouy	Mrs C. Barbe	FR	
Crown of Thorns (USA)	5	H	M	Repent (USA)–Crowning Touch (USA)	Spendthrift Farm LLC	Richard E. Mandella	USA	
Dar Re Mi (GB)	5	M	L	Singpiel (IRE)–Darara (IRE)	Lord Lloyd-Webber	John Gosden	GB	
Earnestly (JPN)	5	H	L	Grass Wonder (USA)–Lettre d'Amour (JPN)	Koji Maeda	S. Sasaki	JPN	
Earnestly (JPN)	5	H	I	Grass Wonder (USA)–Lettre d'Amour (JPN)	Koji Maeda	S. Sasaki	JPN	
Eishin Flash (JPN)	3	C	L	King's Best (USA)–Moonlady (GER)	Toyomitsu Hirai	Hideaki Fujiwara	JPN	
Espiror City (JPN)	5	H	M	Gold Allure (JPN)–Eminent City (JPN)	Yushun Horse	Akio Adachi	JPN	
Fellowship (NZ) (ex Walsburgs Pride (NZ))	8	G	M	O'Reilly (NZ)–Mystical Flight (NZ)	David Sin Wai Kin	P. O'Sullivan	HK	
Gitanos Hernando (GB)	4	C	I	Hernando (FR)–Gino's Spirits (GB)	Team Valor & Gary Barber	Marco Botti	GB	
Green Birdie (NZ)	7	G	S	Catbird (AUS)–Mrs Squillionaire (AUS)	Roger Li Ka Chun	C. Fownes	HK	

## WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2010

### THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>118</b>	<b>53.5</b>							
Heart of Dreams (AUS)	5	G	M	Show A Heart (AUS)–Academy Of Dreams (AUS)	L. Bartle et al	Mick Price	AUS	
Here Comes Ben (USA)	4	C	S	Street Cry (IRE)–Chasetheragingwind (USA)	Brandon L. & Marianne Chase	Charles Lopresti	USA	
Jaguar Mail (JPN)	6	H	E-L	Jungle Pocket (JPN)–Haya Beni Komachi (JPN)	Ms Kazumi Yoshida	N. Hori	JPN	
Joy And Fun (NZ)	7	G	S	Cullen (AUS)–Gin Player (NZ)	Mr & Mrs Johnny Wong Chun Nam	D. Cruz	HK	
Lion Tamer (NZ)	3	C	L	Storming Home (GB)–Lioness (NZ)	P. H. P. Bayly	Murray Baker	NZ	
Markab (GB)	7	G	S	Green Desert (USA)–Hawafiz (GB)	Mosaic Racing	Henry Candy	GB	
Presious Passion (USA)	7	G	L	Royal Anthem (USA)–Princesa's Passion (USA)	Patricia A. Generazio	Mary Hartmann	USA	
Rite of Passage (GB)	6	G	E	Giant's Causeway (USA)–Dahlia's Krissy (USA)	Dr R. Lambe	D. K. Weld	IRE	
Sahpresa (USA)	5	M	M	Sahn (USA)–Sorpresa (USA)	Mr D. O. McIntyre	Rodolphe Collet	FR	
Shoot Out (AUS)	4	G	I-M	High Chaparral (IRE)–Pentamerous (NZ)	G. L. & Mrs L. F. Huddy	J. Wallace	AUS	
Sirmione (AUS)	7	G	M	Encosta de Lago (AUS)–World Guide (NZ)	Dr J. M. Xipell et al	Bart Cummings	AUS	
Siyouni (FR)	3	C	M	Pivotal (GB)–Sichilla (IRE)	H.H. Aga Khan	A. de Royer Dupre	FR	
Successful Dan (USA)	4	G	M	Successful Appeal (USA)–Lisa Danielle (USA)	Mr M. Fink	Charles Lopresti	USA	
Tazeez (USA)	6	G	I	Silver Hawk (USA)–Soiree Russe (USA)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	John Gosden	GB	
Theseo (AUS)	7	G	I-M	Danewin (AUS)–Ozone Sand (USA)	M. Townsend et al	Gai Waterhouse	AUS	
Tuscan Evening (IRE)	5	M	I	Oasis Dream (GB)–The Faraway Tree (GB)	William Deburgh	Jerry Hollendorfer	USA	
Typhoon Tracy (AUS)	5	M	M	Red Ransom (USA)–Tracy's Element (AUS)	Hutchins Thoroughbreds Syndicate	Peter G. Moody	AUS	
Unrivaled Belle (USA)	4	F	M	Unbridled's Song (USA)–Queenie Belle (USA)	Gary Seidler & Peter Vegso	William I. Mott	USA	
Viva Pataca (GB) (ex Comic Strip (GB))	8	G	I	Marju (IRE)–Comic (IRE)	Stanley Ho Hung Sun	J. Moore	HK	
<b>117</b>	<b>53</b>							
Age of Aquarius (IRE)	4	C	E	Galileo (IRE)–Clara Bow (FR)	Mrs Magnier, Tabor, Smith & Mordukhovich	A. P. O'Brien	IRE	
Alcopop (AUS)	6	G	I	Jeune (GB)–Iota of Luck (AUS)	J. A. Stephens et al	Jake Stephens	AUS	
Anacheeva (AUS)	3	C	M	Anabaa (USA)–Monroe Magic (NZ)	Rockmount Syndicate	Peter G. Moody	AUS	
Battle Plan (USA)	5	H	M	Empire Maker (USA)–Flanders (USA)	Overbrook Farm	Todd A. Pletcher	USA	

## WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2010

### THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR 117	Kg 53	Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
Beethoven (IRE)	3	C	M	Oratorio (IRE)--Queen Titi (IRE)	Mr M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs John Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE		
Blind Luck (USA)	3	F	M	Pollard's Vision (USA)--Lucky One (USA)	Mark Dedomenico et al	Jerry Hollendorfer	USA		
Cavalryman (GB)	4	C	I	Halling (USA)--Silversword (FR)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB		
Corsica (IRE)	3	C	E	Cape Cross (IRE)--Cedar Sea (IRE)	Sheikh Hamdan Bin Mohammed Al Maktoum	Mark Johnston	GB		
Cutlass Bay (UAE)	4	C	I	Halling (USA)--Dunnes River (USA)	Godolphin	A. Fabre	FR		
Dakota Phone (USA)	5	G	M	Zavata (USA)--World of Gold (USA)	John Carver et al	Jerry Hollendorfer	USA		
Danleigh (AUS)	7	G	M	Mujahid (USA)--Graceful Lily (AUS)	K. E. & Mrs R. P. Leonard	C. Waller	AUS		
Descarado (NZ)	4	G	L-I	High Chaparral (IRE)--Karamea Lady (NZ)	D. A. Henderson et al	Gai Waterhouse	AUS		
Drosselmeyer (USA)	3	C	L	Distorted Humor (USA)--Golden Ballet (USA)	WinStar Farm LLC	William I. Mott	USA		
Dubai Majesty (USA)	5	M	S	Essence of Dubai (USA)--Great Majesty (USA)	Martin Racing Stable LLC	W. Bret Calhoun	USA		
Famous Name (GB)	5	H	I-M	Dansili (GB)--Fama At Last (USA)	Mr K. Abdulla	D. K. Weld	IRE		
Getaway (GER)	7	H	L	Monsun (GER)--Guernica (GB)	Baron G. von Ullmann	J. Hirschberger	GER		
Harmonious (USA)	3	F	M	Dynaformer (USA)--Jade Tree (USA)	Martin, Emily & Pam Wygod	John A. Shireffs	USA		
Hearts of Fire (GB)	3	C	M	Firebreak (GB)--Alexander Ballet (GB)	Pat Eddery Racing (Detroit)	Pat Eddery	GB		
Let Me Fight (IRE) (ex Ask Frank (IRE))	3	G	S	Hawk Wing (USA)--Riva Royale (GB)	So Kai Sing	J. Moore	HK		
Life At Ten (USA)	5	M	M	Malibu Moon (USA)--Rahrahsixboombah (USA)	Candy DeBartolo	Todd A. Pletcher	USA		
Lillie Langtry (IRE)	3	F	M	Danehill Dancer (IRE)--Hoity Toity (GB)	Mr M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs & John Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE		
Manifest (GB)	4	C	E	Rainbow Quest (USA)--Modena (USA)	Mr K. Abdulla	Henry Cecil	GB		
Marinous (FR)	4	C	L	Numerous (USA)--Marende (FR)	Mr Saeed Nasser Alromaithi	F. Head	FR		
Meiner Kitz (JPN)	7	H	E	Chief Bearhart (CAN)--Takara Kanna (JPN)	K. Thoroughbred Club Ruffian	Sakae Kunieda	JPN		
Meiner Kitz (JPN)	7	H	L	Chief Bearhart (CAN)--Takara Kanna (JPN)	K. Thoroughbred Club Ruffian	Sakae Kunieda	JPN		
Mic Mac (AUS)	5	G	S	Statue of Liberty (USA)--Amandine (AUS)	Boomerang Breeding Pty Ltd Syndicate	Greg Eurell	AUS		
						Mr Paul Messara	AUS		

## WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2010

### THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR 117	Kg 53	Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
		Midas Touch (GB)	3	C	E-L	Galileo (IRE)–Approach (GB)	Mrs Magnier, M.Tabor, D. Smith Denford Stud	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
		More Joyous (NZ)	4	F	M	More Than Ready (USA)–Sunday Joy (AUS)	Strawberry Hill Stud Syndicate	Gai Waterhouse	AUS
		Music Show (IRE)	3	F	M	Noverre (USA)–Dreamboat (USA)	Mr Jaber Abdullah	Mick Channon	GB
		Musir (AUS)	4	C	I	Redoute's Choice (AUS)–Dizzy de Lago (AUS)	Sheikh M. Bin Khalifa Al Maktoum	M. F. de Kock	UAE
		Nicconi (AUS)	5	H	S	Bianconi (USA)–Nicola Lass (AUS)	P. B. Devitt et al	D. A. Hayes	AUS
		Night Magic (GER)	4	F	L	Sholokhov (IRE)–Night Woman (GER)	Stall Salzburg	W. Figge	GER
		Packing Winner (NZ)	8	G	I	Zabeel (NZ)–Musical Note (AUS)	Lee Wan Keung	L. Ho	HK
		Pocket Power (SAF)	8	G	M	Jet Master (SAF)–Stormsylei (SAF)	N. M. Shirtliff & Mrs A. D. Webber	M. W. Bass	SAF
		Predatory Pricer (AUS)	5	H	M	Street Cry (IRE)–Shady Stream (AUS)	A. Leopold et al	Mick Price	AUS
		Pressing (IRE)	7	H	M	Soviet Star (USA)–Rafif (USA)	Mr Gary A. Tanaka	Michael Jarvis	GB
		Prince Bishop (IRE)	3	C	L	Dubawi (IRE)–North East Bay (USA)	Godolphin Snc	A. Fabre	FR
		Querari (GER)	4	C	I	Oasis Dream (GB)–Quetenia (GER)	Gestut Fahrhof	A. Wohler	GER
		Road To Rock (AUS)	6	H	I-M	Encosta de Lago (AUS)–Treworman (GB)	A. Cummings T'Breds Syndicate	Anthony Cummings	AUS
		Rosanara (FR)	3	F	I	Sinndar (IRE)–Rosawa (FR)	H.H. Aga Khan	A. de Royer Dupre	GB
		Sariska (GB)	4	F	L	Pivotal (GB)–Maycocks Bay (GB)	Lady Bamford	Michael Bell	GB
		Shared Account (USA)	4	F	L	Pleasantly Perfect (USA)–Silk n' Sapphire (USA)	Sagamore Farm	H. Graham Motion	USA
		Showa Modern (JPN)	6	H	M	Air Jihad (JPN)–Yume Shibai (JPN)	Keiichi Yamagishi	Hiroaki Sugura	JPN
		Sidney's Candy (USA)	3	C	M	Candy Ride (ARG)–Fair Exchange (USA)	Craig Family Trust	John W. Sadler	USA
		Smart Falcon (JPN)	5	H	I-M	Gold Allure (JPN)–Keishu Herb (JPN)	Toru Okawa	Ken Kozaki	JPN
		Smiling Tiger (USA)	3	C	S	Hold That Tiger (USA)–Shandra Smiles (USA)	Alan Klein & Philip Lebherz	Jeff Bonde	USA
		Sole Power (GB)	3	G	S	Kyllachy (GB)–Demerger (USA)	Mrs S. Power	Edward Lynam	IRE
		Super Satin (NZ)	5	G	I	Danehill Dancer (IRE)–Mantles Princess (GB)	Ranjan Tikam Mahtani	C. Fownes	HK
		Tactic (GB)	4	G	E	Sadler's Wells (USA)–Tanaghum (GB)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	John Dunlop	GB
		Wanted (AUS)	4	C	S	Fastnet Rock (AUS)–Fragmentation (AUS)	Hayson Bloodstock Syndicate	Peter G. Moody	AUS
		Wigmore Hall (IRE)	3	G	I	High Chaparral (IRE)–Love And Laughter (IRE)	Mr M. B. Hawtin	Michael Bell	GB
		Winchester (USA)	5	H	L	Theatrical (IRE)–Rum Charger (IRE)	Mr Bertram R. Firestone	Christophe Clement	USA

## WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2010

### THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
117	53 Younzain (IRE)	7	H	L	Sinndar (IRE)--Sadima (IRE)	Mr Jaber Abdullah	Mick Channon	GB
116	52.5 <i>A Little Warm</i> (USA) <i>Acclamation</i> (USA) <i>Antara</i> (GER) <i>Bankable</i> (IRE) <i>Big City Life</i> (SAF) <i>Campanologist</i> (USA) <i>Chamberlain Bridge</i> (USA) <i>Dao Dao</i> (AUS) <i>Devil May Care</i> (USA) <i>Discreetly Mine</i> (USA) <i>Dream Eater</i> (IRE) <i>Forever Together</i> (USA) <i>Fravashi</i> (AUS) <i>Girolamo</i> (USA) <i>Gris de Gris</i> (IRE) <i>Hot Danish</i> (AUS) <i>Ice Box</i> (USA) <i>Jukebox Jury</i> (IRE) <i>Karelian</i> (USA) <i>Kingsgate Native</i> (IRE) <i>Lady of The Desert</i> (USA) <i>Metal Bender</i> (NZ) <i>Monaco Consul</i> (NZ) <i>Morning Line</i> (USA)	3	C	M	<i>Stormin Fever</i> (USA)-- <i>Minidar</i> (USA) <i>Unusual Heat</i> (USA)-- <i>Winning In Style</i> (USA)	<i>Mr Edward P. Evans</i> Mr E. W. Johnston	<i>Anthony W. Dutrow</i> D. Warren	USA
		4	C	L-I	<i>Platini</i> (GER)-- <i>Auenpracht</i> (GER)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
		4	F	I	<i>Medicean</i> (GB)-- <i>Dance To The Top</i> (GB)	Mr Ramzan Kadyrov	Herman Brown	UAE
		5	H	M	<i>Casey Tibbs</i> (IRE)-- <i>Dollar Crisis</i> (SAF)	R. W. Deacon et al	G. S. Kotzen	SAF
		5	H	L	<i>Kingmambo</i> (USA)-- <i>Ring of Music</i> (GB)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
		6	G	S	<i>War Chant</i> (USA)-- <i>She's Got Class</i> (USA)	Carl R. Moore Management LLC	W. Bret Calhoun	USA
		7	G	M	<i>Shinko Forest</i> (IRE)-- <i>Casual Way</i> (NZ)	D. L. Holst et al	John Hawkes	AUS
		3	F	M	<i>Malibu Moon</i> (USA)-- <i>Kelli's Ransom</i> (USA)	<i>Glencrest Farm LLC</i>	<i>Todd A. Pletcher</i>	USA
		3	C	S	<i>Mineshaft</i> (USA)-- <i>Pretty Discreet</i> (USA)	<i>E. Paul Robsham Stables LLC</i>	<i>Todd A. Pletcher</i>	USA
		5	H	M	<i>Night Shift</i> (USA)-- <i>Kapria</i> (FR)	Mr J. C. Smith	Andrew Balding	GB
		6	M	M	<i>Belong To Me</i> (USA)-- <i>Constant Companion</i> (USA)	Augustin Stable	Jonathan E. Sheppard	USA
		5	H	S	<i>Falbrav</i> (IRE)-- <i>Angelic Smile</i> (AUS)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
		4	C	M-S	<i>A P Indy</i> (USA)-- <i>Get Lucky</i> (USA)	<i>Godolphin Racing LLC</i>	Saeed bin Suroor	USA
		6	H	M	<i>Slickly</i> (FR)-- <i>Deesse Grise</i> (FR)	Mr J. C. Seroul	A. de Royer Dupre	FR
		7	M	M	<i>Nothin' Leica Dana</i> (AUS)-- <i>Hot 'n' Breezy</i> (AUS)	A. E. N. Curtis et al	Les Bridge	AUS
		3	C	I	<i>Pulpit</i> (USA)-- <i>Spice Island</i> (USA)	<i>Robert V. Lapenta</i>	<i>Nicholas P. Zito</i>	USA
		4	C	L	<i>Montjeu</i> (IRE)-- <i>Mare Aux Fees</i> (GB)	Mr A. D. Spence	Mark Johnston	GB
		8	G	M	<i>Bertrando</i> (USA)-- <i>Leaning Tower</i> (USA)	<i>Green Lantern Stables LLC</i>	<i>George R. Arnold II</i>	USA
		5	G	S	<i>Mujadil</i> (USA)-- <i>Native Force</i> (IRE)	<i>Cheveley Park Stud</i>	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
		3	F	S	<i>Rahy</i> (USA)-- <i>Queen's Logic</i> (IRE)	Mr Jaber Abdullah	Brian Meehan	GB
		5	G	I-M	<i>Danasinha</i> (AUS)-- <i>Jacqwin</i> (AUS)	Mr D. N. Fuller	C. Waller	AUS
		4	C	L	<i>High Chaparral</i> (IRE)-- <i>Argante</i> (NZ)	<i>G G Syndicate Ltd</i>	Michael Moroney	AUS
		3	C	M	<i>Tiznow</i> (USA)-- <i>Indian Snow</i> (USA)	<i>Thoroughbred Legends Racing Stable</i>	<i>Nicholas P. Zito</i>	USA

## WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2010

### THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR Name	Kg Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>116 52.5</b>							
Musket Man (USA)	4	C	M	Yonaguska (USA)–Fortunesque (USA)	Mr Eric Fein	Derek S. Ryan	USA
Noble's Promise (USA)	3	C	M	Cuvee (USA)–The Devil's Trick (USA)	Chasing Dreams Racing 2008	Kenneth G. McPeek	USA
Oken Bruce Lee (JPN)	5	H	L	Jungle Pocket (JPN)–Silver Joy (CAN)	Mr A. Fukui	H. Otonashi	JPN
Plumania (GB)	4	F	L	Anabaa (USA)–Featherquest (GB)	Wertheimer et Frere	A. Fabre	FR
Provoso (GB)	5	M	M	Dansili (GB)–Binche (USA)	Juddmonte Farms Inc	William I. Mott	USA
Quijano (GER)	8	G	L	Acatenango (GER)–Quila (IRE)	Gestut Fahrhof	P. Schiergen	GER
Rainbow Peak (IRE)	4	G	L-I	Hernando (FR)–Celtic Fling (GB)	Mr P. D. Savill	Michael Jarvis	GB
Royal Bench (IRE)	3	C	M	Whipper (USA)–Hit The Sky (IRE)	Mr R. C. Strauss	R. Collet	FR
Run For Levi (AUS)	3	C	M	Hussonet (USA)–Madam Bligh (AUS)	Patinack Farm Racing Syndicate	J. Thompson	AUS
Shakespearean (IRE)	3	C	M	Shamardal (USA)–Paimpolaise (IRE)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
Shamalgan (FR)	3	C	M	Footstepsintheshand (GB)–Genevale (FR)	A. Amirkulov	Arslangirey Shavuyev	CHR
Shimraan (FR)	3	C	I	Rainbow Quest (USA)–Shemriyna (IRE)	H.H. Aga Khan	A. de Royer Dupre	FR
Sight Winner (NZ)	7	G	M	Faltaat (USA)–Kinjinette (NZ)	Mr & Mrs Tam Wing Kun	J. Size	HK
Smart Banker (SAF)	6	G	M	Strike Smartly (CAN)–Larapinta (SAF)	L. J. Lindsay et al	A. G. Laird	SAF
Smile Jack (JPN)	5	H	M	Tanino Gimlet (JPN)–She C'Est Moi (JPN)	Yomoji Saito	Satoru Kobiyama	JPN
Star Witness (AUS)	3	C	S	Starcraft (NZ)–Leone Chiara (AUS)	D. T. O'Brien et al	Danny O'Brien	AUS
Stotsfold (GB)	7	G	I	Barathea (IRE)–Eliza Acton (GB)	Mr P. W. Harris	Walter Swinburn	GB
Super Hornet (JPN)	7	H	M	Rodrigo de Triano (USA)–You Sun Polish (JPN)	Masamitsu Tajima	Yoshito Yahagi	JPN
Take The Points (USA)	4	C	I-M	Even the Score (USA)–Ginger Ginger (USA)	Starlight Partners	Todd A. Pletcher	USA
Tosen Jordan (JPN)	4	C	L	Jungle Pocket (JPN)–Every Whisper (JPN)	Takaya Shimakawa	Yasutoshi Ikee	JPN
Tropical Empire (AUS)	8	H	M	Second Empire (IRE)–Tropical Touch (AUS)	R. Pennells et al	D. C. Howells	SAF
Turffontein (AUS)	6	H	S	Johannesburg (USA)–Spirit of Grace (AUS)	A. Cummings Thoroughbred Syndicate	Anthony Cummings	AUS
Voila Ici (IRE)	5	H	I	Daylami (IRE)–Far Hope (GB)	Scuderia Incolinx	V. Caruso	ITY
Wall Street (NZ)	6	G	I-M	Montjeu (IRE)–Villa Wanda (GB)	G G Syndicate Ltd	J. Lynds	NZ
Worthadd (IRE)	3	C	M	Dubawi (IRE)–Wigman (USA)	Scuderia Incolinx Di Romeo Diego	V. Caruso	ITY
Xtension (IRE)	3	C	M	Xaar (GB)–Great Joy (IRE)	Brightelm Racing	Clive Cox	GB

## WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2010

### THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>115</b>	<b>52</b>							
A Shin Forward (USA)	5	H	M		Forest Wildcat (USA)–Wake Up Kiss (USA)	Eishindo Company Limited	Masato Nishizono	JPN
Albert The Fat (AUS)	6	G	S		Magic Albert (AUS)–Alemar (AUS)	J. Stumer et al	Paul Messara	AUS
Alianthus (GER)	5	H	M		Hernando (FR)–Allure (GER)	Baron G. von Ullmann	J. Hirschberger	GER
Ashiyla (FR)	3	F	L		Rock of Gibraltar (IRE)–Asharna (IRE)	H.H. Aga Khan	A. de Royer Dupre	FR
At First Sight (IRE)	3	C	L		Galileo (IRE)–Healing Music (FR)	Mr D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & Mr M. Tabor	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
Big Week (JPN)	3	C	E		Bago (FR)–Tanino J'Adore (JPN)	Y. Tanimizu	Hiroyuki Nagahama	JPN
Blue Tiger (SAF)	6	H	M		Counter Action (SAF)–Manuka (SAF)	E. A. Braun et al	M. W. Bass	SAF
Bribon (FR)	7	G	S		Mark of Esteem (IRE)–Rowat Arazi (GB)	Mr Derrick Smith	Todd A. Pletcher	USA
California Flag (USA)	6	G	S		Avenue of Flags (USA)–Ultrafleet (USA)	Hi Card Ranch	Brian J. Koriner	USA
Calming Influence (IRE)	5	H	M		King's Best (USA)–Idilic Calm (IRE)	Godolphin	Mahmood Al Zarooni	UAE
Champagne d'Oro (USA)	3	F	S		Medaglia d'Oro (USA)–Champagne Glow (USA)	Southern Equine Stables LLC	Eric J. Guillot	USA
Chinchon (IRE)	5	H	L-I		Marju (IRE)–Jaramaa (IRE)	Darpat, S. L.	C. Laffon-Parias	FR
Chinese White (IRE)	5	M	I		Dalakhani (IRE)–Chiang Mai (IRE)	Lady O'Reilly	D. K. Weld	IRE
Cost of Freedom (USA)	7	G	S		Cee's Tizzy (USA)–Freedom Dance (USA)	Gary Barber	John W. Sadler	USA
Crowded House (GB)	4	C	I		Rainbow Quest (USA)–Wiener Wald (USA)	J P Reddam, Mrs Carmen Burrell & J Harvey	Brian Meehan Benjamin D. Cecil	GB USA
Crystal Capella (GB)	5	M	L		Cape Cross (IRE)–Crystal Star (GB)	Sir Evelyn De Rothschild	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Dancing In Silks (USA)	5	G	S		Black Minnalousse (USA)–Lemhi Love (USA)	Mr Ken Kinakin	Carla Gaines	USA
Danon Chantilly (JPN)	3	C	M		Fuji Kiseki (JPN)–Chansonnette (GB)	Danox Co Ltd	K. Matsuda	JPN
Deem (IRE)	5	M	L		Dalakhani (IRE)–Hijaz (IRE)	Prince Sultan al Kabeer	J. Barton	UAE
Denman (AUS)	4	C	M-S		Lonhro (AUS)–Peach (AUS)	Sheikh Mohammed	P. Snowden	AUS
Doubtful Jack (AUS)	4	G	S		Not A Single Doubt (AUS)–Tootsie Roll (AUS)	Mr A. J. Meads	Peter G. Moody	AUS
Duke of Mischief (USA)	4	C	M		Graeme Hall (USA)–My Lady Amelia (USA)	Alex Liebling et al	David Fawkes	USA
Eastern Anthem (IRE)	6	H	L		Singspiel (IRE)–Kazzia (GER)	Godolphin	Mahmood Al Zarooni	UAE
Eclair de Lune (GER)	4	F	I		Marchand de Sable (USA)–Elegante (GER)	Mr Richard L. Duchossois	Ronald McAnally	USA
Elusive Pimpernel (USA)	3	C	M		Elusive Quality (USA)–Cara Fantasy (IRE)	Windflower Overseas Holdings Inc	John Dunlop	GB

## WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2010

### THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR Name	Kg Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>115 52</b>							
Evening Jewel (USA)	3	F	M	Northern Afleet (USA)–Jewel of the Night (USA)	Tom & Marilyn Braly	James M. Cassidy	USA
<i>First Dude (USA)</i>	3	C	L-I	<i>Stephen Got Even (USA)–Run Sarah Run (USA)</i>	<i>Donald R. Dizney</i>	<i>Dale L. Romans</i>	<i>USA</i>
Flying Cross (IRE)	3	C	E	Sadler's Wells (USA)–Ramruma (USA)	Mrs John Magnier & Mr M. Tabor	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
<i>Furioso (JPN)</i>	6	H	I-M	<i>Brian's Time (USA)–Fursa (USA)</i>	<i>Darley Japan Farm Co Inc</i>	<i>Masayuki Kawashima</i>	<i>JPN</i>
Gabby's Golden Gal (USA)	4	F	S	<i>Medaglia d'Oro (USA)–Gabriellina Giof (GB)</i>	<i>Arnold Zetter LLC</i>	<i>Bob Baffert</i>	<i>USA</i>
Gentoo (FR)	6	G	E	Loup Solitaire (USA)–Ifni (FR)	S. Tripier-Mondancin	Alain Lyon	FR
Ginga Dude (NZ)	7	G	I	Istidaad (USA)–Clatitude (NZ)	G. Boyd & Mrs R. M. Yovich	Graeme Boyd	AUS
Glass Harmonium (IRE)	4	C	I	Verglas (IRE)–Spring Symphony (IRE)	Ballymacoll Stud	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Grassy (USA)	4	C	L	El Prado (IRE)–High Savannah (GB)	Claiborne Farm and Adele Dischneider	Christophe Clement	USA
<i>Hamazing Destiny (USA)</i>	4	C	S	<i>Salt Lake (USA)–Ms Proud Destiny (USA)</i>	<i>Barry Butzow &amp; Westrock Stables</i>	<i>D. Wayne Lukas</i>	<i>USA</i>
Harris Tweed (NZ)	5	H	L	Montjeu (IRE)–Sally (NZ)	P. H. P. Bayly	Murray Baker	NZ
High Heeled (IRE)	4	F	L	High Chaparral (IRE)–Uncharted Haven (GB)	Mr G. Strawbridge & Mr J. Wigan	John Gosden	GB
<i>Jackson Bend (USA)</i>	3	C	I	<i>Hear No Evil (USA)–Sexy Stockings (USA)</i>	<i>Robert V. Lapenta</i>	<i>Nicholas P. Zito</i>	<i>USA</i>
Jan Vermeer (IRE)	3	C	L-I	Montjeu (IRE)–Shadow Song (IRE)	Mr M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs John Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
Joanna (IRE)	3	F	S	High Chaparral (IRE)–Secrete Marina (IRE)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	Jean Claude Rouget	FR
Joshua Tree (IRE)	3	C	L	Montjeu (IRE)–Madeira Mist (IRE)	Mr D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & Mr M. Tabor	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
<i>Kane Hekili (JPN)</i>	8	H	I	<i>Fuji Kiseki (JPN)–Life Out There (USA)</i>	<i>Kaneko Makoto Holdings Co Ltd</i>	<i>Katsuhiko Sumii</i>	<i>JPN</i>
Kapil (SAF)	8	G	M	Jallad (USA)–Outstanding Star (AUS)	Arc En Ciel	S. Elley	SAF
Keertana (USA)	4	F	L	Johar (USA)–Motokiks (USA)	Mrs Barbara Hunter	Thomas F. Proctor	USA
Kidnapping (IRE)	3	C	L	Intikhab (USA)–Claba di San Jore (IRE)	Scuderia Effevi	S. Botti	ITY
<i>Laaheb (GB)</i>	4	G	L	<i>Cape Cross (IRE)–Maskunah (IRE)</i>	<i>Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum</i>	<i>Michael Jarvis</i>	<i>GB</i>
<i>Life Is Sweet (USA)</i>	5	M	M	<i>Storm Cat (USA)–Sweet Life (USA)</i>	<i>Mr and Mrs M. J. Wygod</i>	<i>John A. Shirreffs</i>	<i>USA</i>
Littorio (AUS)	6	G	L	Bellotto (USA)–Our Centasea (AUS)	Ms S. J. Blackiston et al	N. Blackiston	AUS
Logi Universe (JPN)	4	C	I	Neo Universe (JPN)–Acoustics (JPN)	Masaaki Kumeta	Kiyoshi Hagiwara	JPN

## WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2010

### THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR Name	Kg Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>115 52</b>							
Lord Chaparral (IRE)	3	C	L	High Chaparral (IRE)–Freccia d'Oro (GER)	Scuderia Framanti	R. Brogi	ITY
Love Conquers All (AUS)	4	C	S	Mossman (AUS)–She's A Meanie (NZ)	N. Moraitis	John Hawkes	AUS
Lucky Nine (IRE) (ex Luck Or Design (IRE))	3	G	S	Dubawi (IRE)–Birjand (GB)	Dr Chang Fuk To & Maria Chang	C. Fownes	HK
Marsh Side (USA)	7	H	I	Gone West (USA)–Colonial Play (USA)	R. S. Evans	N. Drysdale	USA
Melito (AUS)	4	F	M-S	Redoute's Choice (AUS)–Cloister (AUS)	Reavill Racing Syndicate	G. Ryan	AUS
Midshipman (USA)	4	C	M	Unbridled's Song (USA)–Fleet Lady (USA)	Godolphin Racing LLC	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE
Misremembered (USA)	4	R	I	Candy Ride (ARG)–Beyond Perfection (USA)	Baffert & Jacobs	Bob Baffert	USA
Monterosso (GB)	3	C	L	Dubawi (IRE)–Porto Roca (AUS)	Sheikh Hamdan Bin Mohammed Al Maktoum	Mark Johnston	GB
Mr Brock (SAF)	7	G	I	Fort Wood (USA)–Cape Badger (SAF)	Mme S. Seenyan	M. F. de Kock	UAE
Mr Medicci (IRE)	5	H	L-M	Medicean (GB)–Way For Life (GER)	Mr & Mrs Allen Shi Lop Tak	L. Ho	HK
Neko Bay (USA)	7	H	I	Giant's Causeway (USA)–Bruylay (USA)	Mr and Mrs J. S. Moss	John A. Shirreffs	USA
Never Bouchon (JPN)	7	H	L-I	Marvelous Sunday (JPN)–Pearl Necklace (GB)	T. Hiroasaki	Masanori Ito	JPN
Ouqba (GB)	4	C	M	Red Ransom (USA)–Dancing Mirage (IRE)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	B. W. Hills	GB
Pain Perdu (FR)	3	C	I	Vespone (IRE)–Coastline (GB)	Mr H. G. Wernicke	N. Clement	FR
Persistently (USA)	4	F	I	Smoke Glacken (USA)–Just Reward (USA)	Phipps Stable	C. R. McGaughey III	USA
Playing God (AUS)	3	G	M	Blackfriars (AUS)–Dolly Will Do (AUS)	Cockatoo Ridge Syndicate	Neville Parnham	AUS
Rahystrada (USA)	6	G	I-M	Rahy (USA)–Ministrada (USA)	Robert E. Courtney	Byron G. Hughes	USA
Rajsaman (FR)	3	C	M	Linamix (FR)–Rose Quartz (GB)	H.H. Aga Khan	A. de Royer Dupre	FR
Red Desire (JPN)	4	F	I	Manhattan Cafe (JPN)–Great Sunrise (GB)	Mr Saeed Nasser Alromaithi	Mr F. Head	FR
Redding Colliery (USA)	4	C	I-M	Mineshaft (USA)–Joop (USA)	Tokyo Horseracing Co Ltd	M. Matsunaga	JPN
Redwood (GB)	4	C	L	High Chaparral (IRE)–Arum Lily (USA)	Mrs Fitri Hay	Kiaran P. McLaughlin	USA
Rightly So (USA)	4	F	S	Read the Footnotes (USA)–Fit Right In (USA)	Mr K. Abdulla	B. W. Hills	GB
Rock Classic (AUS)	4	G	M	Fastnet Rock (AUS)–Midnight Ballet (AUS)	Zayat Stables LLC	Anthony W. Dutrow	USA
Rudra (SAF)	6	G	I	Parade Leader (USA)–Tawny Red (SAF)	J. B. Cummings Racing Syndicate	Bart Cummings	AUS
					T. Moodley et al	M. F. de Kock	SAF

## WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2010

### THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg	Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>115</b>	<b>52</b>								
Rulership (JPN)	3	C	L			King Kamehameha (JPN)--Air Groove (JPN)	Sunday Racing Co Ltd	Katsuhiko Sumii	JPN
Sandbar (GB)	3	F	I			Oasis Dream (GB)--Shifting Sands (FR)	Lady O'Reilly	Francois Rohaut	FR
Sea Lord (IRE)	3	C	I-M			Cape Cross (IRE)--First Fleet (USA)	Sheikh Hamdan Bin Mohammed Al Maktoum	Mark Johnston	GB
Sehrezad (IRE)	5	H	M			Titus Livius (FR)--Trebles (IRE)	Stall Phillip	Andreas Lowe	GER
Shellscape (AUS)	4	C	S			Dane Shadow (AUS)--Kisma (AUS)	G. L. Grimish et al	C. Waller	AUS
Snaafy (USA)	6	H	M			Kingmambo (USA)--Nafisah (IRE)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	M. Al Muhairi	UAE
Sniper's Bullet (AUS)	7	G	M-S			Bite The Bullet (USA)--Yallah Terrace (AUS)	Mr R. S. Atkinson	T. Bartley	AUS
Society Rock (IRE)	3	C	S			Rock of Gibraltar (IRE)--High Society (IRE)	Mr Simon Gibson	James Fanshawe	GB
Sri Putra (GB)	4	C	L-I			Oasis Dream (GB)--Wendylina (IRE)	H.R.H. Sultan Ahmad Shah	Michael Jarvis	GB
St Trinians (GB)	5	M	M			Piccolo (GB)--Cherrycombe-Row (GB)	Daniel Capen & Laura Chavers	Mike R. Mitchell	USA
Stately Victor (USA)	3	C	M			Ghostzapper (USA)--Collect The Cash (USA)	F. Thomas & Jack Conway	Michael J. Maker	USA
Stimulation (IRE)	5	H	I			Choisir (AUS)--Damiana (IRE)	Mr Michael Kerr-Dineen	Hughie Morrison	GB
Switch (USA)	3	F	M-S			Quiet American (USA)--Antoniette (USA)	C R K Stable	John W. Sadler	USA
Telling (USA)	6	H	L			A P Indy (USA)--Well Chosen (USA)	Mr A. Lieblong	Steve Hobby	USA
Thumbs Up (NZ)	6	G	I-M			Shinko King (IRE)--Regelle (NZ)	Leung Chung Shan	C. S. Shum C. Fownes	HK HK
Transcend (JPN)	4	C	M			Wild Rush (USA)--Cinema Scope (JPN)	Koji Maeda	Takayuki Yasuda	JPN
Triple Honour (NZ)	6	G	M			Honours List (IRE)--Myrrh (NZ)	P. Ng, J. Lee & K. Li	C. Waller	AUS
Triumph March (JPN)	4	C	M			Special Week (JPN)--Kyoei March (JPN)	U Carrot Farm	Katsuhiko Sumii	JPN
Ultra Fantasy (AUS) (ex Quay Lago (AUS))	8	G	S			Encosta de Lago (AUS)--Belle Anglaise (USA)	The Hon Lam Tai Fai	P. F. Yiu	HK
Vermillion (JPN)	8	H	I			El Condor Pasa (USA)--Scarlet Lady (JPN)	Sunday Racing Co Ltd	S. Ishizaka	JPN
Vertigineux (FR)	6	H	M			Nombré Premier (GB)--Very Gold (FR)	Mme P. Dufreche	Mme P. Dufreche	FR
Victor's Cry (USA)	5	R	M			Street Cry (IRE)--Short Time (USA)	Equilete Stable	Eoin Harty	USA
Vigor (NZ)	6	G	M			O'Reilly (NZ)--Rationable (NZ)	T. H. Rourke et al	Danny O'Brien	AUS
Vosne Romanee (NZ)	8	G	I			Electronic Zone (USA)--Madison Avenue (NZ)	Ian & Alana Smart Trust	J. Lynds	NZ

**WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2010**  
**THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS**

ICR Name	Kg 52	Age	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
115 <i>War Artist</i> (AUS)	7	G	S	<i>Orpen</i> (USA)– <i>Royal Solitaire</i> (AUS)	<i>Mr R. Plersch</i>	<i>A. de Royer Dupre</i>	FR
<i>Warrior's Reward</i> (USA)	4	C	S	<i>Medaglia d'Oro</i> (USA)– <i>For All You Do</i> (USA)	<i>A. Stevens Miles Jr</i>	<i>Ian R. Wilkes</i>	USA
<i>Wasted Tears</i> (USA)*	5	M	M	<i>Najran</i> (USA)– <i>Wishes And Roses</i> (USA)	Bart B. Evans	Bart B. Evans	USA
<i>Wiener Walzer</i> (GER)*	4	C	I	<i>Dynaformer</i> (USA)– <i>Walzerkoenigin</i> (USA)	Gestut Schleenderhan	J. Hirschberger	GER
<i>Zabrasive</i> (NZ)*	4	G	L-I	<i>Zabeel</i> (NZ)– <i>Danasia</i> (AUS)	Champion Thoroughbreds	John O'Shea	AUS

## WORLD THOROUGHBRED RACEHORSE RANKINGS - INDEX

HORSE NAME	Age/Sex	Rate	HORSE NAME	Age/Sex	Rate
A Little Warm (USA)	3 C	116	Court Vision (USA)	5 H	119
A Shin Forward (USA)	5 H	115	Crowded House (GB)	4 C	115
Able One (NZ)	8 G	120	Crown of Thorns (USA)	5 H	118
Acadius (GER)	2 C	110	Crystal Capella (GB)	5 M	115
Acclamation (USA)	4 C	116	Cutlass Bay (UAE)	4 C	117
Afleet Express (USA)	3 C	121	Dakota Phone (USA)	5 G	117
Age of Aquarius (IRE)	4 C	117	Dancing In Silks (USA)	5 G	115
Al Shemali (GB)	6 H	119	Dangerous Midge (USA)	4 C	121
Albert The Fat (AUS)	6 G	115	Danleigh (AUS)	7 G	117
Alcopop (AUS)	6 G	117	Danon Chantilly (JPN)	3 C	115
Alianthus (GER)	5 H	115	Dao Dao (AUS)	7 G	116
Allybar (IRE)	4 C	119	Dar Re Mi (GB)	5 M	118
Americain (USA)	5 H	121	Debussey (IRE)	4 C	120
Anacheeva (AUS)	3 C	117	Deem (IRE)	5 M	115
Antara (GER)	4 F	116	Denman (AUS)	4 C	115
Approve (IRE)	2 C	113	Descarado (NZ)	4 G	117
Arctic Cosmos (USA)	3 C	120	Devil May Care (USA)	3 F	116
Ashiyala (FR)	3 F	115	Dick Turpin (IRE)	3 C	124
At First Sight (IRE)	3 C	115	Discreetly Mine (USA)	3 C	116
Await The Dawn (USA)	3 C	120	Doubtful Jack (AUS)	4 G	115
Bankable (IRE)	6 H	116	Dream Ahead (USA)	2 C	126
Battle Plan (USA)	5 H	117	Dream Eater (IRE)	5 H	116
Beauty Flash (NZ)	5 G	118	Dream Journey (JPN)	6 H	120
Beethoven (IRE)	3 C	117	Drosselmeyer (USA)	3 C	117
Behkabad (FR)	3 C	122	Dubai Majesty (USA)	5 M	117
Better Than Ever (AUS)	4 G	119	Dubai Prince (IRE)	2 C	110
Big City Life (SAF)	5 H	116	Duke of Mischief (USA)	4 C	115
Big Drama (USA)	4 C	119	Dunboyne Express (IRE)	2 C	114
Big Week (JPN)	3 C	115	Duncan (GB)	5 G	119
Black Caviar (AUS)	4 F	123	Earnestly (JPN)	5 H	118
Black Piranha (AUS)	7 G	119	Eastern Anthem (IRE)	6 H	115
Blame (USA)	4 C	129	Eclair de Lune (GER)	4 F	115
Blind Luck (USA)	3 F	117	Egyptian Ra (NZ)	9 G	119
Blu Constellation (ITY)	2 C	117	Eishin Flash (JPN)	3 C	118
Blue Tiger (SAF)	6 H	115	Elusive Pimpernel (USA)	3 C	115
Bob Black Jack (USA)	5 H	118	Elzaam (AUS)	2 C	110
Bold Silvano (SAF)	4 C	119	Equiano (FR)	5 H	119
Bribon (FR)	7 G	115	Eskendereya (USA)	3 C	124
Broox (IRE)	2 C	112	Espirita (FR)	2 F	112
Buena Vista (JPN)	4 F	121	Espoir City (JPN)	5 H	118
Byword (GB)	4 C	124	Etched (USA)	5 H	119
California Flag (USA)	6 G	115	Evening Jewel (USA)	3 F	115
Calming Influence (IRE)	5 H	115	Fame And Glory (GB)	4 C	124
Campanologist (USA)	5 H	116	Famous Name (GB)	5 H	117
Canford Cliffs (IRE)	3 C	127	Fellowship (NZ)	8 G	118
Cape Blanco (IRE)	3 C	126	First Dude (USA)	3 C	115
Casamento (IRE)	2 C	119	Fly Down (USA)	3 C	123
Cavalryman (GB)	4 C	117	Flying Cross (IRE)	3 C	115
Chamberlain Bridge (USA)	6 G	116	Forever Together (USA)	6 M	116
Champ Pegasus (USA)	4 C	118	Formosina (IRE)	2 C	112
Champagne d'Oro (USA)	3 F	115	Frankel (GB)	2 C	126
Chinchon (IRE)	5 H	115	Fravashi (AUS)	5 H	116
Chinese White (IRE)	5 M	115	French Navy (GB)	2 C	110
Cirrus des Aigles (FR)	4 G	118	Fuisse (FR)	4 C	120
Cityscape (GB)	4 C	119	Furioso (JPN)	6 H	115
Collection (IRE)	5 G	120	Gabby's Golden Gal (USA)	4 F	115
Corsica (IRE)	3 C	117	Gentoo (FR)	6 G	115
Cost of Freedom (USA)	7 G	115	Getaway (GER)	7 H	117

WORLD THOROUGHBRED RACEHORSE RANKINGS—INDEX, continued

HORSE NAME	Age/Sex	Rate	HORSE NAME	Age/Sex	Rate
Ginga Dude (NZ)	7 G	115	Littorio (AUS)	6 G	115
Gio Ponti (USA)	5 H	121	Lizard's Desire (SAF)	5 G	121
Girolamo (USA)	4 C	116	Logi Universe (JPN)	4 C	115
Gitano Hernando (GB)	4 C	118	Lookin At Lucky (USA)	3 C	124
Glass Harmonium (IRE)	4 C	115	Lope de Vega (IRE)	3 C	124
Glor Na Mara (IRE)	2 C	113	Lord Chaparral (IRE)	3 C	115
Gloria de Campeao (BRZ)	7 H	120	Love Conquers All (AUS)	4 C	115
Goldikova (IRE)	5 M	125	Lucky Nine (IRE)	3 G	115
Grassy (USA)	4 C	115	Maiguri (IRE)	2 C	115
Green Birdie (NZ)	7 G	118	Majesticperfection (USA)	4 C	119
Gris de Gris (IRE)	6 H	116	Makfi (GB)	3 C	128
Hamazing Destiny (USA)	4 C	115	Manifest (GB)	4 C	117
Happy Zero (AUS)	6 G	119	Marinous (FR)	4 C	117
Harbinger (GB)	4 C	135	Markab (GB)	7 G	118
Harmonious (USA)	3 F	117	Marsh Side (USA)	7 H	115
Harris Tweed (NZ)	5 H	115	Master of Hounds (USA)	2 C	113
Hay List (AUS)	5 G	120	Mastery (GB)	4 C	120
Haynesfield (USA)	4 C	121	Meiner Kitz (JPN)	7 H	117
Heart of Dreams (AUS)	5 G	118	Melito (AUS)	4 F	115
Hearts of Fire (GB)	3 C	117	Memory (IRE)	2 F	111
Helleborina (GB)	2 F	111	Metal Bender (NZ)	5 G	116
Here Comes Ben (USA)	4 C	118	Mir Mac (AUS)	5 G	117
High Heeled (IRE)	4 F	115	Midas Touch (GB)	3 C	117
Hooray (GB)	2 F	116	Midday (GB)	4 F	121
Hot Danish (AUS)	7 M	116	Midshipman (USA)	4 C	115
Ice Box (USA)	3 C	116	Misremembered (USA)	4 R	115
Irian (GER)	4 G	119	Misty For Me (IRE)	2 F	113
Irish Field (IRE)	2 C	113	Monaco Consul (NZ)	4 C	116
Irish Flame (SAF)	4 C	119	Monterosso (GB)	3 C	115
J J The Jet Plane (SAF)	6 G	122	Moonlight Cloud (GB)	2 F	110
Jackson Bend (USA)	3 C	115	More Joyous (NZ)	4 F	117
Jaguar Mail (JPN)	6 H	118	Morning Line (USA)	3 C	116
Jakkalberry (IRE)	4 C	119	Mr Brock (SAF)	7 G	115
Jan Vermeer (IRE)	3 C	115	Mr Medici (IRE)	5 H	115
Jeranimo (USA)	4 C	119	Music Show (IRE)	3 F	117
Joanna (IRE)	3 F	115	Musir (AUS)	4 C	117
Joshua Tree (IRE)	3 C	115	Musket Man (USA)	4 C	116
Joy And Fun (NZ)	7 G	118	My Name Is Bond (FR)	2 C	111
Jukebox Jury (IRE)	4 C	116	Nakayama Festa (JPN)	4 C	127
Kane Hekili (JPN)	8 H	115	Native Khan (FR)	2 C	111
Kapil (SAF)	8 G	115	Neebras (IRE)	2 C	110
Karelian (USA)	8 G	116	Neko Bay (USA)	7 H	115
Keertana (USA)	4 F	115	Never Bouchon (JPN)	7 H	115
Kidnapping (IRE)	3 C	115	Nicconi (AUS)	5 H	117
King Torus (IRE)	2 C	114	Night Magic (GER)	4 F	117
Kingsgate Native (IRE)	5 G	116	Noble's Promise (USA)	3 C	116
Kinsale King (USA)	5 G	119	Oken Bruce Lee (JPN)	5 H	116
Kissable (IRE)	2 F	110	Ouqba (GB)	4 C	115
Laaheb (GB)	4 G	115	Packing Winner (NZ)	8 G	117
Lady of The Desert (USA)	3 F	116	Paco Boy (IRE)	5 H	124
Laughing Lashes (USA)	2 F	112	Paddy O'Prado (USA)	3 C	120
Let Me Fight (IRE)	3 G	117	Pain Perdu (FR)	3 C	115
Libranno (GB)	2 C	112	Pathfork (USA)	2 C	120
Life At Ten (USA)	5 M	117	Pelusa (JPN)	3 C	120
Life Is Sweet (USA)	5 M	115	Persistently (USA)	4 F	115
Lillie Langtry (IRE)	3 F	117	Planteur (IRE)	3 C	121
Lily of The Valley (FR)	3 F	121	Playing God (AUS)	3 G	115
Lion Tamer (NZ)	3 C	118	Plumania (GB)	4 F	116

WORLD THOROUGHBRED RACEHORSE RANKINGS—INDEX, continued

HORSE NAME	Age/Sex	Rate	HORSE NAME	Age/Sex	Rate
Pocket Power (SAF)	8 G	117	Shocking (AUS)	5 H	119
Poet's Voice (GB)	3 C	122	Shoot Out (AUS)	4 G	118
Pontenuovo (FR)	2 F	111	Showa Modern (JPN)	6 H	117
Predatory Pricer (AUS)	5 H	117	Sidney's Candy (USA)	3 C	117
Premio Loco (USA)	6 G	119	Sight Winner (NZ)	7 G	116
Presious Passion (USA)	7 G	118	Sirmione (AUS)	7 G	118
Pressing (IRE)	7 H	117	Siyouni (FR)	3 C	118
Presvis (GB)	6 G	120	Smart Banker (SAF)	6 G	116
Prince Bishop (IRE)	3 C	117	Smart Falcon (JPN)	5 H	117
Proviso (GB)	5 M	116	Smile Jack (JPN)	5 H	116
Quality Road (USA)	4 C	128	Smiling Tiger (USA)	3 C	117
Querari (GER)	4 C	117	Snaafy (USA)	6 H	115
Quijano (GER)	8 G	116	Sniper's Bullet (AUS)	7 G	115
Rachel Alexandra (USA)	4 F	120	Snow Fairy (IRE)	3 F	120
Rahystrada (USA)	6 G	115	So You Think (NZ)	4 C	126
Rail Trip (USA)	5 G	120	Society Rock (IRE)	3 C	115
Rainbow Peak (IRE)	4 G	116	Sole Power (GB)	3 G	117
Rajسامان (FR)	3 C	115	Spanish Moon (USA)	6 H	120
Rangirangdoo (NZ)	6 G	119	Sri Putra (GB)	4 C	115
Recital (FR)	2 C	114	St Trinians (GB)	5 M	115
Red Desire (JPN)	4 F	115	Stacelita (FR)	4 F	119
Red Jazz (USA)	3 C	120	Star Witness (AUS)	3 C	116
Redding Colliery (USA)	4 C	115	Starspangledbanner (AUS)	4 C	121
Redwood (GB)	4 C	115	Stately Victor (USA)	3 C	115
Regal Parade (GB)	6 G	119	Stimulation (IRE)	5 H	115
Rewilding (GB)	3 C	121	Stotsfold (GB)	7 G	116
Richard's Kid (USA)	5 H	119	Strong Sui (USA)	2 C	113
Rightly So (USA)	4 F	115	Successful Dan (USA)	4 G	118
Rio de La Plata (USA)	5 H	120	Super Hornet (JPN)	7 H	116
Rip Van Winkle (IRE)	4 C	126	Super Satin (NZ)	5 G	117
Rite of Passage (GB)	6 G	118	Super Saver (USA)	3 C	120
Road To Rock (AUS)	6 H	117	Switch (USA)	3 F	115
Rock Classic (AUS)	4 G	115	Tactic (GB)	4 G	117
Rocket Man (AUS)	5 G	121	Take The Points (USA)	4 C	116
Roderic O'Connor (IRE)	2 C	119	Tazeez (USA)	6 G	118
Rosanara (FR)	3 F	117	Telling (USA)	6 H	115
Rose Kingdom (JPN)	3 C	120	Temple Meads (GB)	2 C	113
Royal Bench (IRE)	3 C	116	The Usual Q T (USA)	4 G	120
Rudra (SAF)	6 G	115	Theseo (AUS)	7 G	118
Rulership (JPN)	3 C	115	Thumbs Up (NZ)	6 G	115
Run For Levi (AUS)	3 C	116	Tin Horse (IRE)	2 C	115
Saamidd (GB)	2 C	115	To The Glory (JPN)	3 C	119
Sacred Kingdom (AUS)	7 G	121	Together (IRE)	2 F	110
Sahpresa (USA)	5 M	118	Tosen Jordan (JPN)	4 C	116
Salto (IRE)	2 C	115	Transcend (JPN)	4 C	115
Sandbar (GB)	3 F	115	Triple Honour (NZ)	6 G	115
Sans Frontieres (IRE)	4 C	120	Triumph March (JPN)	4 C	115
Sarafina (FR)	3 F	121	Tropical Empire (AUS)	8 H	116
Sariska (GB)	4 F	117	Turffontein (AUS)	6 H	116
Scalo (GB)	3 C	120	Tuscan Evening (IRE)	5 M	118
Sea Lord (IRE)	3 C	115	Twice Over (GB)	5 H	125
Sehrezad (IRE)	5 H	115	Typhoon Tracy (AUS)	5 M	118
Seville (GER)	2 C	117	Ultra Fantasy (AUS)	8 G	115
Shakespearean (IRE)	3 C	116	Unrivaled Belle (USA)	4 F	118
Shamalgan (FR)	3 C	116	Utley (USA)	2 C	110
Shared Account (USA)	4 F	117	Vermilion (JPN)	8 H	115
Shellscape (AUS)	4 C	115	Vertigineux (FR)	6 H	115
Shimraan (FR)	3 C	116	Victoire Pisa (JPN)	3 C	121

WORLD THOROUGHBRED RACEHORSE RANKINGS—INDEX, continued

HORSE NAME	Age/Sex	Rate
Victor's Cry (USA)	5 R	115
Vigor (NZ)	6 G	115
Vision d'Etat (FR)	5 H	121
Viva Pataca (GB)	8 G	118
Voila Ici (IRE)	5 H	116
Vosne Romanee (NZ)	8 G	115
Waiter's Dream (GB)	2 C	113
Wall Street (NZ)	6 G	116
Wanted (AUS)	4 C	117
War Artist (AUS)	7 G	115
Warrior's Reward (USA)	4 C	115
Wasted Tears (USA)	5 M	115
White Moonstone (USA)	2 F	112
Whobegotyou (AUS)	5 G	120
Wiener Walzer (GER)	4 C	115
Wigmore Hall (IRE)	3 G	117
Winchester (USA)	5 H	117
Wootton Bassett (GB)	2 C	120
Workforce (GB)	3 C	128
Worthadd (IRE)	3 C	116
Xtension (IRE)	3 C	116
Youmzain (IRE)	7 H	117
Zabrasive (NZ)	4 G	115
Zenyatta (USA)	6 M	125
Zipping (AUS)	9 G	120
Zoffany (IRE)	2 C	115